

APPENDIX III: ETYMOLOGICAL NOTES

III.1. PROTO-INDO-EUROPEAN VOCABULARY

This is a synoptic table of words that helped reconstruct part of the Proto-Indo-European vocabulary.

PIE	1.Italic		2.Celtic		3.Germanic		4.Greek	5.Ind.-Ira., Ana, Arm., Toch	6.Balto-Slavic
	1a.Latin	1b.Other	2a.Western	2b.Eastern	3a.Western	3b.East.			
	1a0.-Lat. 1a1.-Gal-Rom. 1a2.-Pren.	1b1.-Osc. 1b2.-Umbr. 1b3.-Volsc. 1b4.-Pelig.	2a0.-Ogham. 2a1.-O.Ir. 2a2.-M.Ir. 2a3.-Mod.Ir. 2a4.-Sco.	2b0.-Gal/Brit 2b1.-Welsh 2b2.-Corn. 2b3.-Bret.	3a1.-Ger. 3a2.-Eng. 3a3.-Nor. Da. 3a5.-Du. 3a6.-Low Ger.	3b0.- <u>Goth.</u>	4.1.-Ion-Att. 4.2.-Aeol 4.3.-Dor 4.4.-Boeot. 4.5.-Phyg. 4.6.-Mac. 4.7.-Ac-Kyp. 4.8.-Myc.	5.1.-Skr. 5.2.-Ved. 5.3. Avest. 5.4.- Arm. 5.5.- Hitt. 5.6.- Pers.	6.1.- O.C.S. 6.2.- Russ. 6.3.- Lith 6.4.- Latv. 6.5.- Sr. 6.6.- Pol. 6.7.- Tch. 6.8.- Slo. 6.9.- O.Pruss.
(dǐ)dōmi	dō, dōnum		duass < *dovestā 'dōnum'				διδωμι, aor. εδωκα	dádāti, dānam 5.4.-tam 5.5.- dahhi 'emō'	damь, datь; danь 'dōnum' 6.3.-dúomi 'id'
(gǐ)gnōskō (gnōwa)	gnōuī, ignōrō, ignārus, narrāre	1b2.-naratu 'narrātō', naraklum 'nūntiātiō'	itar·gninim, asa·gninaim 'sapiō', ad·gnin 'agnoscit' < *gninu-	Ate-gnatus 2b1.-gwn, atwaen 2b2.-gon,aswom 2b3.-gounn/gonn	kunnan, kennen, können 3a2.-know	kunnan, kannjan; kann < *gonne 'potest'	γῆνωσκει	jñāta-, jñāyāte 5.4.-čanač'em < *canač'em < *gnH ₃ sky-, aor. caneay	znati 6.3.-žinau, žinóti 6.4.-zināt
(ǐ)wēmi	uannus; uatillus				wehen 3a2.-wāwan	wáfan wáiwō	αἷσι (Hom.); αἷσιν οσ 'uentōsus' αοσ (Hes.) 'π νευμα'	vāti, vāyati; vāyu 'id' 5a3.-vāiti; vāyu 'uentus' 5.5.-huwant	vejo, vejetь 6.3.-vejas 'uentus'
(jǐ)jēmi	iaciō, iaceō						τημι	5.5.-i-ja-mi 'faciō'; pi-ja-mi 'mittō'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

(kí)kēmi	catus, cōs (cōtis)		cath 'doctus'		hār 'cōs' 3a2.- hone 'id' 3a3.-hein 'id'		καίνοσ 'glarea'	śíśāti (śí-śī-tē), śyāti, part. śítā-; 5.3.-saēni- 'cuspis'	
(pím)plēmi	plēnus		lán 'plēnus, lín 'numerus'				πιμπλημι	píparti, pūryáté, prānah	
(s)úperi	super, -rus, - rior, suprā, suprēmus, superne, summus	1b2.-super; subra 'supra'	for(-)	1b1.-gor-, gwar- 1b2.-gor- 1b3.-gour-	ubari, ubiri, über 3a2.-over 3a3.-yfir	ufar	υπερ	upári 5.3.-upairi 5.4.-ver(oy)	
(s)úperos	superus	1b1.- supruis 'superis' 1b2.-superne			obaro, obere 3a2.-yferra <*uperizō	ufarō 'suprā'		úpara-	
(s)upmos									
(sí)stāmi	stō		-tau 'sum'; - sissiur, -sissedar 'stō' ; foss 'seruus' fossad 'firmus'	2b1.-gwastad 'plānum' <upóstato 2b2.-goustad		stop (part.)	ιστημι	tiṣṭhati	stati
(sí)stāmi antí/prāi									
(sí)stāmi apó	abstō, distō			Abstand			αφιστημι	visthala- 'locus recondictus'	
(wí)weimi	inuitō -āre						ιεμαι 'eō, intendō' (δ)ιωκω 'pers equor' παλιωξις 'reue rsus in proeliō'	vēti 'persequitur' vēnati 'anhelat' 5.3.-vīvāiti, vayeiti 'id'	povinoṭi 'subiciō' vojьna 'bellum' 6.3.-vejū, vṷti
(wí)wermi			·fúar			wraton 'iter facere'	ευρισκω		obreṣti <*wr-t sᵇ-reṣti 'conuenire' 6.3.-su-reṣti 'capere' <*wr-t

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ðgjō	aiō	1b2.-aiu					η, αν-ωγα 'iussi'	5.4.-asem	
ðgtis									
ðpjō	apīscor, coepī, aptus, cōpula; ape (imperat.); apud < ap- wod						απτω 'ligō'; αφη 'tactus'; αφα(τ τω) 'tangō'	āpnoti 5.3.-apayeiti, 3. Pl. apθnte < apwantai 5.4.-unim < pn? 'possideō' 5.5.-eipmi 'emō' 3. pl. appaanzi	
ðsnātis									
ábelos	Abella (malifera sec. Vergilium)		aball < ln	avallo 2b1.-afal 2b2, 2b3.-aval	apful	apls? KRIMGOT: apel			ablъko, jablъko 6.3.-obulas (fr.), obelis (arb.)
abhnos			irl. Opunn, t- op 'repentinus' / obann, tobann				αφνω		abъje 'citō'
abhro-			abor- 'multō'	2b1.-afir- 'multō'	3a3.-afar 'multō'	abrs 'uī' abraba 'multō' biabrjan 'stupōre. excitāri'			
acnos	agnus; agnīle, auillus, agnīnus	1b2.- habina(f) 'agnīnae'	úan proto-celt. *ognos	2b1.-oen (pl. wyn) 2b2.-oin/oan/on 2b3.-oan (pl. ein)	3a2.-ēanian, to yea < *-g ^w hn- 'sicut agnus esse'		αμνος < *αβνος		(j)agne, (j)agnъcb 'auillus'; jagnilo 'agnīle'
ad	ad	az; adpud 'quoad' 1b2.-ar-	ad- (v.g. adgládur 'appellō')	ad- 2b2.-add-; a(g) 'cum' < ad-ghe	az; zagēn, zougen 3a2.-æt; tōgian 'timeō' 3a3.-at	at; at- augjan 'monstrō'		ha < ad-ghe; t-sarāti 'reptat'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

adējō		2b2.- arsie<adio 'sanctē'; ararmor<adm on 'ritus'; ararmatiam<a dmatio- 'rituālem'; armamu 'ordināmini'	ad, pl ada 'mōs'; adas 'pertinens'	addas 'correctus'; eddyl 'fās'	zil, Ziel 'fātum' 3a2.-til 'correctus'; til 'tenus'; 3a3.-til 'tenus'	til, ga-til 'correctus'			
admṇ									
ados					ezzisca 'sēmen'	atisk <*- esko 'aruum'		5.5.-hattar; hat- 'siccus esse'	TOK A, B.-āti 'grāmina'
ágðlis	agilis							ajirá-	
āghar			·ágathar		egis-līh 'terribilis' 3a2.-ege (i-), awe 'timor'	*ogan (og); agis (agisis) 'timor'; unagands 'audax'	αχομαι 'affligor'; αχοσ '-ctiō'; οχλοσ 'onus, multitūdō'		
ágherom							αχερων 'Acherōn'	ILLYR.-Oseriates	ozero 6.3.-ēžeras
aghjā			ag allaid 'ceruus', ál 'catulus'	ael 'id'; eilion <*agliones 'equī'				ahī 'bōs' 5.3.-azī 'forda' 5.4.-ezn 'bōs'?	
aghlós			álad? 'uulnus' aeleu<aghlowo 'dolor'		eglian 'aegrotāre' 3a2.-egele 'repugnans'	agis 'ασχροσ' aglipa, aglō 'tribulātiō' us-agljam 'tribulāre' aglus, agluba 'difficile' aglaitei 'aselgeia'	αχομαι 'affligor'; οχλοσ 'onus, multitūdō'	agha 'prāuus' aghala 'malum' 5.3.-agō 'prāuus'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

aghlóws				2b1.-glaw, 'pluuia' 2b3.-glav 'id'			αχλωσ 'tenebrae'	5.4.-ařařař 'obscurus'	6.9.-aglo 'pluuia'
ághneumi							αχνυμι		
aglā			ál	ael			αγελη 'grex'		
agmðn	agmen, exāmen							ájman-	
agō	agō	acum 'agere' 1b2.-aitu 'agitō'	atom-aig 'adigit me' áin <*agni- 'ductiō'	2b1.-agit/â 'it' 2b2-2b3.-a	3a3.-aka 'condūcō'		αγω	ájati 5.3.-azaiti	
agos					ekel 'damnum' 3a2.-acan, oc 'doleō'		αγος 'culpa'; αναγησ 'innocens'	ágas- 'culpa'; ánāgas- 'innocens'	
agós			ag, agh ?? 'cerua'				ALB.-dhí 'capra'	ajá- 'ariēs'; ajá 'capra' ajína-m 'pellis' 5.4.-ezn? 'bōs' ? 5.6.-azak, azg 'capr.'	koza (k cf. kostъ) (j)azno 'pellis' 6.3.-oži his 'caprinus'
agrā			ár	2b1.-hair/aer 2b3.-air pl. airou 2b1.-aeron			αγρα 'uenātiō'		
ágrēnom			áirne 'prūnus spinosa'	'baccae', eirin 'prūnī' 2b3.- (h)irin 'prūn. sp.'	ackeran, Ecker 3a2.- æcern	akran 'fruit'			agoda, jagoda 6.3.-úoga 'bacca' 6.4.-uôga
agróqolās									
agros	ager				3a2.-æcer	akrs	αγρος	ájra-	
agslā									
agtós	actus						ακτος		
aichesājō					ekeln 'repudiō' 3a2.-æwan 'contemnō'	aiwiski 'uerecundia' , aiwiskōn 'repudiō'	αισχος <*aig ^w h-s-kos 'uerecundia'; α ισχυνο(μαι)	5.5.-iskuna(hh) 'iniuriō' TOK B.-yāsk 'mancillō'	ocoхъ 'ignōminia' *ai>*au !!
aidhis									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

aidhō	aedes, aestas, aestus <*aidh-stu- (cf. irl. tess *tep-stu-)		aed (aeda) <*aidhu- 'ignis'	Aedui (VN)	eit 'ardor'; ast 'siccātor' 3a2.-ād 'cremium'; oast 'sicc'		αιθω, αιθοσ 'ardor'; αιθηρ 'aer'; <u>ιθαρος</u> 'sūdus'	inddhé; édah 'cremium'; <u>vidhra-</u> 'sūdus'; ištaka 'later combustus' 5.3.- aesma 'cremium' 5.5.-ay- 'caleō'	6.7.-nisteje 'caloriferum'
aigā	aesculus ?				eih 3a2.-ác		κραταιγος, αυ λωφ		
aigros	aeger				3a2.-ācol 'agitātus' inca 'dolor' 3a3.-eikja, eikla 'tormentō'; ekki 'dolor'			ALB.-ke-ék 'prāuus' <*ke + *aigio- TOCH A ekro B aik(a)re	bába jagá 'uenefica' jedza 'morbum, ira' 6.3.-ingas 'piger'
aikō	icō, iciō						αιχη < *κσμ' hasta'; κταρ 'p rope'	5.3.-ishar 'protinus'	igla 'acus' 6.3.-iēšmas, jiēšmas 'hasta'
áimneumi									
aimom	imāgō, aemulus, imitor							5.5.-himma	
ainō								enant 'domitus'	
áinumoi	aemulus						ανυμαι 'potior'	5.5.- pai- (pe+ai) 'dō'	
aigos	aequus							eka 'ūnus'	
airā							αιρα 'mala herba'	erakā 'herba'	6.4.-aīres, aīrenes
aisdai						aistan 'caueō'	αιδεομαι < *αι σδεσομαι	īdē (p.pt īdya) 'honorō' <*aisd-	
aisdhom									
aiskrós			ésca, éscae 'lūna' <H ₂ eiskjo-					5.5.-asara-, esara-	iskra 'scintilla'; jasnъ 6.3.-áiškus, iškùs

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

aisō		aisusis 'sacrificiis' esono- 'sacer'			ēra /Ehre 3a2.-ar 'honor'	aistan 'caueō'	αιδομαι < αισδ ομαι	īdē (p.pt īdya) 'honorō' < *aisd-	
áisoskō	aeruscāre	eiscurent 'arcessierint'			eiskōn, heischen 'poscō' 3a2.-āscian, āxian 'poscō'			eshati 'quaerit', eshah, icchah 'desiderium' ishma- 'deus amoris' 5.3.-ishaiti 'desiderat'	iskati 'quaerō'; iska 'desiderium' 6.3.-ieskoti 6.4.-ieskat
aisskā					eisca 'postulātiō' 3a2.-āesce 'inuestigātiō'			icchā 5.4.- aic 'inuest.'	iska
aitis		aeteis `partis' aittium 'portionum'	áes 'aetas' <ait- to	2b1.-oes 'aetas'			αισα < αιτια 'pars, destinum' αιτια 'causa'	5.3.-aēta 'multa, punitiō'	
áiw(es)i					io 3a2.- ā, ō 3a3.- æ, ei	aiw	αιω, αιει		
áiwesos			áis, aes, óis, oes	Aesus 2b1.-oes 2b2.-huis/oys/ūz 2b3.-oet, oat, oad			αιων 'tempus, saeculum'	áyuḥ (āyušah) 'uis uitālis'	ALB.eshe' < *aiuesiā
aiwós	aeuus, longaeuus				ēwa < *-ā 'tempus, aeternitās' 3a3.- ævi < *-i, æ 'uita, aetās'	aiws < *aiwi 'tempus, mundus'	δην-αιος 'longaeuus'		TOK A.-āym- 'spiritus, uita'
áiwotāts									
aiwu	aewum				ēwa < *-ā 'tempus, aeternitās' 3a3.- ævi < *-i, æ 'uita, aetās'	aiws < *aiwi 'tempus, mundus'	αιων < *ay-wen 'tempus, saeculum'	áyu-; áyuḥ (āyušah)	TOK A.-āym- 'spiritus, uita'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

ájeri					ēr, ehe, eher 3a2.-ær, ere 3a3.-ár	air	αερι, ηρι; ηερι οσ; αριστον 'ientāculum'	5.3.-ayar (ayan)	
ájesnos									
ajos	aes				ēr ār	3a2.- 3a3-eir	aiz		áyah 'ferrum, metallum' 5.3.-ayō
ákeris	acer				ahorn 3a3.-aer				
ákeswos									
akjēs	aciēs				ekka, Ecke 'angulus' 3a2.-eggja 3a3.-egg			ακισ (ιδος) 'cuspis'	osla <*osъla 'cōs'
akmā					ham, hamm			ακμηνοσ 'sine morsō'	kaςъ 'buccella?' 6.3.-kumuo^ss
akmōn								ακμων (ακμονοσ) 'incūs'	aśman- (aśnas) 5.5.-aku kamy, κάμενη 6.3.-akmuō; āšmens 'lāmina'
aknā	agna				agana, Ahne 'id' 3a2.-egenu 'id'	ahana 'foenum'		ακαινα ; ακαν η 'cōs'; ακανθοσ	aśáni-ḥ 'hasta' 6.3.- aśni š 'id' 6.4.-asns 'germen'
áknāmi					3a3.-agn 'inescatorium'; æja <ahjan 'pāscōr'			ακυλοσ 'glans'; akolos 'esca'	aśnāti a śanam 'cibus' 5.3.- -āsa '-uorus'
akōkós				exācum 'centaurion lepton' 2b1.-dieuc <*dēāko- 'puter' 2b3.-eok <eksāko- 'matūrus, blandus'	3a3.-ag 'cladium mariscus'; agge, ugg 'cuspis, dens'			ακωκη 'cuspis'	osoka 'carex' 6.3.-āšaka 'spīna', furfur

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

akos	acus (aceris); aceruus (cf. Minerua < *Meneswā)				ahir, Ähre *ahiz 'id' 3a2.-ear *ahuz 3a3.-ax 'spīca'	ahs 'spīca'	αχνη < aksnā, α χυρον 'palea' οξυς 'acūtus'		
akris	acer, acris, acre	1b1.-akrid 'acrī' / 'acriter' 1b2.-peracri 'opīmus'	a(i)cher 'uiolentus (uentus)' < *-ero- ?	2b1.-arocrión 'atrocia' 2b3.-acer-uission 'cum acūtis digitis'	3a3.-ogr < *akro- 'perca fluuiālis'		ακη 'cuspis'	ásrīs 'cuspis' 5.4.-aseln 'acus'	ostrb 6.3.-ásrūs, ástras; ašery's'perca flu.' 6.4.-ass 'acūtus'
akrom							ακρον	ágra- 'cuspis' 5.4.-aseln 'acus' 5.5.-hekur 'mons'	
áksijā	ascia				achhus, Axt 3a2.-acus æx axe	aqizi	αξινη	5.5.-ates(s)a-	
aksis	axis			2b1.-achel, echel 2b3.-ael	ahsa 3a3.-oxoll		αξων	áksah	osi 6.3.-ašis
aksteinos			aittenn < 2b1	2b1.- eithin					ostb, ostbnb 'cuspis' 6.3.-akstīs, ākstinas 'id'
ákulos	aculeus			2b3.- ebil < *akū- īlīo-	3a2.-egle, ails 'arista'; āwel < *- wolo- 'furca'				osla < *osbla 'cōs'
akus	acus (acūs), acia < *acu-īā							5.5.-akus 'cōs'	osbtb 'carduus' 6.3.-akúotas 'arista'
alā!							αλαλα 'hurra' αλαλαζ ω 'bellō clamō'		ole(le) 6.3.-aluoti 'salutō'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

alājai	ālea, ambulō, alūcinor				afslaunan? 'furō'		αλαομαι, αλαι νω 'errō'; αλητησ 'mendicus'; αλω 'alūcinor', αλευομαι, αλυ σκω 'uitō'; ηλεοσ 'confūsus'	5.5.-alwanzatar 'frutilla'	6.4.-aluot, aluotie^s 'errō' al'a 'amens'
albhos	albus	Alafaternom, Alafis 'Albius'		2b1.- elfydd<álbhiyo	albiz, elbiz 3a2.-aelbitu, ielfetu 3a3.- elptr, olpt 'cygnus'		Αλφειοσ (flumi nis nōmen)	5.4.-alauni <*alabhñ? 'columba' 5.5.-al-pa-ás? 'nubēs'	lebedь< *olb-edь 'cygnus' 6.3.- bal-añdis 'columba'
alchos							αλφη 'adquisitiō' αλφανωμ, αλφ ειν 'lucror' αλφεσιβοιοσ ' bouium adquisitor'	árhati 'debet, meret; arjati 'lucrātur' arghah "ualor"; arθjaiti 'ualēt' 5.5.-halkuessar 'messis' 5.6- arzīdan 'lucror'	alga 'adquisitiō'
aldhōn					3a2.-ealdop, 3a3.-olda				ladiji, al̥diji 'phasēlus' 6.3.-eldijēle 'sartagō'
alēiks	alica						αλιξ	halki- 'grānum'	
álesnos	alnus				Eller, Erle 3a2.-elor, ellen, ellern,elder 3a3.-jolstr <*elustrā	*alisa > ESP aliso	MAK-αλιζα 'p opulus alba'	ALB.-halē	ól̥cha 6.3.-elk/alksnis 6.4.-àlksnis
alghējō	algeō				3a3.-elgiar, elgur 'aqua-nix'				

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

aljos	alius, alter	altrām 'alteram'	aile	2b1.-eil/ail 2b2.-(e)yll 2b3.-eil			αλλος		
áljote						aljab	αλλοσε		
alkējō				3a2.- ealgjan < algoojan ealh 'templum' 3a3.-aluh 'amulettum'		alhs 'templum'	αλεξω; αλαακε ιν; αλκαθω; α λκαρ 'protectiō '; επαλις, αλκ η 'uis'; αλκιμο σ 'potens'	rakṣati 5.4.-aracel 'protectiō'	elkas, alkas 'nemus sacrum' 6.4.-elks 'idolus'
alkis	alcēs < gmc.				ēlho, Elch < *olkis 3a2.-eolh, elk		αλκη < gmc.	ṛśa-ḥ ṛśya-ḥ	losъ < *olkis
alō	alō		alim	2b1.-allt 'mons' 2b2,b3-aot,aod 'litus'	alt 'uetus' 3a2.-ald, old 'id'	alan 'crēscō' aliḥs 'adipōsus'	αλδαινω; αναλ τοσ 'insatiābili s'	an-ala- 'ignis'; rdhnóti/áddhi 'procreat'	
alpos							αλαπαδνωσ 'dēbilis' αλαπαζω 'ha uriō' λαπαροσ 'flaccus' λαπαθοσ 'specus'	álpa 'paruus' 5.5.-alpanda 'dēbilis' ?; alpu-'suauis'	6.3.-alpti 'debilitor'
álteros									
altjos	altior, altius		alt(a)e 'ēductus'			alpeis 'uetus'			
altós	altus		alt/allt 'litus'	2b1.-allt 'clīuus' 2b2.-als 'litus' 2b3.-aot, aod 'litus'			αλσοσ < altyos 'silua'		
álujos	ālium, ālum	*allō < *aliā					αλλασ 'rādix'	ālu-ḥ, āluka m- 'bulbus'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

álumṇ	alūta, alūmen				al-schaf 'pōculum' 3a2.-ealu(đ)				оѡ 6.3.-alūs
amājō	amō, amīcus				ammen 'alō, ēducō'				
ambhí	ambigō, amputō, amicīō; am (arc.); anceps, sollemnis	ampt; amviannud 'circuitu'; 1b2.-ambr; amboltu, aferum 'circumferre'; anferener 'circumferen dī'	imb-, imm-	2b1.-am- 2b2,2b3.-am-, im-	bi, bei 3a2.-ymbe, be- bī-	bi (cf. obhi)	αμφι (σ)	ambhi-tah 5.3.-aiwito 5.4.-ambolj 'sospēs'	
ambhíagto s				ambactus (lat.) 2b1.-amaeth	ambaht, be-Amt-e 3a2.ambiht	andbahts			
ámhīnom ambhíqolo s	ancilla, anculāre						αμφιπολος		
ambhírēm os									
ambhou	ambō, ambae, ambō				beide, bēde 3a2.-bā-tha	bai (m) ba(n)	αμφω, αμφοτερ ος	ubhāu	oba 6.3.-abu
ámeikā amēiks									
ámetā								ALB.-ame 'id et māter'	6.3.-anýta (cf anus)
amghō	angō; angustus, angiportus, angīna		cum-ung 'angustus' 2a3.- cumhang	2b1.-(cyf-)yng, wng 2b3.- enk(<eks-ang)	angi, engi, eng 'id' 3a2.-enge	aggwus 'angustus'	αγγω, αγγωνη, αγγου 'prēs'	amhas 'metus' 5.5.- hamank/enk/ink 'ligō'	ožo, oziti; vežo, vezati 'ligō'
amghús			cum-ung 'angustus' 2a3.- cumhang	2b1.-(cyf-)yng, wng 2b3.- enk(<eks-ang)	angi, engi, eng 3a2.-enge	aggwus		amhu-bhēdī 'strictē uagināta' 5.4.-anjuk	оѡ-кѡ

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ámghustis	angustiae				angust, Angst 'metus'				οζοστῆ
ammā		Ammaí/ae 'Matri'			3a1, a3.-amma		αμμασ, αμμα	amba	TOK; B ammakki
āmós	āmes							vyāmá 'ulna (mensūra)' samāmá 'longitūdō'	
amrós	amārus				`(Sauer)ampfer 3a2.-ampre;ōm 'oxyd.' 3a3.-apr 'acūtus'			amlá-, amblá	
amros amrei	-						ημερα 'diēs'	5.4.-aur, awr < *awur < *H ₁ eH ₂ mōr 'diēs'	TOK A omäl, B emalle 'calidus'
an	an						αν		6.3.-an-gu 'uel'
anθmos	animus, anima		anál	2b1.-anadl 2b3.-alazn/alan		us-anan 'exspirō'	ανεμοσ		voniati 'foetēre'
anθts	anas (anitis)				anut, Ente 3a2.-ened (i-)		νησσα 4.3. -νασσα	ātih 'auis aquatica'	oty 6.3.-ántis
ana	anhelō <an+anslō, antemnā	1b2.-antentu 'intenditō'; anseriato 'obseruātum'; anglar 'oscines'	an-dess 'ab meridiāno', etc		ana, an 3a2.-on 3a3.-ā	ana		anu ana, anu 5.6.-anā	6.3.-anóte, anót 'secundum'
ándhesā			ainder, aindir	2b1.-anner 'uitulus' 2b3.-ounner 'id'			ανθοσ 'flos'		
andhos			andabata 'c. gladiātr.'					andhá-; 5.3.-anda-	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

anglos	angulus	ai(n)gen 'sartagō'		ancha, enka f. 'ceruix'; enkel 'id' 3a2.-ancléow, ankle 'femur' 3a3.- okkla 'femur'		αγγος 'aula; dolium'; αγκων 'cubitus' <*ank, αγκος ' uallis' <*ank	áŋgam 'membrum'; aŋgúli-/ri- 'digitus' aŋguštá 'pollex' 5.3.-aŋgušta- 'id' 5.4.-ankiun/giun 'angulus'	og(ɮ)ɮ 'angulus'
anjō						αντλον 'sentin a', αντλεω 'excupō'	5.4.-hanem 5.5.-han(iya) 'excupō'; hanessa- 'ligula'	
ankos	ancus, uncus, aduncus, unculus, ungustus, ancrae	écath 'hamus piscis"	2b1.-anghad	ango, angul, angeln 3a2.-onga 'puncta' 3a3.-ankr 'colpus'		αγκος. ογκος ' barbamentum'. αγκων 'cubitus' ' αγκ υλος 'aduncus'	a(n)cati 'uiet" akna-, akta- 'aduncus' aŋkurá-ḥ 'propago' 5.3.-aka- 5.5.-5.5.-hink 'prosternō'	og(ɮ)ɮ
anksi				ūhta, uohta 3a2.-ūht,, ūht,e	anaks 'subitō'; *uhtwō 'aurōra' *uhtiugs 'opportūnu s'		áñjas, áñjasā 'citō, protinus'	6.3.-anksta, ankstū 'mānē' (adi, adv.), anksti(ē) (n)
ánksitjom								
annā								
anos	anus	áinne < āininyo					5.4.-anur	
ansā	ansa, ansātus	ē(i)si 'habēnae'		Öse 'id' 3.3.-æs <*ansjō 'anus ling. calcei'		ηνιον 'habēna' 4.3.-ania <*ansia		6.3.-asà; asótas 6.4.-uosa
ansātos	ansātus							6.3.-asótas

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ansus					RUN. a[n]suR; Ase; 3a2.-ōs 3a3.- äss	got-lat anses 'sēmidei'		ásu 'halitus uitae, mundus'; ásurā 'dominus' 5.3.-aṅhu- 'id'; ahura 5.5.- hassu 'rex'	
anta					end 'antea' 3a2.-enti 'id' 3a3.-endr, enn 'id'	and; and(a)-; andeis 'finis'	αντα		añt, anta
antas	antae				3a3.-ond 'uestibulum'			ātā, ātāh. 5.3.-ai□y ā 5.4.-dr-and	
antí	ante, antiquus, antēs, antiae		étan *antono- 'frons'; éata 'aetās' <*ant- odio-?	enhyt, ennyd 'tempus' <anti-iti- ?			αντι; καταντες 'cliuus'	anti; ánta-h 'finis' 5.4.-ðnd 5.5.-ha-an-ti (hanti); hantiyai 'cūrō'	
ántijos									
ántitjos								5.5.-hantezziya	
antjās	antiae				andi, 'frons, -tis' 3a3.-enni 'id'				
antjom					enti, Ende 3a2.-end			anta	
antrom							αντρον	5.4.-ayr (g.pl. ayric)	
anus	anus, anna				ano, Ahn; Enkel 'patruus'		αννις (Hes)	5.4.-han 5.5.- ha-an-na-aš (hannaš) 'mater, auia'	6.3.-anýta 'socrus'
áperos					uover / Ufer 3a2.-ōfer		απειρος / ηπει ρος 'ripa'	5.4.-ap'n	
apmṅ			amm, ám 'manus'				αμμα 'nōdus'		
apnis	amnis		abann	Abona 2b1.-afon 2b2.-auon 2b3.-Pont-aven			Ασοπος (flumi nis nōmen)	ap-, āpah 'aqua'; abdah 'nubēs' 5.5.-hapa-	6.4.-ue 'aqua'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

apo	ab, aperiō <ap- weryō; asporto<abs; pōnō<posnō; porrigō	1a2.-apehtrē 'ab extrā'			aba, ab 3a2.-æf, of 3a3.-af	af, ab-u	απο, απο, αυ	5.1.,5.3.-apa 5.5.-a-ap-pa (apa) 'retro'	6.3.-apačia ? 'infera pars'
apóqitis							αποτισισ	ápaciti-	
apóstθtis	abstantia, distantia				Abstand		αποστασις	visthala- 'locus reconductus'	расстояние 6.3.-atstūs 'longinquus'
apóteri					aften 3a2.-æftan, after 3a3-aptan	aftaro, aftuma, aftumists	αποτερω	apataram	
apóteros									
apowésenti s	absens (<sum)				abwesend		4.8.-a-pe-o apehwn, a-pe- o-te apehontes; a-pe-a-sa apehansai (es)	vivasati 'abest'; apavāsa 'extinctiō'	
ápowoiks									
appās							αππα, απφα, α πφα	TOK B: appake	
apros	aper	1a2.-apruf, abrof (acc. pl.)			ebur / Eber 3a2.-eofor		καπρος; εβρο σ ? 'capra'	vupar	veprъ 6.3.-vepris
apsā					aspa, Espe 3a2.-æspe, asp		απελλον αγειρος Hes.		osína *opsīna 6.3.-apuše, epuše 6.6.-osa,osina/ika
aqā	aqua				aha, Ache 'id' 3a2.-ēa 'id'; īg, īeg < *aq-j□ 'insula'	ahva 'flūmen'			oká
ar							αρ, αρα, ρα 'qu ia'	TOK. B ra- emphat	6.3.-ar'et, quoque' 6.4.-ar 'et, at, tunc'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

arājō	arō		airid <*-jeti; arbar? 'frūmen', arān 'pānis'	2b1.-arddaf/erddi	erien <*arjō 3a2.-erian, ear	arjan <*arjō	αρω; αρωτος ? 'pānis'		orio, ορίό, orati 6.3.-ariú
árarjō	arma, armentum, ars, artus, rītus						αραρισκω pf. αραρα; αρμ οτω; αρεσκω 'mihi decet'; οαρ 'coniux' αρετη 'uirtus' αριστοσ 'optumus'; αρθμοσ 'uinculus'	aram, álam 'satis'; ará-h 'rortae radius' ara-ti- 'seruus' 5.3.-arānte 'fixāntur'; arθm 'decenter' 5.4.- arnem 'faciō'; pr.arar 5.5.-har-ap- ?	6.6.-ko-jarzyć 'ligō'
arātrom	arātrum		arathar	2b1.-aradr 2b2.-aradar 2b3.-arazr/arar			αρωτρον <H ₂ r H ₃ trom	5.4.-arawr	
árdejā	ardea				3a3.-arta		(ε)ρωδιοσ 'ardea, ibis'		6.5.-roda
ardis			aird				αρδισ	ali	
árgptom	argentum		airget 2a3.-airgead	Argantomagus 2b1.-arian(t) 2b2.- argans/arhans 2b3.-arc'hant			αργυροσ	rajatám 5.3.-θrθzatθm 5.4.-arcat' 5.5.-harkant- ? 5.6.-ardatam	
argós							αργοσ	árjuna- 5.5.- harki	TOK A.-ārki; TOK B arkwi
argujō	arguō							5.5.-arkuwai	
arjos			airech 'nobilis'; aire 'primas'	Ario-mānus				ar(i)yá-, āryaka 5.3.-airyō 'arius'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

árm̃ptom	armentum, arma				Ermenr̃ich; 'id' 3a3.-jormuni 'iumentum'	*Aírmana- reiks 'Hermeneri- cus'; Herminone s	αρμος 'artus' αρμοστω 'adaptō' αρμα 'uehiculum'	5.4.-y-arma 'decens'	jar̃m̃b̃ 'iūgum'
armos	armus			aramō 'furca', *aramones`	3a1, a2.-arm	arms <*armi-		írma-ḥ 5.3.-arḥma- 5.4.-armukn 'cubitus'	ramo 'umerus' 6.3.-armai 'a.currus'
arom	harundō						αρων	ALB.-dalëndyshe ?	
arqos	arcus, arqus	arçlataf 'arculātās'			3a2.-earh, arrow 3a3.- or (orvar) 'id'	arhvasna 'sagitta'	αρκευθος 'iuniperus'		rakita 'salix' 6.4.- ē(r)cis 'iuniper.'
arti							αρτι	5.4.-ard 'nunc ipsum'	6.3.-arti 'prope'
artis	ars, iners, sollers, artiō				art 3a3.-einardr 'simp.x'			ῥτί-ḥ 'modus, pactus'	
artus	artus, artē						αρτυς; αμαρτη 'simul' αρτι 'nunc, dudum' αρτιος 'adeptus'	ῥτά- 'rectus'; ῥτάm 'fas; ῥτί-ḥ 'tempus bonum, t. annī, ordō' 5.3.-arḥta-, ḥrḥta- 'id' 5.4.- ard (ardu) 'structūra' 5.6.- arta- 'lex'	artì 'prope'
árusā							αρυα 'ηρακλειωτικα καρυα' (Hsq)	ALB.-arrë 'nux'	ορ̃x̃b̃, orec 'nux'
arwā	arvīna						ορεα 'intestina' αρβιννη κρεασ (Hs)		

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

arwom	aruum; aruus -a. um	1b2.-arvam- en 'in aruum'	arbor 'grānum' <*H ₂ H ₃ -wens	2b1.-erw 2b3.-eru, ero 'sulcus'			αρουρα; αρωμ α	urvarā 'terra fēcunda' 5.4.- haravunk`	
āsā	āra	aasai 'in ārā' 1b2.-are 'ārae'			essa, Esse 'cam.' 3a3.-aRina, arinn			hassa 'camīnus'	
āsējō	āreō, aridus, āra ardeō (pt. assus) ārea (cum ōrā?)	aasai 'in ārā' 1b2.-are 'ārae'	án 'candidus, nōbilis' <asnos ?		essa, Esse <asyōn 'āra'; erin 'solus'; Asche 'id' 3a2.- ash 'cinis'	azgo 'cinis'	αζω <asdyō 'siccō' ασβολος <ασγ-βολος 'cinis'	āsa-h 'cinis' 5.4.-azazim <*azgh 'siccō'	TOK A.-asatār B osotār <*-wōs- a part. perfectō 6.8.-ozditi 'maltam torrēre'
āsos					asca <*asgōn 3a2.-asce, æsce 3a3.-æsce	azgo 'cinis'	ασβολος <ασγ -βολος	āsa-h 'cinis' 5.4.-ačiun	
astris	astur (asturis)						αστραλος		
astus	astus, astūtus							5.5.-astayarat(t)ar	
ati	at, atauus, atnepōs		aith, ad (ante tonum) 'rursus'	ategnatus 'pergnōtus' 2b3.-aznat	oh 'sed' <at-ge 3a2.-ac 'sed'	aP-Ḑan , ac 'sed'	ατ-αρ 'sed' (cf. αυταρ)	ati; atah 'inde' <atos 5.3.-aiti 'ultra' 5.6.-atij	ot-, oτ' 'ab' < atos? 6.3.-at-, ata-, atō- 'ab'
atiloiqos								atirēka-	oτlekε
atis	attilus						ετελις		6.3.-atīs, ōtas 6.4.- āte
atlos					adal, edel 3a2.-aeḑele	haimōbli 'patrimoniū m'	αταλος 'tener' αταλλω 'ēducō'	5.3.-āḐwya- Ḑraētaona's 'pater Ḑ'	TOK A ātāl 'homō'
atnos	annus, perennis, sollemis	1b1,1b2.- akno-; per- acni, sev-akni				aḐnam (dat. pl.); at-aḐni		átati 'it'	
atqe	atque, ac			2b1.-a(c) 2b3-2b3.-ha(g)					
ātros	āter, ātrius	Aadiriis 'atrius' 1b2.- atru, adro	áith	2b1.-odyn				átharvan 'flamen igneus' 5.3.- ātarš 'ignis' 5.4.- airem 'ūrō'	váttra 'ignis'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

attās	atta				atto	atta	αττα	attā 'mātēr' 5.5.-at-ta-aš, attas	отць <attikós
audhos				2b1.-udd 2b3.-ozac'h 'dominus' <udakko s	al-ōd 'plena potestās'; kleinod 'gemma'; 3a2.-ōd 'pertinentia'; ōdan 'fortunātus'	audahafts'f ortunātus'; audags 'beātus'			
augá							αυγη 'radius, lumen'	ALB.-agoj 'amanescit', agume 'alba matinālis'	iugъ? 'meridiēs'
augējō									
āugējō									
augmη									
augō	augeō				wachsen 3a2.-weaxan, wax	aukan	αυξω, αυξανω	ōjas- 'uis'; ugrá- 'fortis' 5.5.- ukturi- 'durābilis'	áugti
augos	augur (animātus), augustus				3a2.-eáca, eke 'additāmentum'			ōjas- 'uis'	6.3.-augestis 'augmen'
augtós	augtós								6.3.-áukštas 'altus' 6.4.-aukts 'id' ulica 'uia'
aulos	aluus, alueus				3a3.-aul, aule, jōl 'angelica siluestris'		αυλοσ ε ναυλοσ 'alueus '; αυλων 'canālis'	5.4.-ul(i) 'uia'; yli 'pregnāns' 5.5.-halluwa- 'cauus, profundus'	улъѣ 'pannāle' 6.3.- aulās; aulýs, avilýs 'fauus' 6.4.-ula 'axis'
auqslā	aulla, āula			2b1.-offen 'cupa petrea'	3a1, a2.-ofen 'id' 3a3.-oghn 'id'	aúhns <uknós 'furnus'	ιπνοσ (i schwa secundum) 'fu rnus'	ukhá, ukhá 5.5.-happina 'flamma'	
ausijō	hauriō				3a3.-ausa		(εξ)αυω, αφω		
ausom	aurum							5.4.-os-ki	áuksas, ausas 6.9.-ausin

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ausōsā	aurōra		fáir? (cf. wēsros)	2b1.-gwawr 2b3.- gwere laouen 'stella matutīna'			ηως (εοος), εω σ, αωσ, αFωρ, αυρι ον 'cras'	uṣāh (ac. uṣāsam) vāsara 'diēs, matīna' 5.3.-usā (ac. usāñham)	utro <*ustro <*usro- 'matīna' 6.3.-aurā 6.4.-austra
ausrom			Easter 'Pascha'				αυριον <*ausrj om 'cras'	uṣār-	utro <*ustro <*usro- 6.3.-aurā 'aurōra'
áussketi								uccati 5.3.-usāusaiti	6.3.-aūšta
áusteros	auster								za ustra 'mane' 6.3.-austrinis 'uentus a NE' 6.4.-austrums
aw	aut, au-tem	aut, auti, autem 1b2.-ute, ote; uru 'illō', ura-ku 'ad illam'	úathad 'paucitās'	odid 'rārus' <*aw- tītos (=diffusus)	ouh 'etiam, sed' 3a2.-ēak 3a3.-auk	auk 'tamen, donec'	αυ, αυ-τι αυ-γε 'iterum' δευρο (de-uro?)	avar 'hic'	6.3.-aurā, aure 'ibi, uide!'
awā	Auentīnus (mons)			Avara, Avernus				avani 'flūmen'	avuōts
awējō	aeuō, auidus, audeō, auārus		con-ói 'protegit'	Avicantus 2b1.-evyllys 'uoluntās' 2b3.-eoull, youll		awi-liuþ 'gratia'	ενηησ 'beneuol us' αιτα 'amicus'	ávati 'postulat'; avas- 'satisfactiō' 5.3.-avaiti 'prouidet'; avah 'auxilium' 5.4.-aviun 'libidō'	
áweljā	cf. aura		ahél, aial	2b1.-awel 2b2.-auhel/awel 2b3.-avel			αελλα 'tempest.'		
awignā	auēna						αγιλοψ ?		ουβςβ 6.3.-aviža` 6.4.-āuzas (pl.)
áwijā									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

awis	auis						οιωνοσ	vih, véh 5.3.-vay(as)- 'coruus' 5.4.-haw 5.5.-suwais	
awisdhijō	audiō, oboediō						αιθανομαι; αι ω 'audiō', επαιστ οσ 'celeber' <α(F)ισ	ud/para-avati 'comperō' 5.3,4.- avis 'nōtōrius' 5.5.-a-uš-zi 'uidet' 5.6.-āškār 'clārus'	umъ <aumos 'intellectus'; aviti, javiti 'monstrō'
awṛ									
awō					wuorag 'ebrius' 3a2.-wōrag, wōrig, weary 'fatigātus'		ιαυω, αυλισ 'casa'; αυλη 'ātrium' ωροσ 'somnia' (kall.)	vāyati? 'fatigātūr' 5.4.-aganim, awt' 'refugium' <H ₂ outi-	
áwontlos									
awos	auus, auunculus		auē 'nepōs'/óa, úa	avontir 'auunc' 2b1.-ewythr 'id.' 2b2.-euitor 2b3.- econtr<awentro	ōheim 'aūnculus'	awō 'auia'		5.4.-hau 'auus' 5.5.-huhha	uji 'auunculus' 6.3.-avynas
awou	au-ferō, au- fugiō		ó 'de, cum, per'	au-tagis 'diataxis'? 2b1.-o, hou 'de, cum'			αυ, αυχαττειν	5.1, 5.3.-ava 'ab, ex' 5.1.-ávara 'inferior' 5.3.-aora 'dē'	u 'dē'; u-(myti) 'abluō' u-bejhati 'aufugiō' 6.3, 6.4.-au 'ab' 6.4.-aumanis 'amens'
awti									
awtim									
awtjos			úabar 'uānitās'	2b1.-afer 'uānus' 2b2.-ufer 'id' *auberos 2b3.- euver 'id'	ōdi, öde 'desertum'		αυσιος; αυτωσ 'irritē'	ALB.-hut	
badjos	badius		buide						

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

baitā					pfeit 'camisia' 3a2.-pād 'tapēte'	paida 'bracca'	βαιτη 'tentorium'		
baktlom	baculum, bacillum, imbēcillus		bacc <lat. ?	1b2.-bach <1.? 1b3.-bac'h <1.?			βακτρον, βακτ ηρια, βακτηριο v		6.3.-bāksteleti 6.4.-bakstit
bálbalos	barbarus, babae, papae, babaecalus balbus, blaesus	blaesus			baby 'infans'	bābe, bōbe 'auiā'	βαρβαρος, βαβ αζω; βαζω 'loq uor'	bababā-karōti 'balbūtiō'; bāla? 'puer'	baba 'anus' bъbl'u, bъbati 'balbūtiō' 6.3.-balbāsyti 'garrīō'
balbos									
bámbalos					bammeln 'strepere' 3a3.-bumba		βομβος 'uagor' βομβυ λιος 'crabrō' βομ βψξ 'pulca'		búbenъ 6.3.-bim̄balas, bim̄bilas 'crabrō'; bambéti 'resonō'
batā				2b2.-badus 'lunaticus' 2b3.-bat, bad 'hebetātiō'; bada, badaoui 'sine sensu loquī'			βαταριζω 'balbūtiō' βαττο λογεω 'nugō'	bata 'oh'	
baubājai	baubor						βαυζω		6.3.-baūbti 'grunniō' (boues)
bebājō	bēbō, bālō, bēlō		beiccithir 'mugit'	2b1.-beicchio 'mugīre'	bāh; blōken 3a3.-bekri 'ariēs'		βληχομαι	bekura 'uox'	bekati; <u>blek(ot)átъ</u> 6.4.-bē, beku, biku
belom	dēbilis						βελτιων, βελτε ροσ, βελτιστοσ	bala, baliyan, balistha	bolъjъ `maius', bolje Adv. `magis, plus'
bélowents									
bendā			bend/benn 'cornū'	2b1.-2b3.-ban	? pint 'penis'				
bendlā					3a2.-pintle			5.5.-pintanza 'clāuus'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

bewō	imbuō						ομφα 'fragrantia' εσομοφος 'fragrans'	ambu 'aqua'; ámphas- 'pluuia'	
bhðskō	fascinō, -inus						φασκω	bhiš ákti'sānat'	
bhðtjō	fatuus; batt(u)ō <gall.; fāmex?			anda-bata 'glad. caecus'; bathu 'monētam b.'					bótatъ 'agitō' batъ 'baculum'
bhðwējō	faueō	1b2.-fons 'fauens', foner 'fauentēs'	báe 'praestantia' <bheHwiyo-					bhāvā samátsu no vrdhé 'faue nōbis in proeliis'; bhavya-	goveŋ
bhabhā	faba				bōna 3a2.-bēan 3a3.-baun		φακος 'lens'		bobъ 6.3.-rupà
bhāghus					buog, Bug 3a2.-bōg 'umerus' 3a3.-bōgr		πηχυς 'cubitus' 4.2, 4.-παχυς 'cubi tus'	bāhu bāzāu-š 5.3.-	
bhagjō					bahhan, backen 3a2.-bacan		φωγω		baži ʒ, baža ʒ ? 'desiderō'
bhagō							φαγειν 'edere'	bhajati 'diuidit' bhakta 'prandium' bhakšati 'uorat' bhikšate 'uorat' 5.3.-bag- (bažat) baxta 'prandium' 5.4.-bag 'deus'	bogъ 'diuisiō' bogъ 'deus' bogatъ 'diuēs'
bhagos							TOK..-A pāk B pāke; pācīm 'thesaurus'	bhagaḥ 'sors, bonu.' 5.3.-baga-,	ubogъ, nebogъ 'pauper'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

bhāgos	fāgus				buohha 3a2.-bēce, beech	bōka 'littera'	φηγος 4.3.-φαγος		buzina
bhalnós			ball < *In 'menbrum'		bulle 'vulva', bille 'penis' 3a2.-beallucas 'testiculi', ballock		φαλησ, φαλλος		
bhāmōn	affāmen						αφημονες αρρητοι (Hes.); φημα		
bhāmā	fāma						φημη		
bhāmoi	for, fātum, fābula	faamat 'appellat'; fatium 'fāri'			bannan 'multāre' 3a2.-baen 'rogātiō'; boian 'glorior' ' 3a3.-bōn		φημι, φασκω, φωνη, φαμα, φασισ	sa-bha 'congregātiō'; bhanati 5.4.-ban < bhānis 'uerbum'	baju, bajati 'narrō'; basнь 'fābula'
bhāneumi			bán 'albus'		bōnen, bohnen bouhhan < bau- taikna? 'signum igneum' 3a2.-bōnian 'polire' bēacen 'signum'		φαινω 'appāreō' ' fut. πεφησεται; φανερος 'clārus', φασμα 'signum' ' , φασισ 'ortus stellae', φασ < φασ 'lux'	bhāti, bhāsati 'lucet'; bhāna, bhāti, bhāma, bhasa 'lux'; vībhāvah 'splendens' 5.3.-bāmya, bānu 'lx.' 5.4.-banam 'aperiō' (aor. batsi)	6.5.-baju, bać so 'micō, ardeō'
bhānis					3a3.-bōn 'prex'		φωνη 'uox'	5.4.-ban 'et uerbum'	basнь 'fābula'
bhānom									
bhānús			bán 'albus'				φανος	bhānú-	
bhāos	iubar < *dyu- bhās (orig. adiect. ?); cf. dēgener, bicorpor		basć? 'ruber'; bot .i. tene 'ignis' < bhōzdo-?		3a2.-basu, baso 'purpura'		φασ, φωσ, φασ, pamph. φα(F)σ (φασ, φωσ)	bhās-, bhāsah; subhās-'bene lucens'	
bhar	far				bear-berry 'ūua ursi'	baíra- bagmas 'morus'			боръ 'miliun quodam'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

bhardhā	barba < farda				bart; barta 'ascia' 3a2.-beard 'barba'; barda 'ascia' 3a3.-barda 'ascia'			barha 'plumae galli caudae'	brada 6.2.-boroda; borozda 'sulcus' 6.3.-barzda 6.4.-bārzda
bharkos			barc 'hasta'	2b1.-barch 'id'					brk 'cuspis, mystax'
bharseinā									
bharsjom	farrāgō, farīna	1b1,1b2.-far; 1b2.-farsio, fasiu 'farrea'	baigen/bairghe an <*barigenā /- onā	2b1-2b2.-2b3.- bara	3a2.-bere' hordeum' 3a3.-barr 'id.'	bariz-eins 'farīna'			brašyno 'farīna'
bharwos					3a2.-bearu 'silua' 3a3.-borr 'arbos'				borъ 'picea'
bhaskis	fascis 1a1.- ambibascia		base 'collāris'	2b1.-baich 'onus' 2b3.-bech/beac'h			βασκιοι, φασκι δεσ		
bhāsos							φηνη <-σν- 'aq uila'	bhāсах	
bhātis	fātiō (=uerba)						φαισ 'fāma'	5.4.-bay (bayi)	
bhebhros	fīber, feber			bibro-, bebro-	bibar			babhrúh 5.3.-bawrish	bibrъ, bobrъ 6.3.-bebrus, béras
bhecō							φεβομαι, φοβεω μαι., φοβεω 'fugiō, timeō'		bebu, beža Ё 6.3.- bégu, begti
bhedhō					beta 'rogātiō'; bitten 3a2.- biddan; cnēow- gebed, kneo-beda 'genuflexiō'; 3a3.- kne-beō 'id'; bidja 'rogō'	bida 'rogātiō' bidjan, etc 'rogāre' etymologia disceptāta <*g ^w edh- / bhedh / bheidh	TOK B peti, A poto 'honorātiō'	bádhate 'premit' bíbhatsate 'ōdit' jñu-bádh 'genuflectens'	бедá 'aduersitās' 6.3.-bodetis 'repugnārī' ;bāda-s 'famēs' 6.4.-bads, badus 'id'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

bhegō			bongid 'frangit'	2b1.-dyvwng 'inflexibilis'	3a3.-banga 'battuō'		4.5.-βεκοσ ? 'pānis'	bhanákti perf. babhāñja 'frangō' bhaṅga 'unda' 5.4.-bekanem 'frangō'	6.3.-banga 'unda' 6.4.-buogs 'turma' !
bheidhō	fīdō, fidēs <bhideH ₁ - ?				beitten; bītan 3a2.-bædan, bid; bīdan 'expectō'	baidjan 'obligō'; beidan 'expectō'	πειθω 'suādeō'; πειθομαι 'oboediō'		
bheikos	ficus <linguā medit.						συκον, beot. τυκον	5.4.-t'uz sigga, has(s)ik	5.5.-
bheiq̄lā			2a1.-bech	2b1.-beg-eg(y)r 'crābrō'	bia <*bigwa, bini 3a2.-béo, bee				bъčela, bьčela 6.3.-bitis
bheitlom			biail <*beiāli- ?		bihal, bihel, Beil 3a2.-bil, bill 'ensis'				
bheldō					bolt(e), Bolz 'sagitta' 3a2.-bolt 'id' 3a3.-bulta 'battuō'				6.3.-beldu, beldeti 6.4.-belzt
bhelēks	fulix, fulica				belihha,, belche		φαλαρισ 'fulic a'	balāka /-kā 'grus'	
bheljō			buil 'effectus, ūsus'				οφελλω 'et uerrō'	ar-avelum; avelum 'uerrō'	
bhelō	fulix, fulica		óibell 'fauilla' <opi-bhelo; bel-tene; Belenos (Apollo); Belisama (Minerva)	2b1.-beleu 'marta'; ufel 'fauilla'	belihha, belche 'fulica'	bala 'pallidus equus'	φαλοσ 'albus'; φαλαρισ 'fulic a'	bhālam 'splendōr' sam-bhālayati 'prospectat' balakā 'grus' 5.4.-bal 'pallōr'	belъ <ē 'albus' 6.3.-bālas, baltas 'albus' 6.4.-bāls 'pallidus'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

bhelō					belen, bellen 'latrō' boln 'clamō'; buldern, poltern 3a2.-bylgan 'clamō' 3a3.-belya 'id.'			bhaśá-h 'latrans' (*bhel-s-); bhās aĒ 'loquitur'; bhaṇḍatē <Ind 'id.'; bhāṇati 'id.'	6.3.-bilstu, bilaū, bīlti 'loquescor' 6.4.-bilstu, bilžu, bilst 'loqui'
bhelu				2b2.-bal 'aegrotās' 2b3.-baluent 'id.'	bluwan, bleuen 'battuō' 3a2.-bealo 'malum'; blow(e) 3a3.-bol 'infortunium'	balwa- wēswei 'malum' bligwan 'battuō'			bolъ 'aeger'; bolēti 'aegrotāre'
bhélunā	filix, filex, felix, filix			belinuntia, βελεντιον	bil(i)sa, Bilme 3a2.-beolone				belenъ, belena
bhemṛ	femur								bedró, бедро' <*bhemró
bhendhō	offendō, dēfendō ? ; offendix, offendimentu m		buinne <bhondhya 'nexus, armilla'	benna 'genus uehiculī'	bintan 3a2.- bindan 3a3.-binda	bindan	πενθερος 'soce r' πεισμα<νθσ 'ligāmen' παχω 'patior'	badhnāti, bandhati bandhu 'familiāris' 5.3.-bandayaiti	6.3.-binda 'pecus'; beñdras 'sodālis'
bhendhros						bindan	πενθερος 'familiāris'	bándhuh 'cgnātus' 5.6.-bandaka	beñdras 'socius'
bhendos			binn	2b1.-ban 2b3.-bann 'canora'.				bhandate 'exsultat, beātē clamat'	
bhenjom			epit <eks-bhen- tī 'culter'	2b2.-bony 'ascia'	ban(o) 'mors'; Bahn? 3a2.-benn 'uulnus'	banja 'uulnus, contusio'		5.3.-banay ^o n 'aegrum faciunt'	
bherāgs	frāxinus <*bhrH ₂ gsen o-; farnus <*bhrH ₂ gsnó -			2b1.-berth	birihha 3a3.-biork	baírhts		bhūrjah 5.5.-parkuiš	beresta 6.3.-béržas

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

bherghō				bargā 'casa'	bergan 3a3.- beorgan 3a3.-bjarga	bairgan			brego, brešti 'cūro' 6.2.- beregú, beréčb
bherkō			brecc <*bhrktos 'uarius'	Briccius 2b1.-brych 'id' 2b2.-brygh 'id'	brehen 3a2.-bregdan 'rapidē mouēre'	in brahua augins 'subitō' <bhrows?	φορκον λευκον (Heσ.)	bhrásatē 5.5.-pár-ku-iš 'pūrus'	
bhermi (bherō)	ferō, forda, fertilis, fortūna, fūr	1b2.-fertu 'feritō', ferest 'feret', 1b3.-ferom 'ferre'	berim; brath 'iudicium'; cobrith 'auxilium'	cymeraf, cymryd <*bhrt 'emō' brawd 'iudicium'	gebären 3a2.-beran, bear 3a3.-bera	baíran	φερω; φωρ εφ, ρ ε φοροσ εγραυισ ε	bhárati, bhárti, bíbharti, bibhárti 5.3.-baraiti 5.4.-berem	bero, b̄rati 'emō' brezda 'grauis' 6.3.-beriu 'sterno' bernas 'puer'
bherm̄							φερμα		breme
bhernā			bern, berna					5.4.-beran 'ōs'	BULG.-b̄rna 'ōs' 6.3.-burnā 'bucca'
bheresi	festinō; cōfestim		bras 'rapidus'	2b1.-brys 'rapidus' 2b3.-bresic, brezec				5.5.-pars- 'fugiō'	b̄rzo 'id' 6.3.-bruzgūs 'rapidus'
bherwō	feruō, fermentum, dēfrutum		berbaim; breó ? <*bhriwo- 'flamma'	2b1.-berw 'feruens' 2b3.-bero, beru			φορυσσω 'manipulō'	bhurváni 'inquiētus' 5.4.-bark 'acerbus'	
bhesmi							ψυχω; ψιχη 'anima'; ψυχροσ 'frigid us'; ψυθυροσ 'sussurrāns'	bábhasti; bhasát 'podex' `	
bheudhō			buide, buidechas 'gratiās'	2b1.-bodd 'uoluntās' 2b2.- both	biotan 'offerō' gibot 'iussus'		πευθομαι, πυθθ ανομαι 'percontor'	bódhati 'comperit' budhyatē 'expergiscitur' bodhayati 'expergef.' 5.3.-baodah 'conscientia' baoidis 'odor'	biditu 'vigilat' bunoti 'expergisc.' bljudu 'obseruō' 6.3.-budéti 6.3.-bundū 'expergisc.'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

bheughō					biuchen 'lixiuūō'	usbaugjan 'ēuerrīō'		bhujiṣyā- 'liber' 5.3.-baog-, bunja- 'liberīō' 5.4.-bužem 'id'	
bheugō			fid-bocce 'arcus ligneus'; bog `' 'mollis'	buc 'putris' 2b3.-amsir poug 'temps mou'	biogan, biegen, bücken, bückeln 3a2.-biegan; bow	biugan; bugjan ? 'emō'		bhujāti; bhugnā- 'flexus'; bhūja- 'brachium'	6.3.-bauga und baūgurs 'tumulus'
bheurō							φυρω	5.5.-purut 'lutum'	
bhéwedā			buaid 'uictoria' 2a3.-buaidh	2b1.-budd 'benefic.' 2b3.- bud 'bradium'	3a3.-búti 'permut.' 3a5.-būte /buit 'captiō'				
bhewmi	fūi, fiō, futūrus; superbus, probus	fufans 'erant' 1b2.-fust 'erit'	bíu 'sum'	2b1.-byddaf 2b2.-bethaf 2b3.- bezaff/bezann	bim, bin 3a2.-beon, be; būan < *bhūwono- 'uūō'	bauan 'habitō, colō'	φυω 'germinō'	bhávati < *bhéweti, aor. abhūt, inf. bhavitum < *bhewHtum 5.3.-bavaiti	byti 6.3.-būti
bhéwonom			búan 'constans' < *bhouno-	2b1.-bun 'regīna, domina'			ALB.-banē 'domus' < *bhounā	bhavana-m 'domus, nascntia, cōgitātiō'	
bhewtis			buith 'ens'				φυσισ	bhūfi-ḥ, bhūti-ḥ 'essentia'	byts 'esse' 6.3.-būfi, būtis 'id'
bhewtlom					bōdel 'patrimonium', bōl 'praedium' 3a2.-bold, botl 'domus'; build		φυτλα 'natūra, secus'	bhavítram 'mundus'	6.3.-būkla `' 'domicilium'; būklas 'cubile' 6.7.-bydlo < *dhlo- 'id'
bhībheimi	foedus -a - um				bibēn, Beben 3a3.-bifa, bifra (cf. titran)		πιθηκος, πιθων 'simius'	bháyate, bhībḥāya 5.3.-bayente, byente 5.4.-bāk < bháyaka 'timor'	bojo, bojati se 6.3.-bijaūs, bijótis; baile, bailūs, baime 'timor'
bhidhós	fiscus < dhsk; fidēlia < sl				3a3.-biða, bide, bidne		πιθος, φιθακνη 4.1.-φιδακνη		
bhidrós					bittar, bitter 3a2.-biter, bitter 3a3.-bitr	baitrs		5.4.-birt	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

bhilis			bil	Bilicatus, Bilicius	bili-, bila-, bil; bilewiz, bilwiz 'nomus'; Unbill billich 'adaequātus' 3a2.-bilawit 'simplex'		φίλος 'cārus'	
bhīnāmi	perfinēs 'perstringas'		benim; rubaid 'interficit' *pro- bhei-	2b1.-benaff 'putō' 2b3.-bitat 'resecāret' etbinam 'laniō'				bijo, bi-ti
bhindō	findō, fisūra		bibdu 'culpābilis' <*bhebhiduōts ?		bīzzan, beiBen 3a2.-bite; bitter	beitan 'mordeō'	φειδομαι	bhinadmi, bhedati
bhītós			ro-bíth 'tusūs est'; bithe <- *tyos 'tusūs'					(raz)bít, zabíta; пробитый; bíta 'pāla'
bhl̥gsmā								
bhlādhrom								
bhlaghm̥	flāmen	Messap. blamini						brahmán
bhlagō	flagrum, flāgitō, flāgitium, conflages				3a3.-blaka, blakra, blekja			blaškau, bloškiu` 'pullullō'
bhlaidos					3a2.-blāt 'albimentum'			ALB: bleronj 'uiridis' bledъ 'pallidus' 6.3.-blaīvas 'sobrius'
bhlakkos	flaccus						φελγυνει, ασυν ετει 'nescit' ? (Hes.)	bláhyj 'malus, foedus'> 6.3.-blōgas 'id' 6.4.-blāgs 'dēbilis'
bhlāmi	flō				blāen, blāsan 3a2.-blow			
bhlāwos	flāuus, flōrus. fuluus?	Flaviēs 'Flauiii'	blár 'candidē maculātus'	1b2.-blawr 'cinereus'	blāo, blau 'id' 3a2;-blue 'caesius'			6.3.-blāvas <gmc. 6.4.-blāvs <gmc.

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

bhledō			indlaidi 'gloriatur'		uz-ar-pulzit 'ebullit' cf. platzen, plätschern		φλεδων		6.4.-blaadu, blaazt
bhleicō	flīgō, flīxī, flictum			2b1.-blif 'catapulta, ballista'; blifaidd 'celeriter'			φλιβω (i longa)		blizь, blizь 'prope=quatiens' 6.3.-blaizīt, bliēzt
bhleidō			bláed 'rumor'	2b1.-bloedd 'id'	3a2.-bloat		φλιδαω 'exstillō' φλοιδα ω 'fermentō' φλοισβος 'rumorōsu'		6.4.-bli^stu, bli^du, bli^zt et blie^žu, -du, -st 'condensor'
bhlēmi	fleō				blæjen, blāzan 'bālō'; plār(r)en 3a2.-blætan, bleat; blare; blagettan, blægettan 'clamō'		βληχη, βληχαο μαι 'ballō'		bleju, blejati 'bālō' 6.4.-blēju, blet 'id.'
bhlendhos	gmc. *blundaz>lat. blondus				blint, blind 3a2.-blind 3a3.-blindr	blinds 'caecus' blandan sik 'misceor'		bradhnah 'ruber'	bledu, blesti 'errō, fornicō' bledь 'farsa' 6.3.-blendžiu, blēsti 'dormiō' 6.4.- blendu, blenst 'male uideō'
bhleucō	fluō, flūmen, fluuius, conflūges			2b1.-blyngu? irascor 2b2.-blouhi 'puniō'			φλυω; φλυζω 'obruō'; οινωφ λυξ 'ebrius'; φλυκτις 'bulla'		
bhleugsmη bhleumi									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

bhleusō					blūs 'falx'; <*euk- bluhhen, bliehen 'incandescō' 3a2.-blyscōn, blush 'rubescō', blysa 'flamma'		περιφλωω, περι πεφλευσμενος		bļštati? 'splendeō' 6.3.-blunkū, blūkti 'palescō'
bhlgējō	fulgeō, flagrō, flamma <gsm, fulmen	Flagiui 'fulgurātores'	umblissiu		blecchen, blecken 'uidērī'; blæc 'nīger' 3a2.-blæcern 'lūmen'		φλεγω	bhargas 'fulgor'	blagъ 'bonus' 6.3.- blágnytis 'incandescī' 6.4.-balgans 'albus'
bhłkjō	fulciō, fulcrum; sufflāmen ?		2b1.-balog 'pinnaculum'		Balke, Block 3a2.-balca, bealca		φάλλαγξ; φαλλκ της 'carīna'	bhurijāu 'arma'	bólozno 'taeda, fustis' 6.3.-balžiena 'trabs'
bhlokos	floccus				blaha 'rudis sindō'				
bhlōros									
bhlos	flōs	fluusai 'flōrae' fluusasiais 'florālibus'	bláth	2b1.-blawd 2b2.-blodon 2b3.-bleusuen (- sm-)	bluomo 3a2.-blōstm	blōma			
bhlosējō									
bhloskos			blosc (bloisc) 'strepitus'						blázgu, -éti intr., blázginti 'resonāre'
bhlōtis			bláth	2b1.-blawd 2b2.-blodon 2b3.-bleusuen (- sm-)	bluot 'tālea, folium 3a2.-blēd, blade 3a3.-blat<*blōdi 'id'				TOK A pält, B pilta <PT *pältā 'petalum, folium'
bhngghus	pinguis (cont. *finguis et opīmus)				bungo 'tuberculum' 3a3.-bingr, bunga 'aceruum'		παχυσ αχυλωσ 'crebrē'	π bahu 'multum'; bahula 'crebrē' 5.3.-bazah 'altitūdō, profunditās'	6.4.-biezs

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

bhodhjō	fodiō			2b1.-bedd 'sepulcr'. beth	2b2.- 2b3.- bez	3a2.-bed	badi 'lectus'	βοθρος, βοθρυ ος 'fouea, cāuitās'	5.5.-pēda-	bodo, bosti 'figō' 6.3.-bedù, besti 'id'
bhodhwos			bodb 2a3.-badhbh	Ateboduus, Boduognatus		3a2.-beadu 'proelium'				
bhodjós										
bhodrós						bezzir(o), bezzist 3a2.-bet(e)ra, betst 3a3.-betr	batiza, batista 'optimus' gabatnan 'frur' bōta 'beneficium'		bhadra 'bonus'; su- bhadra 'magnificus' 5.3.-hu-baðra 'beātus'	
bhodsā										
bhogā			bágim 'pugnō' combāg 'pugna'	bāgaudae 2b1.-bwyo 'quatiō' bai 'culpa'		bágu 'pugnō' 3a3.-bágr 'imped.'				bazel 'clamans' 6.4.-buozties 'stomachārī'
bhogājō										
bhogjos			búal <gl 'amnis'; búar <gr 'diarrhoea'			bah, Bach 3a2.-becc 3a3.-bekkr				
bhoglā			búal; búar 'diarrhoea'			bah, Bach 3a2.-becc <bhogyo			bhaṅgá-ḥ ? 'unda' <*bheg? 'quatiō'	bangà ? 'unda' <*bheg? 'quatiō'
bhoidhos	foedus -a - um							πιθηκος 'simius'		besъ <*bhoidso- 'daemonium' 6.3.-baīsas 'phasma'
bhoidos										
bhoiqos	fūcus					3a2.-bēaw				
bhokos	focus								5.4.-boc; bosor 'ruber'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

bholghis	follis		bolg	Bulga 2b1.-boly/bol, bola 2b3.-bolc'h 'cortex'	3a2.-belly 'pantica'	balgs 'pellicula'			6.8.-blazīna 'pulūinum' 6.9.-balsinis 'id'
bholjom	folium		bileoc < *bheljo- 'foliculum'; bile 'arbos'		blat, Blatt 3a2.-blæd		φύλλον (*bho > *bhū propter Cowgill's legem?)		
bhōljóm			baile 'sedēs, locus'		3a3.-bōl; schwed. mdartl. bylja, bölja < *bulja 'nīdiculum'		φωλεοσ, φωλει οσ		
bholos			bolad, -dh 'odor'					5.4.- bal 'cāligō'	6.4.-buls/la 'aer cal.'
bholós									
bhondhsā					3a2.-bōsig, boose 3a3.-bāss	bansts < *bhondhs ti-	παθνη, φατνη < *βηΓδην®		6.3.-bandā 'pecu, pecora'
bhōr	fūr, -is						φωρ (φωροσ)	5.4.-burn 'manus, uis'	
bhorājō	forō, feriō				3a2.-bore		ποροσ ε | ριφιχι υμε		
bhorcos			borb, borp 'rudis'					5.4.-bark 'uiolentus'	6.4.-bar^gs 'strictus, seuērus'
bhoros									
bhorsos			borr	2b1.-bwrr 2b1.-borr	parrēn 'supīnus' parrunga 'superbus' barsch 'raucus' 3a3.- abiēs				
bhosos					bar 'nūdus' 3a2.-baer 'nūdus' 3a3.-berr		ψιλοσ<-σλ- 'rāsus'	5.4.-bok	bosu 6.3.-bāsas 6.4.-bass
bhoudhējō									
bhougā									
bhougājō									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

bhōwijós			báe 'praestantia'					bhāvya- 'fütürus, faciendus'	
bhragrājō	fragrō				brāhen <bhrēyō; bracko, Bracke 'canis uēnātor'				
bhrātēr	frāter	fratrum 1b2.-fratrum, fratrom (g.pl.)	bráthir	bratronos 2b1.- brawd pl brodyr 2b2.- broder/bruder 2b3.-breur - bredeur	brōthar 3a2.- brōthor, brother 3a3.-brōðir	broþar	φρατηρ, φρητη ρ, φρατωρ	bhrātā, bhrātr 5.3.-brātar 5.4.-elbayr	bratrъ, bratъ 6.3.-broterelis
bhrātreinos									
bhrātrijos									
bhrēgō				2b1.-berth 'clārus, pulcher'	beraht, berht 'id' 3a2.-beorht, bright	baírhts 'clārus'		bhrājatē 5.5.-parkui 'limpidus' 5.6.- brāzaiti	brezгъ 'aurōra' 6.3.-brékšta/ko 'id'
bhreicō	frīgō; fertum <*firctum	1b2.-frehtu 'coctus'						bhrjǵāti <*bherg 5.6.-biriš-tan	6.3.-birgelas 'ceruisia'
bhremō	fremō			2b1.-brefu	brummen; bremo, Bremse 'frēnum' 3a2.-bremman		βρεμω; βρομο σ 'strepitus' βροντη 'tonitrus'		brezгъ; brjákatъ
bhrendhō			brenn <bherndh wā 'profūsiō'; bebarnatar, do- epinn; bruinnid						*bredъ 'sarmentum' 3.-bréstu, bréndau, brésti 'mātūrō'
bhrenō	frōns (frōntis)		braine 'arista'	2b3.-brenniat 'id'	3a2.-brant 'clīuus' 3a3.-brandr 'acroteria nauium et domūm'				6.4.-bruodinš 'cuspis tectī'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

bhresjō			brissid (*bhrésteti) 'frangit'; brosc, broscar 'strepitus'	2b3.-bresa 'pugnāre'	brestan 'ērumpō' 3a2.-burst			5.5.-parsiya- 'frangō'	6.3.-braszleti 'rumpī'
bhréucai	fruor, frūniscor, fructus, frūmen, frūx (frūgis)	fruktatiuf (*frūgetātiōn s) 'frūctus'. 1b2.-fri(f) 'frūgēs'			brūhhan, Brauchen 3a2.- brūcan	brukjan 'opus esse'			
bhreugs									
bhreugsmṇ									
bhreugtis									
bhreukō				Breuci, Breucus; Breucomagos (Brumath in Alsacia)					brūsiti 'acuō'; brósiti 'iaciō' 6.3.-braukiū braukiaū braūkti 6.4.-brucina^t
bhrēunā			brú (bruach) <*bhrūwākos		3a1,a2.-brūn 'acūtus' 3a3.-brūn limbus'				briaunā 'ōra, corōna' <*bhrēunā
bhreusō			brú (bronn) 'pantica' <bhrusōn bruinne 'pectus' <bhrusnyo brollach <slāk 'sinus'	2b1, b2, b3.- bron(n) 'pectus'	briustern; Brausche 'tumor'; brust 'pectus' 3a2.-brēost, breast, brisket	brusts 'pectus'			brjúcho, brjúxo 'pantica' brṽstṽ 'gemma, pampinus'
bhrēwā				Brīua	brucca, Brücke; brügel, Prügel 'uirga' 3a2.-brygc 3a3.-brū				brṽvṽno 'trabs'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

bhrewō	defrūtum		bruth 'ius, feruor'		briuan, brauen; prod 'i, f' ; brōt 'p' 3a2.-brēowan; brod 'i,f'; brēad 'pānis'		TRHAK.-βρυτ οσ 'ius, feruor'		bruja 'fluxus'
bhrewr̥			tipra<to-eks- bhrewr (tiprat)		brunno 3a2.-brunna	brunna	φρεαρ (φρεατο σ)	4.4.-albiur, albeur 'fons'	
bhrghos	for(c)tis, arc. for(c)tus		Brigit bri (ac. brigh) 'collis'	Admageto-briga 2b1.-bryeint 'priuil 2b2-2b3.-bre	Berg 'mons'; burg 'urbs' 3a2.-barrow 'mons'; burg	baúrgs 'urbs' bairs 'mons'	πυργος ? 'mūrus'	bḡhant-, f. bḡhati barháyati 'auget' 5.4.-barjr 5.5.-parku-	bregъ 'ripa'
bhrigijō	frigō				3a2.-beorcan, bark 3a3.-berkja 'latrō'		φρυγιλος < φρι γυλος 'auis quaedam'		brešu, clamō' br̥gļjati 'garrīō' bergléz 'pīca' 6.3.-burgéti 'antipat. esse'
bhrijājō	friō, refriua faba, friuolus, fricō		briathar 'uerbum, causa' <*bhreitṛā	2b1.-brwydr 'pugna'				brīnanti 'iniuriantur'	бρέю, бритъ 'rādō'; bridъ 'dumēs'
bhr̥ijō	feriō, forma; forō		barae, bara 'īra' ; barrad 'rāsūra' 2a2.-bairenn	2b1.-bar, baran 'īra'	berjan, bern 'quatio' 3a2.- bered 'concussus', bor 'ōrificiūm' 3a3.-berja 'quatio'; bora 'ōrificiūm'		φαρω 'uellō'; φαρυγξ 'guttur'; αφαρ οσ 'inuulsus'; φαραγξ 'barranca'; περθω 'destruō'	bhr̥nāti (?) 'secat'; bhār̥vati 'deuorat' 5.6.-burrad 'secat', bárdhaka 'culter'	borjo, brati 'pugnō'; 6.3.-burti 'incantāre'
bhr̥ikāmi									
bhr̥kjō	farciō, fartus		barc 'impetus' (undae)				φρασσω 'agglutinō, fortificō' part. φρακτος		
bhr̥ksnos bhr̥ktos									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

bhṛmā	forma							ALB.brimē 'ōrificium'	
bhrṅō	frangō, fragilis, fragmentum, suffrāginēs		braigid (vn. braimm) 'pēdit' t-air-brech 'rumpere'; bróc 'bracca'	braca 'bracca' 2b2.-bram 'pēdus'	brehhan, brechen; prahhen, prägen 'premō' 3a2.-brekan, break	brikan		brhāti 'scinditur'	6.3.-brašku, braške 'ti < gskō 6.4.-brakškēt, brakstēt
bhroigos				2b1, 2b3,.brig	3a3.-brikja 'erigō'; brikna 'hilaritās'		φρισσω, πεφρικ α 'erigor'; φριξ 'undulāt.'	braj 'rigor membrī'	
bhrosdhos			brot 'spīna'; brostaim 'figor'	2b2.-bros 'id' 2n3.-brod 'di'	brart 'margō'				ALB.-breth, bredhī 'abiēs'
bhrounóm			fris-brudi 'reicit'		briune, brūne 'abdōmen, uulua'; breoðan 'frangere'			bhrūn ám 'embryō'	brḡsnoṭi 'scabō' 6.4.-braūna, braūna
bhrounos					3a1, 3a2.-brūn 3a3.-brūnn		φρυνοσ, φρυνη 'testudō, rāna'	cf. babhrú	bronḡ 'albus equus' brynétḡ 'candidus, pallidus'
bhroustom	frūstum, frūstra ?		bronnaim 'damnō'	2b1.-briw 'uulnus'	brýsan 'frangō'				
bhrówṅtis	frons (frontis)		abra (pl. abrait) 'supercilium'	2b1.-amrant 2b2.-abrans 'superc.' 2b3.-abrant			MAKED.- αβρουτες ?	5.3.-bruvadbhi 'supercilis'	
bhr̥stís	fastigium; fastus -us, fastidium <*fastitid.?		barr 'extrēmum, cacumen'	Cunobarrus 'superbus sicut canis' 2b1.-bar 2b3.-barr	burst 'cerda' 3a2.-byrst 3a3.-burst			bhr̥stih 'cuspis'	borshchḡ 'ungula'
bhr̥tis	fors		breth <*bhr̥tā- 'portātiō'; bráth <*bhr̥tu- 'iudicium'	uergobretus 2b1.-bryd 'mens'; brawd 'iudicium' 2b2.-brys	giburt 'partus'	ga-baur̥ps 'partus'		bṛtí-ḡ 5.4.-bard 'molēs'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

bhrughnos			brognena 'rāmōrum'	2b1.-brwynen 2b2.-brunnen 2b3.-broennenn	3a, a3.-brogne 'rāmus'				
bhṛugs	frūmen < frug smen				3a3.-barki 'collum' < *bhor-g-		φάρυξ > φάρυξ (ad λάρυγγε)	5.4.-erbuc 'pectus' < *bhrugo-	
bhrūs	frons (frontis)		bruuad (gen. du.), abrait (nom. pl.)		3a2.-brū		οφρυς (οφρυ[F] ος) MAK. αβρ ουτεσ	bhrūh (bhruváh) 5.3.-brvat-	bruvi, бровь 6.5.-óbrva
bhrúsnāmi	frustum		bronnaim 'damnō', sub. robria; brū 'quatiō' < bhrusiō, brúire, bruan, bruar 'fragmentum'	2b1.-breu, brau 'fragilis' 2b2.-brew 'fractus'	brōs(e)m(e) 'mīca' 3a2.-briesan < ausj; bruise				
bhrusnjā			bruinne < *bhusnyo- 'pectus'; brúasach 'mgnipectis'	2b1.-bronn 'id' < *bhrusnā 2b3.-bronn, bron 'id'	brunja, brunna, Brünne id' 3a2.-byrne 'id'	brunjō 'lōrica scutulāta' < celt.			
bhrusos			brú < *bhrusō (bronn < *-snos) 'id'	2b1.-bru 'uenter, uterus'	brust 3a2.-brēost, breast			brjúcho, brjúxo 'pantica'	
bhrustóm									
bhrutēks	frutex		broth 'barba, capillum'		briezen, brōz 'tumor'				
bhrwtom	dēfrutum		bruth 'feruor' < *-tis	2b1.-brut/brwd 'ardor' 2b2.- bredion 'coctiō' 2b3.-brot/broud 'ius'	prut, brut < *-tis 3a2.-prod, brōd 'ius'; 3a3.-broth				
bhudhmṇ	fundus, profundus		bond, bonn		bodam, Boden 3a2.-botm, bottom 3a3.-bytna (vb)		πυθμην	budhna- 5.3.-bunō 5.4.-bun	
bhudhnos									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

bhugjō	fugjō				3a2.-bow	biugan	φευγω, φυγη	bhujati	6.3.-būgstu, būgti
bhugos			boc(c), po(c) bocacánach 'phasma'		boc (boekes), Bock 3a2.-bucca, buck 3a3.-bukkr, bokkr/i			bukkah 'ariēs' 5.3.-būza 'ariēs' 5.4.-buz 'agnus' 5.6.-buz 'caper'	6.3.-būgstu, būgti intr. 'terreō', kaus. bauginti baugūs 'timens'
bhukús			bo, bocce 'suauis'				ALB.-butë 'suauis'	5.4.-but' <*ktō 'heb.'	6.3.-bukūs 'hebes'
bhuljá			bolach <*bhulāk-		biule, Beule; pull <*bulno- 'caput, apex' 3a2.-byle; pulse	ufbauljan 'tumefaciō'	βυλλα βεβυσμε να (Hes)	huri-ḥ, buli-ḥ 'pūga' 5.4.-boil (gen. pl. buliç, multitūdō)	6.3.-bulis, bñle, bule 'pūga'
bhulkos	su/bubulcus	Samn> It.l bifolco					φυλαξ -ακος		
bhūm	fuī						εφυον	ábhūt 'fuit'	
bhúncai	fungor							bhunkte 'oblectātur', bubhukšā 'famēs; bhōga- 'oblectām.' 5.4.-boyc <*bhoug(w)os 'cibus'	ALB.-bungu, bunk 'abies nutritivus'
bhusājō			bus, pus 'labrum'; busóc, pusóc 'osc.'		Buss(erl), bussen 3a2.-buss			5.6.-bōsīdan	6.6.-buzia 'osculum, buccula'
bhūsājō					3a3.-büsia 'uī effluō'			bhūšati 'conitor'	бѣстрый 'celer'
bhūtá			both 'casa'		buode, Bude 3a3.-bōp				6.3.-būtas 'domus'
bhutjō	fūstis, fūsterna, confūtō, refūtō, fūtuō		bibdu 'culpābilis' <*bhebhutwōs cf. bhindō; fo- botha <*butāt 'minātu'	būstis 'truncus'	boz(z)an <*bhud 3a2.- bēatan, beat 3a3.-beysta (forem)	bauþs 'surdus, mutus'			
bhūtós	futūrus <*bhūtú- futāre <*bhūtós		ro-both <*pro- bhūtós; both 'casa'					bhūtáh (part. esse)	byti, byt' 'esse, modus, uiuendī' 6.4.-būt

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

bistlis	bīlis			2b1.-bust 2b2.-bistel/bystel 2b3.-bestl				
blaktā	blatta							*bločšīca >UCR. 6.3.- blākē <yā 'cimex'
blatsājō	blaterō, blatiō			pla(d)der(e)n				
blēkājō					<i>blöken</i>		<i>βληχασμαι</i>	<i>blek(ot)átъ</i>
bṛḍus			buinne 'scaturigō'	2b2.-banne, banna 'nōn gutta' 2b3.-banne				bindú
bodhrós			bodar 2a3.-bodhar	2b1.-byddar 2b2.-bothar 2b3.-bouzar				badhirá-s
bokkos			bocc		boc 3a3.-bokkr			5.3.-būza 5.4.-buc 'agnus'
bólboljō	bulliō							5.4.-pṛpjam 'collabor'
bolkos			belach 'rupēs, uia'; bolg (contam. tolg?)	2b1.-bwlch 'Spalte' 2b3.-boulc'h				5.4.-pelem 'fodiō'
boukājō			bóchna 'mare' (=tonans) < *boukanyā		puche, pochen 'quatiō' 3a2.-poke 'pungō'		βουκτησ 'ululans'	bukkati 'latrat'; búk- kāra-ḥ 'rugītūs'
brenghos			brong(a)ide				βραγχοσ	PRAC.- múhu- 5.3.-mrzujīti 'b. uitae'
brokos	1a1.-brochus, bronchus		brocc	2b1, 2b3.-broch				6.6.-Brok 'nōmen flūminis'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

bughōn	būbō, būtio, būteo						βυασ, βυζα; βο αω 'clamō' βοη 'clamor' βυκτησ 'ululans'	búk-kāra-h 'rugītus' 5.3.-bučahin- 'ululans' 5.4.- bu, buēč 5.6.- būm	búchat's 'surdē strepō 6.3.- baublýs 'būtio'; búkčius 'balbus'
bukkā	bucca				pfüchen, Pfoch 3a2.-pohha, pocca, pocket 'follis, saccus' 3a3.-poki 'id.'	puggs 'id.'			6.3.-pūkšti 'exclamāre'
cadhō			ba(i)dim 'mergō'	2b1.-boddi 'imbuor' 2b2.-bedhy 'id' 2b3.-beuziff 'id'			βαθος 'profun ditās'	gāhatē 'mergit'	
cāmṇ							βημα (βηματο σ)	pra/ ví-gāman- 5.3.-gā-man-	6.3.-ga^jums 'et seriēs'
cécālos							βεβηλος 'profānus'	jagat <-nt 'mundus'	
cedhō					quetzen, quetschen 'opprimō, tundō' 3a3.-kvadda 'id'		δεννος 'contumelia' <*g ^w endhno- ; φθονος 'inuidia'	gandhayate 'feriō' gandhá-h 'olor' 5.3.-gantay- 'foetor'	6.3.-gadinù, gadinti ; intr. gendù, gésti
cejwō	uīuō; iūgis <H ₂ yu-gwi-		biad <*gwejHtom 'cibus'	2b1.-bwyd 'cibus' 2b2.- buit/boys/būz 2b3.-boed/boued			Hom. βεομαι < βειεσ ομαι 'uīuam'	jīvati keam 5.4.-	živú, žitb 6.3.-gyjù, gýti 'sānō'
cēlējō					quellen 3a2.-quellian 3a3.-kvelia			5.4.-kelem 5.5.-guls- 'pingō'	želežo, želeti 'depolorō' 6.3.-gél'ti 'pungere'
cēlṇdis	glans						βαλανος	gula- kalin 5.4.-	želudb < *želodb 6.3.-giléndra 'anōna'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

celō	uolō -āre; balneum <gr.			2b1.- blif<*gwlēmo? 'catapulta'	quellan 'scatō', Quelle		βαλλω, βαλανε ιον; βλημα 'eie ctus'	gálati 'defluit, euanescit' garūt 5.4.-θnkenum; θn kēc 'iēcit'	
celom	uola				kiol, Keule 'nāuis q.' 3a2.-cēol 'id'		γυαλον 'pantica, trulla'; γυλιος 'follis'	gōla 'pila' 5.4.-kalum 'carpō'	
cemjō	ueniō, conj. aduenam	kúmbened 'conuenit', cebnust 'uēnerint'			quīman, queman, qīman, kommen 3a2.-come	qīman	βαινω <*γωXφ |, βασκω <*γω X-σκ |; βιβημι <*γωι-γω®	gácchati <*gwm-sk; jígāti <*gwi-gwā 5.4.-jamaiti, jasaiti	TOK A.-kām, kum- , B kām-, kam- , śem
cenā			ben (mna, ban)	2b1.-benyw 2b2.-benen		qīno, qens <pgmc. *kweniz	βανα γυνη	jani- kin 5.4.- 5.5.- LUW wana(tti)	žena 6.9.-genna
cerbhō							βραπτειν εσθιε iv (Hεσ)	5.5.-karip	6.3.-gróbas 'ilia'
ceri							δειρασ; βορεασ 'aquilō'	gírī-h <*g ^{wr} H -i- 5.3.-gairi-	gora 6.3.-gīre, gírīa 'id' 6.4.-garš 'silua'
cerjō					kurre 'id' 3a3.-kuirr, kyrr 'id'	qáirru 'mitis'		5.4.-korusanem 'ruinō'; koreay 'moriōr' 5.5.-karussiya- 'sileō'; kariya 'sistō'	6.3.-gūrty 'decedō' TOC A kur, B ikwār 'senescō'
cerō	grātēs, grātus, grātia	brateis 'gratiae' βρατωμ 'mūnus'	bard 'bardus' <*gwr-d(h)o-s	bardus 2b1.-bardd 'bardus'	queran 'suspirāre'		δειριαν λοιδορ εισθαι (Hεσ.)	grñāti, grñité gūrta-h=grātēs 'laus' gūrta-h=grātus 5.3.-aibi-g ^o r ^o nte 3p 5.4.-kardam 'clamor'	giriù, girti 6.4.-dzirties
cerō					korts 'febris'			jvarati; jvara- 'febris'	6.3.-žīūrēti 'speciō' 6.4.-žu ře't 'nictō'
ceru	uerū	1b2.-berua 'uerua', berus 'ueribus'	bi(u)r ⁿ 'hasta'	2b1, b2, b3.-berf	krūt, Kraut? 'herba' 3a2.-krūd <*krūdā	qáiru 'pālus'	βρωω? 'germinō'; εμβρ υον 'germen'	5.3.-grava- 'hasta'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

cérurom	berrum		biror/biolar	kresso					
césneumi			bás <*gwōs-to-? 'mors'			qistjan 'ruinō'	σβεννυμι ασβεστοσ 'inexting.'	jásate 'esuriō' 5.5.-kist	ugasitiúžas?'pauor ' 6.3.- gesaū, gèsti 6.4.-dzisu, dzist
cespis	uespicēs				quispel 'brocha'; questa, Quast 'gerra'		βοστρυχος 'caesariēs'	gušpitá 'entramado'	6.5.-gwozd 'silua'
cetus	bitūmen, betulla		be(i)the <*betuyā 'buxus'	2b1.-bedw <*betuā 'b' 2b2.-bedewen 'popl.' 2b3.-bezuen 'betula'	cuti, Kitt 'gluten' 3a2.-cwudu 'mastix' 3a3;-kvāða			jātu 'gumma'	
ceudhos	būbināre		buadraim 'conturbō'	2b1.-budr 'immundus'	quad, Kot 3a2.-cwēad, squash 'quatiō'				ogaviti `vexāre' gádīt̃ 'polluō' 6.3.-geda 'dedecus'
chaisos							φαικος λαμπρο σ (Hεσ.); φαιδρ οσ, φαιδιμοσ 'clārus';		6.3.-gaišas 'lux caelestis'; giēdras 'c' 6.4.-gaišš 'clārus'
chedhō		CELTIB.-(g. pl.) kueðontikum ?	guidimm	uediúumí ? 2b1.- gweddi 'rogātiō'			ποθεω 'desiderō' θεσσασθαι 'implorō'		
cheldi	fel				galla		χολοσ		zhlici, zlici
chelō					3a3.-gildra/i 'pedica'		(ε)θελω		želeti, želati
chendō	fendō		gonim 'feriō' guin 'uulnus'				φονοσ 'nex' θεινω 'tundō'	hanmī, pf. jaghāna 'necō' 5.5.- kunatar 'nex'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

chenmi	dē-, of-fendō		gonim 'feriō' 3 ^a gonaid; gáetaid denom. a <*ghwn̥ to-; guin <ghwoni 'uulnus';	2n1.-gwan(u) 'quatiō' 2b2.-gwane 'id' 2b3.-goan- 'id'			φονος 'nex' θεινω <*gh ^w enjō 'tundō'	hanmi, pf. jaghāna 'necō' 5.4.-ganem, jnem 'q.' 5.5.-kuenz, pl. kunanzi; kunatar 'nex'	ženo, goniti, gɤnati 'agō' 6.3.-genū, giñti 'agō'
chentis									
cherō			gorim 'calefaciō'; fo-geir; gor 'calor, pus'	2b1.-gori 'alō' 2b3.-gor 'calor'	gerwen 'praeparō' 3a2.-gierwan 'id'		θερομαι 'calefiō'	ghḥḥóti 'luceō' 5.4.-jernum 'calefiō'	grejō, greṭi , goritɤ, goreti 'ūrō';
cheros				2b1.-gor 'incubātiō, pus'	gor 'stercus' 3a2.-gyre 'id'		θερος 'aestās'	hárās- 'ardor' 5.4.-jer 'et sūdum'	požarɤ 'incendium' 6.3.-gāras 'uapor, desiderium'
chislom	filum			2b1;-gi-au 'tendōnes, ligamina'				5.4.-jil 'corda, monile'	ži-ca ; žila 'ueena' 6.3.-gijà; gýsla 'id' 6.4.-dzi(k)sla 'id'
chḷnō	fallō, falsus; fallax						φηλω, φαλω; φαλυπτει μωρ αινει (Hes)	hváratē 'uiet'; hválati, hruṇāti 'errat' 5.3.-zbarṭmna 'tortus'; zūrah 'fallācia'	zɤɤ 'malus' 6.3.-; žvalu s 'obliquuus'; pažvil- ti, -au 'nitor'
chōks	fax, arc. facēs; facētus, facētia						διαφασσειν δια φαιν. φωφ φ αοσ (Hes)?	ALB.-dukem 'speciō, uideor'; duk 'aspectus'	žva kē 'candēla'
chonós							αφενος 'abundantia' ευθενησ 'd iuēs' παρθενος? 'uirgō'	ghaná- 'densus, massa' 5.4.- yogn 'multum' 5.6.-āganiš	gone(je)ti 'sufficiō' 6.3.-ganà 'satis' 6.4.-gana ` 'id'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

chormos	formus					θερμος εχαλιδ υσα; θερμασσα <*μΓτια- εφυ ρνυσα	5.3.-garəma-; garma-pada- 'mensis q.' 5.4.- jerm	6.3.-gorme 'calor' 6.4.-gar^me 'id'
chornos	formus, furnus, fornāx		gorn 'ignis'	GRANNOS			ghrṇá- 'ignis' 5.4.- jernum 'calefiō'	грѣнѣ, gorn 'āēna'
chrensós			grís 'ignis'; grían (gréne) <g ^w hrensā 'sōl'	2b1.-gwres 'calor sōlis' 2b3.- groez, grouez			ghramsá- 'insolātiō, splendor'; grismá- 'aestās'	
chṛjō	furō, furiō, furōr						5.5.-kururiyahh- 'bellum agō'; kurur 'hostilis, hostilitās';	
cīcāmi			baīd 'moritur' <*gwH ₂ -yeti, do-bá; pf. at- bath; bás (n)	2b1.-bad 'pestis' 2b3.-bad 'torpēdō'		βιβω; βιβημι, β ιβαζω 'uadō'	jígāti 'it' 5.4.-kam 'stō' (=a.i. aor. agām 'ii'	lit. dial. góti 'ire' ALB.-ngā 'currō' <*ganiō
cijā		1b2.-bio						
cínāmi								
cīrós	uireō							
cistis			bisi ega 'stiriae'	2b1.-bys 2b2.-bis, bes 2b3.-biz	zwisila? 'rāmus, furca' 3a3.-kvistr 'rāmus'			
cītā	uita		bith (betho) <*- tu-; <u>bethu</u> (bethad) <*gwīwotut-	Biturīges 'rēges m.' 2b1.-byd 'mundus', <u>bywyd</u> 2b2.- bit/bys 'id' 2b3.-bed 'id'			jīvita- 5.3.- gae□ā 'mundus, opes, domus'	životъ 6.3.-gyvatā 6.4.-dzītu
cīwāks	uīuax (-ācis)							
cīwos				2b1, 2b2.-biw 'pecu'		βιος	jīvaka- (*-ko suff. a nōmine uel adiect.)	6.3.-gyvókas 'uīuus'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

cīwós	uīuus	bivus 'uīuōs'	beo	2b1.-2b2.-byw 2b3.-beo		qius	ζωοσ	jīva-	живъ 6.3.-gývas
cīwotos			beath(aidhe)ach			TOK.- śaiyye 'capra, ouis'	ζωον	5.5.-LUW huitumar	животъ 6.3.-gývulis
cļā	gula, ingluuīēs, glūtus, glūt/t/ō		gelim 'pāscor' gelt-both 'pabulum'	2b1.-gwellt 'grāmen' 2b2.- gwels 2b1.- guelticion 'fen.'	kela, Kehle 3a2.-ceole		δελεαρ, βλομο σ 'cibus piscibus'		glotátъ 'uorō'; gлот, gлотók 'fauces'
cļājō									
cļēnós				2b1.-2b3.-blin				glāná 'dēbilitātus'	
cļnāmi	uallessit ? 'perierit'		at-baill 'perit' <*eks-id-g ^w aln	2b1.-aballu 'pereō' 2b2.-bal 'pestis'	quelan 'patī' 3a2.-cwelan 'moriōr'; cwellan 'necō'		οβελος 'uerō'; βελωνη 'cuspis'	5.4.-kelem 'tormentō'; kel <gwel-no-/so-/Ho- 'uulnus' 5.5.- guls- 'pingō'	žalъ 'dolor' 6.3.-gélti 'pungere'; gilti 'indolescere'; giltine 'mors'
cļturós	vultur, vultu(us)						βλοσυροσ; -ωπ ισ		
cņtis	conuenti-ō	kúmbenniéis (g.)			cumft	gaqumþs 'conut.'	βασισ	gáti-h	
cobhōn					Quappe 'piscis q.' 3a2.-quab 'palūs'			5.4.-kaw (-oy) 'argilla'	žaba, 'testūdō' 6.9.-gabawo 'rāna'
coinos			bían 'pellis'					jīna-; jīla-h 'conductus'	
colbhos	uolua 1a2.-galba				kilbur, chilburra, Kalb 3a2.- cilforlamb 'agna māter'; calf		αδελφεοσ <σΧδ ελφεσοσ; αδε λφοσ	gárbhah 'mātrix' sá-garbhya-h 'couterīnus' 5.3.-garðwa; gðrðbuš 'pullus'	žrebe 'pullus equi'
corós	carni-uorus						βοροσ	aja-gara- '*capriuorus'	6.3.-gara
cosdhos			bot, bod 'pēnis'	bottos 'axis' 2b1.- both 'axis'	quast, haste 'hasta'			alb.-ghethi ? 'folium'	gvozďb 'clāuus' 6.6.-g(w)ózdž

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

cotējō					quedan 'id' 3a2.-cweðan, quoth 3a3.-kveða 'id'	qīþan 'dicit'; un- qēþs 'inenarrābil is'		gadati ? 'dicit' 5.4.-koč'em'uocō, inuit' 5.6.-žāy°m, žam	
cotlōs	botulus <1b		bél 'labrum' <*gwetlos?		qiti 'uulua' 3a2.-cwidele 'pustula, varix' 3a3.-kviðr, kviðugr	qīþus 'stomachus; uenter'; qīþuhaftō 'praegnans'			
coucīs	būbināre						ΜΑΚ γοταν υ υ (Hes.) ?	gū-tha; guvāti 'cacat', gūnam 'cacatum' 5.3.-gū-qa- 5.4.-ku, koy `	govno; guditi 'calumniar' (dh)
coudhros									
cówijā	gāuīa				kaha, kā 'cornix' 3a2.-kaa 'coruus' frugilegus'				hava 'coruus' 6.8.- ga^vəc uanellus
cowijós							εννεα-βοιοσ 'nouem cum bubus'	gávya-, gavyá- 5.4.-kogi 'butyrum'	
cówqolos		buachaill		2b1.-bugail 2b2-2b3.-bugel			βουκολοσ		
cows	bōs		bó (bou)		chuo		βουσ	gáuh (g. góh , loc. gávi) 5.3.- gāus 5.4.- gov 5.5.-wawa	*goveđo 6.4.-guws
cr(āw)ús	grauis		bair; baire 'grāuitās' bruth 'pndus'	2b1.-bryw 'robur, robustus'		kaúrus, pl. kaúrjōs; kaúrjan 'onerō'	βαρυσ; βαρυν ω 'onerō'; υβρις<ud-g	gurú >gárīyān, gāris tha 5.3.-gouru-	6.3.-gūrstu, gūrti 'remittō' (uentus)
crθtos	brūtus <1b								6.4.-grūts 'grauis'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

crājō	uorō, uorāgō, gurguliō		tuarae 'esca'	2b1.-breuad 'uermes'	querdar, Köder 'cibus laquei'		βιβρωσκα, βορ α 'esca'; βαραθρον 'guttur'	girāti, gilāti, grñāti 5.3.-jarait 5.4.-k`erem 'abradō'; ker, kur 'esca'	požbro, požreti 6.3.-geriū, gerti
crātós	grātus							gūrtáh	6.4.-dzirts 'exsultātus'
cráwenus			bró, bráo	2b1.-breuan 2b2.-brou 2b3.-breo	3a2.-quern	k ^a airnus	TOK B.- kärweñe 'lapis'	grāvan- 5.4.-erkan	žr̥n̥vi 6.3.-girn̥os
crcestjom									
cr̥cots	gorges, gurguliō, gurgustium				quer(e)kela, querka 3a3.-kverk 'tölēs'		δερη <gwerwā 'collum'	gárgara;grīvá 'collum'. nigalgalīti/jalgulīti 'uorat'	griva 'iuba' 6.3.-gargaliúoju 'stertō'
cr̥ebhos			brommach < *- ombhāko				βρεφος		
creughos			brón 'cūra' *<brugnos	2b1.-brwyn 'mordens dolior'			βρωχω 'ringor'		grustb 'cūra'; gryzo, grysti `rōdō 6.3.-gráužiū, gráužti 'id'
croghos			bráge, brágae 'collus'	2b1.- abalbrouannou 2b2.-briansen 'guttur' 2b3.- Brehant	krage		βρωχθος 'guttur'		
crotsos	grossus		bras	2b1, b2, b3.-bras					
croughnos			brón	2b1.-brwyn			βρωχω 'ringor'		
crús	grus			tri-garanus (Taruos) 2b1- b3.-garan	chranuh 3a2.-cran		γερανος	5.4.-krunk	žeravb 6.3.-gérve
dā							δη, δα		da

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

daimoi			fo-dálim ? 'seiungō'	arcanto-danos 'monetārius'	teil 'pars' ; Zeit, zīt 'tempus' * < daitis 3a2.-dæ̃l, tīd 'aestus'	dails < *dail os 'pars'; RUN- da[il]ipun 'diuidere'	δαιομαι; δαιτυ σ, δαιτρον 'portiō' δαιτροσ 'dīuisor'; δαινουμι 'hospit iō' δαυοσ 'usūra'; δαιμων	dāti, dyāti; dāta 'r 'diuisor'; dātu, dātra 'm 'distribūtiō'; dātram 'falx' diná, ditá 'dīuisus' 5.4.-dāra 'salārium'	deɫ ? 'pars'
daitis					zīt, Zeit 3a2.-tīd; tide 'aestus' 3a3.-tīð 'id'			5.4.- ti (tioy) 'aetās'	
daiwēr	leuir				zeihhur 3a2.-tācor		δαηρ	devár- 5.4.-taygr	deverь 6.3.-dēveris
dakru	lacrima < dacr uma		2a1.-dér 2a3.-deór	2b1.-deigr 2b2.-dagrow (pl.) 2b3.-dacrlon (ūdus)	zahar 3a2.- téar	tagr	δακρυ	ásru 5.3.-asrū- 5.4.-artawsr 5.5.-ishahru	6.3.-ašara, ašara TOK A.-ākār
dāmos			dám < *dāmā 'comitātus'	2b1.-dauu 'cliens' 2b2.-dof gener 2b3.-deuff			δημος, δαμος 'populus'		
dānus				Dānuuius, Condate 'confluens'; Donwy (*dānuuiā)			Δαναοι; δημα σ 'adeps animālis'	dā-na 'fluxus horm. (elephantiacum)' 5.3.-dānu 'flūmen, fluxus' 5.4.- tamuk 'madidus'; tamkanam 'madefiō' 5.5.-dame(n)k- 'pluō'	Don, Dnieper, Dnie str < Danaprius, Danastius < *apara * nazdya-
dápnāmi									
dapnom	damnum				3a3.-tafn 'hostia'		δαπανη 'impen sa'; δαπαναω 'insū mō'	5.4.- taun, tawn < dapni 'festa'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

daps	daps, damnum				tappen 'decerpō' 3a2.-tappen 'tundō' 3a3.-tapa 'perdō'		δαπτω<*δαπιω 'scindō'	dāpayati 'diuidit' 5.4.- taun, tawn <dapni 'festa'	TOK A.-tāp 'ēdit'
dáwētā									
dáwetus	duellum		dóud 'incendium'					davathu 'inflammātiō'	
dáwneumi	bellum, arc. duellum <*dáwetlom		dóim 'ūrō'; dōud 'incendium' = ai. davathu; connad, condud 'cremium'	2b1.-deifio, cynnud 'id' - gr. δα(ε)λωσ 2b3.-devi, keuneud 'id'	zuschen 'ūrō' 3a2.-tēona m., tēone 'damnum' 3a3.-deleō'		δαιω; δαισ 'taeda'; δση 'damnum'; δυε ροσ 'miser'; δυοωσι 'ruinant'	dunōti, dāvayati 'urit" doman- 'incendium'; dū 'damnum'	6.3.-džia 'uti 'siccō' <dyēw 'caelum' ? 6.4.-žaut 'id'
dawtis			connad, condud <*komdauto 'cremium'				δαηθμοσ 'incen dium'		
dē	dē, dēterior, dēmum, dēnique	dat 1b2.-daetom 'delictum'	dí	2b1.-di, y, i 2b2.-the 2b3.-di	zādal < *dē-tlom 'paupertās'			tađa 'tunc' ;kadá , yadá 'cum' 5.3.-tađa, yađa 'id'	kudá 'quo, ubi', tade 'inde', jeda 'cum' 6.3.- tadà 'tunc'
debhō	depsō <deyw						δεφω, δεψω; δι φθερα 'corium'	5.4.-topel 'quatiō'	6.5.-depim,-iti 'flīgō' 6.6.-deptac 'calcō'
dedrus					zittaroh 3a2.- teter Zecke			dadruka- 'eruptiō cutanea, lepra q.'	6.3.- dedervine*
deghā			dega (degaid) 'blatta quercinea'		3a2.-ticia, tick; tickle 'titillāre'			5.4.-ti	
deikmθn									
deikō	dīcō	deíkum, deicum teitu, deitu 'dicitō'			zīhan	ga-teihan	δεικνυμι, δικη 'iustitia'	dishāti, dideSTi 5.5.-tekkuššanumi	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

deikos					zīch 'forum'. 3a2.-tīg, tih 'pratum' 3a3.- teigr 'fundus'		δικη 'iustitia'	deśá-h 'locus' ; diś-, diśā 'directiō'	
deiktis	dictiō				in/bi-ziht 'accusātiō' 3a2.- tiht 'id'		δειξις 'indicātiō'	5.3.-ādišti-š <*dikti- 'indicātiō'	
deiwā									
déiwijos	dius, diuus		déa				διος	divyáh	
deiwsos	deus (dīuī)	deívaí (diuae)	dia (dé)	Deuognata 2b1.-dīuī-tit 'caput d.'	Zio 3a2.-Tīwes-dæg 3a3.-tivar			dēvá-s 5.3.- daēvō 'daemonium'	divъ 6.3.-dēvas
deiwotāts	deitās							dēvātāti	
deiwots	dīues							5.5.-asiwant- 'pauper'	
dekējō	decet, decus, dignus; discō, doceō	tiçit 'decet'	dech 'optimus'				δεχομαι 'accipiō'; δοκει μοι 'censeō' 4.2.- δεκομαι 'id'	daśasyāti 'honorat'; daśā 'stātus, fātum' ; dīkšatē 'sacer fit' 5.4.-dasθm 'patrim.'; dāšta- 'adeptus'	
dekṃ	decem	1b2.-desen- (duf) 'duo- decim'	deich n-	2b1.-deg 2b2.-2b3.-dek	zehan, zehn 3a2.-tien, tyn	taihun	δεκα	dáśa	decetъ 6.3.- dēšimt
dékṃtulos	digitus, digitulus						δακτυλος	5.5.-kalulupa	
deknos									
dekos	decus		dech, deagh 'optimus'; dea-	Dago <*dego 2b1, b2. da 'bonus'					
déksteros	dexter		dess	Dexsiua 2b1.-deheu, deau 2b2.-dyghow, dyow 2b3.- dehou	zeso, zesawēr	taihswa	δεξις <*deksi wó, δεξιτερος	dákšīna-, dakšīná- 5.3.-dašīna-	desnъ 6.3.-dēšinas

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

deljō	dolus <gr.	dolom, dolud <gr.			zalōn; zāla 'periculum' 3a2.-talian; talk 'loquor'; tæl 'calumnia' 3a3.-tāl 'delūsiō'		δολος 'dolus'	5.4.-toł 'linea'; tołem 'ordinō' 5.5.- tallija- 'inuocō'	
delō	dolō -āre; dolābra; dōlium; doleō, dolor	delb<delwā 'figūra'; dolba(i)d 'format' fo- dālim ? Seiungīō	2b1.-delu, delw 'id' 2b2.-del	toll(e) 'extremum ramī'; Zoll 'limēs'; Zelt 'tentorium'		δαδαλος, δαιδ αλεος 'artibus creātum'; δηλομαι 'deleō'	dálati, dāla ýati daṅḍá 'ferula' 5.4.-tal 'impres, uersus'	delvi (дѣлѣви) 'dōlium'; delъ? 'pars' 6.3.- dylù, dilti 6.4.- delu, dilt	
demos									
denkō					zangar 'acer', zāhi 'tenax', Zange 'forfex' 3a2.-tang, tōh, tange		δακνω *δΓκ-ν |x; αορ. εδακο ν	dásati, pf. dadámša 5.3.- tiži-dastra (adv.)	
densō							δηνεα (H.) 'diuinātiōnes'; δαιφρων 'sensātus'	dámsas- 'prodigium'; dasrá- 'prodigiōsus' 5.3.-daṅra 'habilis'	
dentis	dens (dentis), dentum (g. pl. Var.)	dét/déad	2b1.-2b3.-dant 2b2.-dans	zand, Zahn 3a2.-tōþ, tooth	tunþus	οδων	dántam (ac. sing.), datáh (gen. sing.)	desna 6.3.- dantis, dantu (g. pl.)	
derbhō					zerben, zirben 3a2.- tearflian 'rotō'; torfian 'iaciō'; turf	δαρπη<δαρφη ' corbis'	drbháti 5.3.-dθrθuda 'fascis' 5.4.-torn 'funiculus, laqueus'	u-dorobъ 'aula' dorób'íc 'torquere' derébitъ 'euellere'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

derghō			dremm <drghsmos 'multitūdō hominum'	2b3.-dramm 'fascis'	zarga 'arista' 2b2.-targe 'litterāle' 3a3.-targa 'id'		δρασσομαι 'capiō'; δραχμη; δραξ 'manus'	5.4.- trcak <derghso- 'magnibus fascibus'	
derō				2b1, 2b2, 2b3.- darn 'portiō' (a.i. dīrná-)	zeran, verzehren; Zorn 'iira' ; trennen 3a2.-teran, torn	dis-tairan, ga-tairan 'abscindō'	δερω , δειρω 'glübō'; δερμα 'pellis'	drnāti explōdit'; 5.3.-darθdar- 5.4.-terem	dero, d̄brati 6.3.- diriù, d̄irti
deru	dūrus<drūru s ?		dair, daur 'robur'; dron<drunós 'fixus'; derb 'certus'; drúi 'druida'	2b1.-dâr/derwen 2b2.-dar 2b3.-derv-enn	3a2.-trēo, tree	triu 'arbos'	δορυ 'lignum' δενδρον 'arbos' δρυς 'robur'	dāru (drós) 'lignum' dārvih 'ligula' 5.4.-tram 'fixus' 5.5.-taru, dat. taruui	drebo 'lignum, arbos' 6.3.- dervà 'lign. pinī'
deukō	dūcō, dux; arc. ab- doucit		non to-ucc	dygaf 'afferō'	ziohan, ziehen 3a2.-tēon	tiuhan	Ηεσ: δαιδυκεσ θαι, ελκεσθαι		
deuks									
deusō					3a2.-teorian <tiuzōn 'cessō'		δεω, δευω 'careō'; δευτατος	dūsáyati 5.5.-tuhs 'desinō'	
dew	dūrō, dūrāre; dūdum, dum		cundrad <*condūrad 'contractus' doe <*dōuio- 'lentus'		3&2.-tēorian, tire 'fatigō"		δην εολιμε; δη ρον ελονγαεου σε (ηετεροχλ. [/ Γ) 4.3.-δαν, δαρο v ειδε	dūra ḥ cimp. dāvīyas 'longinquus'; dūta ' 'nuntius'; doša 'egestās'; 5.3.- duvaištam 'diutissime' dūraē 'id'; 5.4.- tevem 'dūrō', tew '- ātiō' 'dūrō' 5.5.-tuwa <*dwH ₂ yo	dave, davnó 'olim'; давнѣ 'antiquus'
dhθtis									
dhabhros	faber, effulatus				gedēfe 'opportūnus' 3a3.-dafna 'habilis'	ga-daban 'opporet' gadōf 'id'		5.4.-darbin ? 'ferrārius' dhṛbhino-? / dhH ₂ bhrono- ?	dobrъ 'bonus' 6.3.-dabnūs 'ornātus'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

dhalnā			duille *dolīniā 'folia'	pompedoula 'quinquefolium' 2b1.-dail 'folia' 2b2.-delen 'folium'	dill; Dill; dolde 3a2.-dile; dyle 'anethum graveolens' 3a3.-dylla 'sonchus arvensis'		θαλλω 'floreō'; θαλλος 'propa gō'	5.4.-dalar 'uiridis'	
dhanwos					tanna 'ilex'			dhanu.- 'arcus' 5.5.-tanau-	
dhaunos	faunus			ILLYR.-Daunī	3a2-Dēana 'tribus q'	af-dauīPs 'afflictus'	θωνον θεριον (Hes)	5.3.-dvaīdī 'premius'	davítb 'opprimō'
dhchínāmi	situs ? 'paedor'		tinaim, tinaid	2b3.-tinsot 'sparsit'			φθινω 'dissipō'	kšināmi 'deleō'	
dhchitis	sitis						φθισις	kšití	
dhebhō							ατεμβω 'noceō'	dabhnōti 'nocet'; adbhuta 'mīrus' 5.3.-dab- 'fallō' 5.5.-tepu 'paruus'; tepnu- 'negligō'	
dhechō	foueō, febris, fomes		daig (daiged) 'ignis'	2b1.-deifio 'adūrō' 2b3.-devi 'cremō'	dac, Tag 'id' 3a2.-dāeg 'id'	dags 'diēs' fidur-dōgs 'quatrīduus'	τεφρα 'cineres'	dáhati 'cremat' 5.3.-dažaiti 'id'	žego, žešti 6.3.- degù, dègti 6.4.- daglas 'crēmātūra'
dhēdhjos					deite, teite,		θειος 'petruus'		dedb; djádja 'id' 6.3.-dēde/dis 'patr.'
dhedhmós				2b1.-deddf 'decrētum, lex'			τεθμοσ		
dheghom	humus		dú (don) 'locus'				χθων	ksam- 5.5.-tekan	6.3.-zēme
dheghwis			daig (dega, post. daiged) 'ignis'	DEGO(S)					TOK B.-teki 'aegrotās'
dheicō	figō	1b2.-fiktu 'figitō'			Deich, Teich 'excavātīō' 3a2.-dīc 'fossus, canālis'		σφιγγω ? 'premo'		6.3.-dýgstu, dýgti, dēgiu, dēgti

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

dhéicodhlā									
dheimi	fē-mina, fē- lix, fellāre, filius	1b2.-feliuf, filiu 'lactantes'	denim 'sūgō', den(a)id <dhināti del 'tetta'			caus. daddjan	θησατο 'suxit' θηλυσ 'fēmina'	dhayāmi, dháyati; dhinóti 'alit' 5.4.-diem	caus. dojiti
dhejō		1b2.-feia 'faciat'						5.5.-tiya-	дѣну, дѣю, деть
dhēlēiks	fēlix, fēnus, - oris, fēnum, fēcundus						cf. δητται κριθαι (Hes.) <dhēkya	cf. dhānāh 'grānum, pecunia'; 5.3.-cf. dānōkarša 'formīca q.'	6.3.-cf. dúona 'pānis' 6.4.- cf. duōna 'id'
dhēlgs	falx		delg 'spīna'	2b1.-dal(a) 'stigma' 2b2.-delc 'monīle'	tolch, Dolch 3a2.-dalc 'Spange' 3a3.-dalkr 'acus'				6.3.-dalġis 'falx'; dilgūs 'acerbus'
dhēljōs	filius; fēlō, - āre., fētus, fēta	1b2.-feliuf, filiu 'lactantes'	del 'tetta, delech 'lacte'		tila 'tetta' 3a3.-dilkr 'agellus'		θηλυσ 'femina'	dhāru- 'lactans' 5.5.-LYC tideimi <LUW *tittaimi	6.3.-pirmdele 'primō parens' 6;4.-de^ls 'filius'
dhelō			dellrad 'splendor'		ge-telle 'pulcher' 3a2.-deall 'praeclār.' 3a3.-Mardoll, Dellingr			5.4.-delin, 'clārus'	
dhēlós			del <*dhelos, dīnu <*dhēnumi, dinid 'sūgit'		3a2.-delu <*-lā 3a3.-del, dāl (dial.) <*dhelos				6.4.-dēls (dēla) <*dhēlós
dhēmṇ				2b1.-deddf <- dhmā 'decrētum, lex' (cf. dedhmós)	tuom 'iudicium, mōs, status' -ō- 3a2.-dōm 'opiniō'	dōms 'iudicium, fama' <*- ō-	θημα 'conditiō'; θεμισ 'lex, iustitia'	dhāman- 'et lex, cubiculum' 5.3.-dāman-, dāman-	6.3.-dome~ domesys 'attentiō'
dhemō			dem 'fuscus, āter'		timber, timmer 'o.'; dampf 'uapor' '3a3.-daam 'obscurus et arōma'		θεμερος, σεμν ος 'obscurus'	dhāmati 'inflat' 5.3.-dādmainya- 'turgens' 5.6.-dam 'atimus'	дѣмо, doti 'inflō' 6.3.-dumiù, dùmti 'id'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

dhémonā									
dhenghō			daingen 'robustus'; dingid, fording 'premit, supprimit' < *dheigh?	dengyn 'barbarus' < *dangen-	tunga 'stercus', Düngung 3a2.-dung 'stercus, geniceum, carcer'				dogā 'arcus' 6.3.-degiu, dengti 'tegō'; dangus 'caelum'
dhēnom	faenum; faenus; ae non ē cf. paeminōsus					TOK B.-B tāno 'frūmentum'	δητται αιεπιτο μειναι κριθαι < *dhē-k-iā- (Hes)	dhānāḥ 'frūmentum', dhānya- 'id et diuēs', dhanin, dhanika 'di.' 5.3.-dānō-karša- 'formīca q.' 5.6.-dāna 'grānum'	6.3.-dúona 'pānis' 6.4.- duōna 'pānis'
dhēnos									
dherbhō	faber, effāfilātus				verderben 'ruinō' 3a2.-deorfān			5.4.-derbuk 'rudis'	6.3.-dirbu, dirbti 'laborō'
dherghnos	fragum ?		draigen	2b1.-draen/drain 2b3.-dréan	tirnpauma 'cornea'		τερχνοσ 'ramul us'	drāksā 'ūua'	deren 'cornus' 6.3.-drignes 'Hyosciamus'
dherghō	fortis, arc. fortus	fortis 'potius'	dringid 'ascendit'; dréimm 'scālātiō'	2b1.-dringo 'scālō'				dṛmhati, -dṛk 'tenens' (in comp.) 5.3.-drānjaiti; dražaitē 'tenet' TOK A trānk-, B trenk- 'adhaerō'	держý, держátъ 'teneō'
dherghos			derg		terken 'polluō' 3a2.-deork, dark				6.3.-derkti 'polluō' -rk-
dherghs	fraces (faēcēs, floccēs) 1a1.-drasica				druosana 'ferment.' 3a2.- drosne/a 'id' 3a3.-dregg		θρασσω 'sollicitō' ταραχη '- ūdō'		droska <dhrghskā 'fermentum' 6.3. drages < *dhrōghias 'id'
dherkō					zurch 'caca'				6.3.-derkti 6.4.-dā rks 'eq.pictu.'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

dhermi	firmus, frēnus, frēnum, ferē, fermē			2b1.-emdrit 'decens'; dryd 'parsimoniōsus'	tarnen 'cēlō' 3a2.-darian, tarry 'maneō'		θρανος, θρηνο σ, θρονοσ 'scamnum'; θω ραξ; αθροοσ 'concentrātus'	dhāra ýatī sadhríy- añc- 'concentror' dhāraka- 'recipiens' 5.3.-dārayeiti 5.4.-dadar 'quiēs'	dórog ? 'cārus, oner.' 6.3.-derū/réti 'fungor' darāu, darýti 'faciō'
dhēs	fēriae, arc. fēsiae; festus, fānum <*dhH ₁ sno-; fas(tus)	fīsnam 'templum' 1b2.-fesnaf-e 'in fanum'					θεοσ 'deus'; θεα <*dhH ₁ sā 'dea'	dhiṣnya- 'deuōtus' 5.4.-dī-k <dhēses 'dī'	
dhētis					3a2.-dæd, deed	missadēps 'peccātum'	θεσισ	vásudhiti- 'mūnificentia' 5.3.- zrazdāti 'fidēs'	
dheughō			dual 'sufficiens'; duan 'crēber'		toug, taugt 'id'; tuht 'habilitās' 3a2.-dēag 'id'; gediegan 'superāre'	daug <*dhoughe 'ūtile est'	τευχω 'dispōnō'; τευχοσ 'equipāmentu m'	duhāti,dógdhi 'mulgeō' 5.3.-handugā 'promulgātiō'	dúžij 'robustus' 6.3.-daūg 'multum' dāuginti 'augēre'
dheukō	faunus			ILLYR.-Daunī	3a2.-Dēana 'tribus q'	af-dauīps 'afflictus'	θαυνον θειριον (Hes)	5.3.-dvaidī 'premius'	davítb 'opprimō'
dheunos	fūnus ; fūnestus		dīth <*dhwītu- 'fīnis, mors'		touwen, 'moriōr' 3a2.- dōian, die 'id'	diwans <*dhéwono '- 'mortālis'; daupus 'mors'	(apo-)θνησκω 'moriōr'; θανατοσ; τεθν ηκα 'mortuus sum'	ádhanit 'exstinguit' dhvānta- 'obscurus' 5.3.-apadvasaiti 'ēuolat'	6.4.-dvans, dvanums 'uapor'
dheuwō			dóe? 'mare' <*dheuiā		tou, Tau<dawwa 3a2.-dēaw 3a3.- dogg(doggar)		θεω, θειω, fut. θευσομαι; βοηθεω 'iuuō'; θοοσ 'celer'	dhávātē, dhávati 5.6.-dawīdan	
dhghesi	herī		in-dé	2b1.-doe 2b2.-doy/de 2b3.-dech/deac'h	gestaron	gistra-dagis			

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

dhghomōn	homō, humus	humuns 1b2.- homonus '- ibus'	duine <*dhghomjo-	-gdonio 2b1.-dyn		guma			6.3.-zmogùs
dhghusā					giesen 'cyprinus' 3a3.-gös 'perca'		ιχθυς 'piscis' (i- prot.)	5.4.-jukn 'piscis'	6.3.-žuvi š 'piscis' 6.4.-zutis 'anguilla'
dhídhēmi- dhðkjō	faciō	fakīad 'faciat' fefakust 'fecerit' 1b2.- feia/fačia, fakust 1b3.-fačia 'faciat'		dedor 'fit'; dede 'posuit' /'dedit'?	tuon, tun 3a2.-do; deed 'res gesta'	tuon; ga- deþs 'res gesta'	τιθημι, εθεκα	dádhāti, aor. Ádhāt 5.5.-dai, tiya- 'pōno, moueō', 1 ^a tehhi/tiyami	deti 6.3.-dėti
dhigsnis	finis, fīniō								6.3.-dýgsnis 'pālum'
dhinghō	ingere, figulus	feíhúss 'mūrōs'; fifikus 'molieris' 1b2.-fikla, ficlam 'fitillam, libum'	conutuig (con- ud-ding) 'aedificat'; digen 'firmus'		teig 'massa' 3a2.-dough	daigs 'massa'	τειχος 'mūrus'	déhmi, dehī 'oppidum' 5.3.- daēzayeiti 'mūnit' 5.4.-dizanem 'cumulō' 5.6.- paridaiza 'claustrum', didā 'oppidum'	deža<dhoighyā 'molde'
dhleghlā	flexuntes; indulgeō? Forsan significātiō sic dēcurrit ius teneō --> 'ius cēdō'		dligim 'mereō' dliged 'lex' tamen dilgud 'remissio' <do-lugi)	2b1.-dyled 'clamātiō'; dlyu, dlylu 'dēbere' 2b3.-dellit 'dēbere'		dulgs 'debitum'			*дѣлгъ, долг
dhm̄is	famēs, ad fatim, fatigō, fatiscō		ru-deda 'evanescere, tabescere'		3a2.-demm, dim 'tenebrae'				

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

dhmos	famulus, familia	famel 'familia' 1b2.-famerías 'id'						dhāman- 'sedēs, famulī'	
dhngghus			daingen 'firmus, robust.' <*dan/dengino-				ταχυς 'celer', comp. θασσων	daghnōti 'consequitur' daghnā 'consequens'	degъ: dogъ 'uis' <*dheugh?; дѣгнутъ 'corrigī' 6.3.-dēngti 'currere'
dhobos					tapfar 'gravis'; tapfer 'firmus' Damm 'dicus'	faúrdammj an 'mōlificō, impedō' <dhobmo			debelъ 'crassus' 6.3.-dābls ? 'exuberans'
dhochējō									
dhochos					tag, Tag 3a2.-dag, day 3a3.-dagr	dags		áhar, áhaḥ (áhn-as) ? 5.3.-asn-ām ? 'diērum'	6.3.-dagas, 'aestus, messis' 6.9.- dags 'aestās'
dhoighos		feihúss 'mūrōs'				daigs 'massa'	τειχος, τοιχος	dēz 'cumulus'	
dholos				2b1.-dol 'uallis' 2b3.-Dol	Tal 'uallis' 3a2.-dæl 'idl' 3a3.-dalr 'arcus'	dals 'cauea, uallis' dalaḥ 'ab'; dalaḥa 'sub'	θολος; θαλαμ ος 'cubiculum'; οφθαλαμος 'oculus'		dolъ ; dolu 'deorsum'; dole 'sub'
dhombhos					tūba, Taube 3a2.-dūfe,, dove 3a3.-dūfa	(hraiwa-)dūbō (sine nasāle) dumbs 'mutus'			dobъ 'rōbur' (ad col.) 6.4.-dumbra zeme 'nigra terra'
dhōmós					tuom 'iudicium, mōs, status' 3a2.-dōm 'opiniō'	dōms 'iudicium, fama'	θωμος 'cumulus' PHRYG.-δουμ ος 'concilium'		dúma 'cōgitātīō' 63.-dome; -sŷs 'attentiō'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

dhōnā							TOK B tāno 'grānum'	dhānā 5.3.- dānokarša 'formica q.' 5.4.-dāna 'grānum'	6.3.-dúona 'pānis' 6.4.-duōna, duone 'portiō p.'
dhóncelos									
dhoncos				1b2.-dew 'nebula'	tunkal, dunkel 3a2.-dank			5.5.-dankuiš, dunkela	6.4.-danga < *dhonguā 'palūs'
dhónejā	danea 'area'				tenar/er 'plana manus'; Tenne 'solum' 3a2.-den(n) 'cauea'		θηναρ 'palma, solea'	dhānuš- 'area, desertum'	dēnis 'pons nauis'
dhontis	fons, Fontus			APUL;- Ardaneae = Herdonia (locus)				dhanáyati 'currit' 5.6.-danuvatiy 'fluit'	TOK.-tsän 'fluere'
dhorjā	foriō, foria				3a2.-drītan, dirt 3a3.-drīta		δαρδαινει μολ υνει		dristátb 6.3.-der-k-iù derkti
dhoubhos			dub 'āter'	Dubis 2b1.-dub/du 'āter' 2b2.-duw/du 2b3.-du	toup, taub 'necius' 3a2.-dēaf 'surdus' 3a3.-daufr	daubs 'surdus' dumbs 'mutus' (hraiwa-)dübō 'col.'	τυφος 'fūmus' τυφλος 'caecus'	5.5.-duddumi 'surdus'	dobb 'rōbur' (ad col.) 6.4.-dumbra zeme 'nigra terra'
dhoubhús			dub 'āter'	Dubis 2b1.-dub/du 'āter' 2b2.-duw/du 2b3.-du	toup, taub 'necius' 3a2.-dēaf 'surdus' 3a3.-daufr	daubs 'surdus'	τυφος 'fūmus' τυφλος 'caecus'	5.5.-duddumi 'surdus'	
dhoubnom			domun 'mundus'	dubnoreix 'rex m.'					d̥no < *d̥bno 'id' 6.3.-dūgnas 'solum'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

dhoulis	fūlīgo	dúil 'desiderium'						dhūli-, dhūli 'pulis'	dúlo 'armae ostium' dúl̥ce 'tibiae ostium' 6.3.- dūlis 'apis pipa'
dhōunis	fūnis						θωμγξ		TOK.-A, B tsu- 'adaptō'
dhraghō					tragan 'portō' 3a2.-dragan, draw 'trahō' 3a3.- draga 'dūcō'	dragan 'dūcō'			doróžit̥ 'excauō' ; draga 'uallis'; doroga 'iter'
dhreghō		droch 'rota'					τρεχω 'currō'; τροχος 'rota' τροχος 'cursus'	5.4.-durgn 'tornus fictiliārius'	6.3.-drāžu, drāzu, drāzt 'currō'
dhreños					treno, Drohne 'crabrō' 3a2.-drān drāñ 'id'		θρηνος; ανθρη νη (*ανθοθρη νη), τενθρηνη 'crābrō'		*troδ̥ <trantis/ dhrantis 'crābrō' 6.3.-trānas 'crābrō'
dhrensājō	1a1.-drēnsō, - āre 'clamor cygnōrum'	drésacht 'stridentia' drécht 'cantus' <*dhrenktā			treno, Drohne 'crabrō' 3a2.-drān drāñ 'id'; dora 'crabrō'	drunjus 'strepitus'	θρυλω, θρε(F) ομαι 'clangō'; , θρη ος 'flētus' θορυβος 'strepitus'	dhrānati 'tonat' 5.4;-drn̥ ĵm'clangō'	dreš̥el̥ 'tristis' 6.4.-duñduris 'uespa, crabrō'
dhreughō	drungus <ger.	drong 'copiae' <ger.		2b3.-drogn 'coetus'; drog 'factio' <ger.	truht- 'copia' 3a2.-dryht 'id'	driugan 'militō'			drug̥ 'sodālis' 6.3.-draūgas 's.Itinr;'
dhrihsós		gairb-driuch 'fascis capillī'					θριξ, τριχος (capil.)		dr̥kol̥ 'uirga' 6.3.-driēkti 'filum extendō'; dr̥kti 'longīs filamentīs'
dhṛmos	firmus							dhíra; dhárma- 'uirtus, lex'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

dh̥numoi			dar-, impf. no- daired; nom. Dáir (Dára)	1b1.-derig			θορνυμαι; θαρ νευει (Hes.); θρωσκ ω fut. θορουμαι θο ρος, θορη 'sperma'	dhárā 'cursus, gutta, sēmen'	
dhroghno m									
dhroghós			droch				τροχος		
dh̥sō	infestus, infestō, manifestus				(gi)tar, (gi)turran 3a2.-dear(r), dare	gadaúrsan, gadars	θαρσεω, θαρρε ω	dh̥r̥s-ñó-ti, dhár̥s- ati, pf. dadhar̥sa	6.3.-dresù<-ensō 6.4.-drùošs 'audāx'
dh̥stis					gíturst 3a2.-gedyrst		θαρσοσ	dh̥stí-ḥ	
dh̥sus					türre		θρασυσ, θαρσ υσ	dh̥r̥sñú-; dh̥r̥sú- 'doctus' 5.3.- dar̥syu-, dar̥šita-	dr̥sz̥ (z?) 6.3.-drašus
dh̥rubh̥jō			drucht <*-tu 'gutta'		Tropfen 'gutta'; triofan, triefen 'fluō' 3a2.-drop 'gutta'; dr̥eapian 'destillāre'		θρυπτω 'friō'; θρυμμα, τρυφο σ 'fragmentum'		6.4.-drubaža 'fragmentum'
dh̥rubhtis									
dh̥ruslijō				drullia 'ruinae' 2b1.-dryll' 'fragmentum'	trōren 'id'; trūrec, traurig 'tristis' 3a2.-dr̥eosan 'id'	driusan 'cadere, decadere'	θραυω 'frangō'	5.5.-dhuwarnai- ??	6.3.-dr̥uzgas 'scr̥upum' 6.8.-druzgati 'comprimō'
dh̥ubús			domun 'mundus' domain 'profundus' <*dh̥ubni-	dubnoreix 'rex m.' 2b1.-dwfn 'prof.' 2b2.-down <*dh̥ubni- 2b3.-down	tief 'id' <*deupos 3a2.-deep, dive 'id'	diups <*deupos 'profundus' ; taupjan 'mergor'	βυθος, βυσσοσ 'profunditās maris'	TOK B.-tapre <*dh̥ubrós 'altus'	6.3.-dubùs 'cauus'
dh̥ugtēr		fútir		duxtir (Larzac); CELTIB.-tuater (K.1.3)	Tochter 3a2.- dohtor 3a3.- dóttir	daúhtar	θυγατηρ	dubitár- 5.4.-dustr 5.5.-túwatara	dh̥šter- 6.3.-dukter-

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

dhūmājō	fūmō							dhūmāyati dhūma-ḥ; dhūmāyati 5.5.-tuhhui, tuhheššar	
dhūmós	fūmus; fūmō; fimus <*dhuimos		dumacha, dumha ch <*dhumuko- 'nebulae'		toum 3a2.-dōmian		θυμοσ; θυμιαω ; θυοσ 'tūs'		дымъ 6.3.-dūmai 6.4.-dūmi
dhūneumi	suffiō; fimus, suffimentum, foeteō, foetidus				donst, Dunst 'id' 3a2.-dununga 'deliramentum' 3a3.-dūni 'ignis'	dauns exhalātiō'	θυω 'reuoluor' θυαζω 'furiō'; θισ 'c.' θυια 'baccans' θυελλ α 'tempestās'	dhūnōti; dhūnāna- dhūni- 'agitātiō' 5.4.-de-đev-im	
dhuskos	fuscus, furuus		donn	Donnos <*Dhwosnos 2B1.-dwnn 'subfuscus, aquilus'	dosan, tusin 'gilius' 3a2.-dox, dusk, dosen, dun 'spadix'			dhūsara- 'puluerulentus'	
dhwerō	fraus, -dis; frūstra ?	frosetom 'fraudātum'					αθυρω 'lūdō'	dhvárati 'nocet' 5.5.-dwarnahhun? 'frēgi'	durъ 'stultitia' 6.3.-padūrmai? 'repens'
dhwestus	festūca		doss ? 'frutex' (cf. dousmos)		3a2.-dweorge- dwestle 'puličāria'			dhattūra < *dhvastūra, dhustūra- 'stramonium'	
dhwolnos			dall 'caecus' clūas-dall 'surdus'	2b1-2b2-2b3-.-dall	tol, tulisc, toll 'id' 3a2.-dull 'obsčurus'	dwals 'dēmēns, necius'	τυρβιδ., τριστισ ε Δυαλ οσ 'Dionys.' (H)		
dhwolsā							θολοσ 'turbulentia' θολερο σ 'turbid., tristis'		

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

dhwonos			donnal 'ululātus' <*dhwon-no		tūnen 'tonō' 3a2.-dyne, din			dhvana, dhuna, dhvani	
dhworis	forēs, forās; forum	1b2.-furo, furu 'forum'	dorus; indorus 'intra'	doros, duros, duron 2b1, b2, b3.-dor	turi, Tür 3a2.-duru, dor, door	daúr	θυρα	dvāra 5.4.- dur-k'	дврi, дврѣ 6.3.-dūrys
dhworom	forum	1b2.-furo, furu						5.3.-dvarəm 5.4.-i durs 'forās' 5.5.-an-dur-za 'ibī'	двор
dhwosos	furō<*dhusō furia bestia, bellua fimbria ?? <*dhwénsriy ā		dasacht 'īra'	dūsius 'daemon immundus, incubus'	dwās, Tor; stultus getwās 'spectrus' tior, Tier 'id'; Dusel 'hebetātiō, infort.' 3a2.-dwās 'id'; dēor 'id' dizzi, doze 'dormō'	dīus 'bestia, fēra'	θυω 'reuoluor' θυαζω 'furō' θυια 'baccans' θυελλ α 'tempestās' εϑυμοσ 'inspirātus'	dhvamsati 'ruinat' dhvasrá- 'ruinātus' 5.5.-antuhsas ? 'homō'	duxъ, duša 'anima'; dvóchatъ 'id' 6.3.- dvasià 'spectrus'. dvesiù, dvēsti 'spirō' 6.4.-dust 'suspirō'
dídjāmi							δεατο 'apparuit'	dīdyati 'splendet'; dīti 'splendōr' 5.5.-tesha 'somnia'	
didkskō	discō, doceō						διδασκω	dákšati<*dedk- 'quet'; dās tōti, dāšt; dāsati 'honorat'	
dīghā					ziga, Ziege 3a2.-ticcen		διζα (Gr- Thrak)	5.4.-tik 'pelle caprinum'	
djejō			dían 'celer'; déne 'celeritās'				δινε(υ)ω 'rotō'; διω 'fugiō'; διωκω (cont.) 'persequor'; διζ ημαι ? 'quaerō' 4.2.-δινημι	dīyati 'uolat, uibrat'	deju, die^t 'saliō, trepudiō'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

djēws	diēs, iuppiter (iouis)	iúveis (gen), diúveí (dat) 1b2.-iupater	die	2b1.-dydd 2b2.- det/dyth/geyth 2b3.-deiz	zīo		ζευσ (διφοσ), ζευ πατε ρ	(pitā) dyáuh 5.4.-tiw 'diēs' 5.5.-siwatt	
djnos	nundinae, SCBacch. noundinum		denus 'spatium temporis', trédenus 'triduum'		len(gi)zin, Lenz<langat-tin 'mēnsis maius'	sinteins 'quotidiē'		dína-m	днь 6.3.- dienà 6.4.-diena
d|ghējō	indulgeō		coindelg 'contractus, comparatiō'	delgu 'contineō' 2b1.-daly, dala, dal 'teneō' 2b2.- dalhen 'tentus' 2b3.-delgim; dalc'h 'possessiō'	3a2.-tulge 'firmē'	tulgus 'firmus'	ενδελεχεω 'permaneō, eduro'		
d|kus	dulcis						γλυκος; δευκο σ 'mustum' 4.8-δυ-ρυ- κυ		
d|l|nghos	longus; indulgeō ?			longo- (nōmen hominis)	3a1.-lang 3a2.-lang, lang; tulge, tylg 'firmē'	laggs; tulgus 'firmus'	δολιχος; ενδελ εχησ 'continuus'	dīrghá 5.3.-darðga 5.4.-drang 5.5.-daluki-	dlɤgɤ 6.3.-ilgas
d|l|nghotā					3a2.-lengðu, length			dīrghatā	dlɤgota
dmpedom					3a3.-topt, toft, tomp <*tumf(i)tō		δαπεδον 'solum'		
dmpus								5.5.-dampu-	topɤ, tupoj
dmpseghɤ				2b1.-daear 'solum' 2b3.-douar 'terra'				ti-ezerk ` 'mundus'	
dnghwā	lingua<dingu a	fangvam	tenge 2a3.-teanga	2b1.-tafawt/tafod 2b2.-tauot/tavas 2b3.-teod	zunga, Zunge 3a2.-tunge 3a3.-tunga	tuggō		jihvā, juhū- 5.3.-hizvā-, hizū h<z 5.4.-lezu (cont. *legh)	jezykɤ <*jēzɤkɤ 6.3.-lezúvis (*legh)

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

dņsus	densus						δασυς	5.5.- dassuš (dat..ta-aš-šu-u-i) 'robustus'	
dō	dōnec, arc. dōnicum, dōnique, dōneque		do	du-ci 2b1.-di <*dū 2b2.-ðe <*dū	zuo, zu 3a2.-tō, to	du			da 'et, sed' (coniunctiō) 6.3.-do
doklom			dúal 'cirrus'		zagal 'et pēnis' 3a2.- tægl, tail	tahjan 'uellō'; tagl 'singulum capillum'		dašā 'fimbria, limbus'	
dolājō									
dolghos			delt	2b3.-delt 'humidus'	talg, Talg 'sebum' 3a2.-tallow 'id'			5.4.-telam/em/um 'pluō'; tel 'intensa pluuia'	
dōljom	dōlium								*dɔly
dolos	dolus < gr.	dolom, dolud <gr.			zala 'computus' 3a2.-tæl 'id et fraus'; talk 3a2.-tāl 'fraus'	talzian 'doceō'	δολος		
dom	dum, , nōndum, agedum quidum, dummodo, quandō, dumnē, dumtaxat; dō-ni-cum, dōnec		do, du 'ad'	duci 'et' 2b1.-di 'ad' 2b2.-ðe 'ad'	zuo, zu 3a2.-tō	du; du- ginnan 'incipere'			da 'tunc' 6.3.-da- (perfectiuum) 6.4.-da 'ad' da-iet 'inire'
dómāmi	domō, domitus		damnaim 'equōs ligō'; fo-daimim 'patior'	2b1.-addef 'confiteor' 2b2.-ansav 'confiteor'	temmen, zähmen 3a2.-temian, tame	ga-tamjan	δαμαω, δαμαζ ω, δαμνημι	damayati, dāmyati 5.5.-da-ma-aš-zi, ta- ma-aš-šir 'obligat,- uere'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

domos	domus, dominus		dam-liacc 'domus lapidum'; aur- dam 'prodomus'		zimbar, Zimmer 3a2.-timbar 3a3.-timbr	ga-timan 'geziemen, adaptō'	δομος; ενδον 'in'	dámah, dāmūnas 5.3.-dami (loc.) 5.4.-tam	domъ 6.3.- nāmas
dómūnā									6.2.-dom
dómūnos	dominus							dámūnas	
dōnom	dōnum; dōnō	dunum; duunated 'dōnāuit'	dán	2b1.- dawn			δωρον	dána- 5.4.- tur	danъ, darъ 6.3.-duōnis
dornom			dorn <*durno-? 'pugnus, manus'	Dagodurnus ? 1b1.-dwrn <*durno-? 2b3.-dorn	3a3.-tarra, terra 'extendō'		δωρον 'palma'		
dōsos							δουλος; δαι 'in bellō'	dāsa 5.5.- zah(h) 'pugna'	
dōtis							4.8.-δο-ε-ρο		
dounom			dún	branodunum, lug(u)dunum 2b1.-dín	zūn, Zaun 'uallum' 3a2.-tún				
dousmos	dūmus, dūmmus		doss ? 'frutex'		zūsach; zirzūsōn, zerzausen 'dispectō'; zūse 'caesariēs'				
dóusontos			doé (doat); duais <*dousti-					dós- (došnáh) 5.3.-daoš- 5.6.-doš 'umerus'	6.3.-paduse 'manica' 6.8.-pazduha 'id'
drājō							δραω		6.3.-dar(i)aũ, darýti 6.4.-darit
drappos									
drātis									
drātór									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

dṛdrājō			deirdrethar 'clamat'; dordaid 'strepit'; dord 'str.'	2b1.-dwrđ 'strepitus'			δορδα μελισσα (Hes)	dardurá-h 'rāna, tibia'	6.3.-dardéti 'crepō' 6.4.-dardet 'crepō' 6.5.- drdljati 'garriō'
dremō (dídrāmi)						zittarōm 'tremō';: tremen 'oscillō'; trame 'scāliculum' 3a2.-trem, trym 'gradus' 3a3.-titra <didrā 'tremō'	αποδιδρασσω, εδραν; δραπετε υω 'fugiō'; εδραμ ον, δεδρομα; δ ρομοσ 'cursus'	drāti 'currit', int. dāridrāti 'pauper est'; drapayati 'fūgat' drāmāti, int.dandramyate; drāvati 5.3.-drāvaya-	
drepō	1a2.-drappus			Drippia, Drippōnius	trabe 'fimbria' 3a3.-trof, trefr 'id'		δρεπω δρεπαν ον 'falx' δ ροπαξ	drāpi- 'uestis, toga' drapsá- 'titulus' 5.3.-drařša- 'insignia'	drjāpa-ju 6.3.-drāpanos 'uest' 6.4.-drāna 'drappus'
dreughō			aur-ddrach 'phasma'		triogan, trügen; Traum 'somnia' 3a2.-bidriogan; dream 'somnia' 3a3.-draugr 'phant.'			drúhyati 'machinat' 5.3.-družaiti 'mentitur' 5.6.-drauga- 'mentitor'	
drewā				Druentia				drāvati 'currit'	6.3.-Drùv-intas 6.5.-Dráva
drewō					trū(w)ēn, trauen; triuwi, treu 'frētus' 3a2.-trewe, true 3a3.-triggys, trūr	triggws 'frētus"; triggwa 'indutiae'			6.3.-drutas 'firmus' 6.9.- druwīt 'credō' druwis 'creditus'
drismós							δριμωσ 'acerbu s'		6.4.-drisme 'fissura pellis'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

dristos			driss, dris- tenach	2b1.-drysi 2b3.-dreis 'uepres'			δριος		
dṛkjai peri									
dṛkjō		1b2.- terkantur 'uideant'	ad-con-darc 'uidī' (ad-cu) derc 'oculus' air-dirc 'celeber'	2b3.-derc'h 'uisus' erderc 'ēuidentis'	zorah't 'ēuidens' 3a2.-torht 3a3.- Torget/torghatten	gatarhjan 'agnōscō, consignō'	δερκομαι	paśyati/dadarśa	
dṛkō									
dṛkos			derc <*derkos 'oculus'; drech <*dṛkā 'uultus'	derco (Marcellus) 2b1.-drych 'imagō' ks 2b3.-dremm <*derksmā 'uultus'			δρακος (δρακε ος) 'oculus'	dṛśa-	
dṛksmos				2b1.-drem 'uultus' 2b3.-dremm <*- ksmā			δεργμα, δεργμο σ 'conspectus'		
dṛktā			an-dracht 'taeter'						ALB.-drite'
dṛktis									
dṛktis									
dṛmijō	dormiō						καταδαρθανω, εδραθον (Hom)	drrati, drāyati/te 5.4.-tartam 'lentus'	dremlju dremati 'obdormiscor'
dṛnos				2b1.-2b2.-2b3.- darn				dīrná-s	
dsā							δουλος; δαι 'in bellō' 4.8. -δο-ε-ρο	dāsa 5.5.- zah(h) 'pugna'	
dumbos					zumpfo, zumpf(e); zapfen 'clauicula' 3a2.-tæppa, tap, tip			5.3.-duma- dumna-? 'manus' 5.6.-dum, dumb	
dus	dis-, difficilis		do-, du-		zur- 3a2.-torbegiete 'difficile emptū'	tuz-; tuz- wērjan 'haesitāre'	δυσ-	dus-/dur- dúśyati 5.3.-duś-, duž-	дѣждѣ, дождѣ *duz-djus 'pluuia'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

dúsōpis	cf. Inops		domme 'pauper' <dus-op-smyo- duí					durāpa- 'difficile adeptu'	
duswids								durvidya- dvēṣṭi 'ōdit' 5.3.-dvaēš- 5.5.-kuwaya- 'timeō'	
dweimi	dīrus						δειδω < δεδφοι α		
dwenos	duenos, bonus, bellus, beō				zouwan, tun 3a2.-do	taujan ? 'faciō'	δυναμαι ? 'pos sum'	dúvas- 'dōnum, gratia'; duvasyāti 'honorat'	
dwidkptói	uigintii		fiche	2b1.-ugain 2b2.-ugens 2b3.-ugent			(ε)εικοσι < ε(F) ι	5.4.-k'san	
dwipods	bipēs (bipedis)						διπους (διποδο σ)	dvi-pád-	
dwīs	bis, arc. duis				zwir <gmc. *tuis			dvíh, duvíh 5.3.-biš	
dwīskos					zwisk 'duplus' 3a2.-twisk 'id'			5.4.-kic` 'contiguus, coniunctus'	
dwīsnōs	bīnī				zwēne 3a2.-twēne, twin 3a3.-tvennr				dvójni 'gemini' 6.3.-dvynai
dwoiros									
dwoplos	duplus							5.4.-kul	
dwóteros									
dwou, dwāu, dwou ēchrjos	duo, duae		dau, dó	2b1.-dou/deu/dau 2b2.-dow 2b3.-dou/daou	zwā, zwō ,zwei 3a2.twā, two	twai	δουω	dváu, dvá 5.3.-dva	dъva 6.3.-dū 6.4.-divi
edhlos	ebulus			odocos	attuh, attah 3a2.-aduk				jelъ 6.3.-ēgle 6.4.-egle
edhrj					etar 3a2.- eodor 'et domus'		οστριμον ? 'stabulum'		odr; odrъ 'lectus'; odrina 'stabulum'
edjēw	hodiē <gho + dyēw; e- quidem		indiu <sind+dyēw	heddyw <so+dyēw				adyá, adyá <*e- 5.5.-anisiwat	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

edmi	edō	edum 'edere'	ci-ni estar 'quamuis non edat' <edstro, Fut. īss- (*i-ed-s-) , pf. dofūaid (*de-u(p)o-od- e), Partiz. esse <edtio	2b1.-ys 'est'	(g)ezzam, essen 3a2.-etan	itan	εδω, εσθιω <im perat. *esdhi; Hom fut. <sub. εδομαι	atti 5.4.- utem *som+ ed (cf. ai. samatti, lat. cumedō) 5.5.-e-id-mi	jamь (*emb), 3. sg. jastь (*estь) 6.3.-édū, édžiau, ésti
edqis, edqid	ecquis, ecquid	ekkom 'idem'			etwas 'ecquid'				ѣдѣва, edvá 'paene' 6.3.-vosnevōs 'uix'
edqos, -qā, -qod									
edunā	cūrae edāces		īdu (īdan), pl. īdain 'dolores partūs'			fitan <f- itan? 'pariō'	οδυναι	5.4.-erkn 5.5.-īdalu 'malus' <edwł/ *edwn	6.3.-úodas 'culex' 6.4.-uōds 'id'
egējō	egeō, egestās	egmo 'rēs' (crhma)			ekorōdo 'solus, simplex' 3a2.- ekla 'dēfectus'				
eghjos					īgil, Igel 3a2.-īgil, īgl, īl		εχτινος	5.4.-ozni	ježь 6.3.-ežyš
eghr̥				2b1.-daear 'solum' 2b3.-douar 'terra'				5.4.-ezr 'limēs'; ti- ezerk ` <*dms- 'mundus'	6.3.-ežē 'limēs'
ēghwṛ	ēbrius sōbrius						νηφω <*ne eghw 'sōbrius sum' (arm. nawt'i)	5.5.-ekumi 3 ^a pl. akuwanzi *H1eghwmi /H1ghwṛti	
egnis	ignis							agní-ḥ	ognь 6.3.-ugniš
egō	egō				ich 3a2.-iç	ik	εγω(v)	ahám	
ei						ei; sa-ei 'qualis'	ει, ειθε		i 'et, quoque'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

eibhō					Ant-aib, Burgund-aib, Weter-eiba, Wingart-eiba ??		οιφω, οιφεω; οιφολησ 'i ndecens'	yábhati	jebú, jetí
eikō					eigan; aigana, eigen 'proprius' 3a2.-āgan; āgen, own <éikonos	*aigan <*óikonom (aih, aigum, praet.II aih̄ta); aigin 'proprietas'		íśē, íṣṭē (pf.<oikei) 'possidet'; is'vará-'patrimon.' is'itar 'p.tārius' 5.3.-íśē 'dominat', išvan	
eimi	eō	eituns (set) itūrī (sunt) eitōnes 1b2.-etu 'itō'; ēst 'ibit'	do·eth <*-itjo-; do·feth <*do+upo+itjo- ? 'uenit'	2b1.-wyf 'sum'; wyt 'es'		iddja 'iuī'	εισι, μεν, ιασι	éti, ímáh, yánti; ayate 5.5.- iti 'it' 5.6.-aitiy 'it' 6.5.-it 'i' <eidhi	6.3.-eiti
eisā	īra, irāscor				3a2.-oast 'festinātiō' 3a3.-eisa 'adorior'		τεροσ 'firmus'; ιοσ 'sa gitta' ιναω 'uac uō'; οιστοσ; οιμα 'adortus'	iṣnāti, iṣyati 'ciet' iṣirá- 'firmus'; iṣu- 'sagittta' 5.3.-aēš (v), aēšma (n)	TOK B.-aise 'potentia'
eisāskai									
eisom					is 3a2.-is 3a3.-iss			5.3.-isu 'gelidus' 5.4.-gesu 'gelidus', aexa 'frigus'	inej<íniyos 'pruina' 6.3.-ynis iz 6.3.-iž
ek(sí)	ex	eh- 1b2.-ehe	ess, ass, a	2b1.-a			εκ		
eksoqs					exsops 'caecus'		εξωπιος	cf. anák- et 5.4.- anač' 'sine oculis'	
ekstar	cf. instar						εχθαιρω 'ōdī', εξισταμαι της φιλιασ		

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

éksteros	exterus		echtar 'foras'	2b1.-eithr 'sed, praeter'					
ékstmos	extimus			2b1.-eithaf					
ektós				extos 'sed'				εκτος	
ekwā	equa							açvā	6.3.-asvā
ekwīnós	equinus							ās vīna 'equi iter singuli diei'	
ekwos	equus		ech	eposognatus, epona 2b2.-2b2.-ebol 2b3.-ebeult 'equulus'	3a2.-eoh	aílvatundi 'ēruscus'	ιππος	ásvah 5.3.-aspō 5.6.-asa	
ēlā					āla, Ahle 3a2.-āl, āel, eal, awl			árā	6.3.-ýla <got. 6.4.-īlens <got.
elēn			elit (fem.) <*elñ-tī	2b1.-elain (fem.) <*elənī	lamb ? 'agnus'		ελαφος (cf. lat. columba, aegl. iastrebъ), ελλος	5.4.-etn	(j)elenъ, olénъ 6.3.-élnis, élnias, ellenis 6.4.-al^nis
elkos	ulcus, ulciscor						ελκος	árśas- 'haemorrhoides'	
elkós			elc 'malus'; olc 'malus <włkwos		3a2.-ill ? 'malus' 3a3.-illr <*elhila? 'malus'				lačo, alʒčo, lakati 'famem habere' 6.3.-álkti 'id' 6.4.-al^kt 'id'
ellus	anguilla <*angu + illa; illa σκοληξ (σκωληξ) · κλεινησ				āl, aal 3a2.-áel, eel		εγγελος; (B)ελλεροφοντησ	5.5.-illuy-ankas; ellu-essar- 'orificium serpentis'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

elne elnod	ollus > ille	úlleis, ulas 'illius' 1b2.-ulo, ulu 'illo, illuc'	al; tall<to-al-nā, anall 'ultra, ib, inde'	2b1.-alarch 2b2.-elerhc					
elóm							ιαλλω ; ελαων ω, ελατο, etc	iyarti, írte 'moueō' (intr.) 5.4.-elanim 'fiō'; elanem 'scandō'; eluzanem 'promō' 5.5.-halāi 'trūdō'; elaniya 'incesso'	
elōr	olor, alcedo		elae <*elouio-		SUIZ.-wīss- elg.birch-ilge 3a3.-alle,alfagel; alka		ελεα, ακκυων? 'auis quaedam'		
elwos				Helvii, Helvetii	elo, elawēr 'flāuus'			aruṇá- 'ruber, aureus' 5.3.-auruša 'albus' 5.5.-wemiya? 'inueniō'	6.3.-imù
emō	emō								
empis					imbi, Imme 'exāme.' 3a2.- imbe 'id'		εμπισ (εμπιδος) 'culex'		
en	in, arc. en	en 1b2.-en	in-; ingen, inigena	essedon <enisedom 2b1, b2, b3.-en	in 3a2.-in	in	εν, ενι, ενι	anīka<eniok ^w 'uultus' 5.4.-i	on-; vu(n)- 6.4.-ie-
enchis	anguis, anguil(l)a		esc-ung 'anguila'	2b1.-euod 'uormes'			οφισ 'serpens' εχισ 'uipera'	áhi-s 'serpens' 5.3.-azish 5.4.-iž	6.3.-angis 6.6.-waz
endo endósēdjo m enim	endo, indu		inne 'instestīna'				ενδινα		

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

enīqā			enech 'uultus'	2b1.-wyneb 'id' 2b3.-enep 'id'			ενοπη 'uisus, oc.'; pl. ενοπια 'frons'	ánika-m 'faciēs, aciēs'	
enis	enim	íním, inim 1b2.-ene, enem			ienēr<onyo 3a2.-geon 3a3.-enn, inn	jains < i + oinos 'ille'	(ε)κεινος <ke- enos 4.3.- κηνοσ<κε-ενο σ	instr. anéna, anáyā 5.4-so-in 'īdem' 5.5.-an-ni-iš 'ille'	онъ 6.3.-añs, anàs 'ille'
enkō prō				2b1.-hebrwng <*sōm+prō 'coeō' 2b2.-hebrenchiat 'dux' 2b3.-hambrouc 'dūcō'	bringan, brahta 3a2.-bringan	briggan 'afferō'		TOCH. B prank-, AB prānk- 'auferō'	
ennós			inne <*en-njā 'interior pars'		inna, inni, inne 'in'	inn(a) 'in'; innuma.'int imus'			
énsēdjom	insidiae		indnaide 'praestolātiō'						pre-seđa
enslā	insula								6.3.-salā; ātsala 'meātus, meandrus' 6.4.-sala
enstar	instar						cf. εχθαιρω 'ōdī', εξισταμαι της φιλιας		
énteri	inter	anter 1b2.-anter, ander	eter/eidir	2b1.-ithr 2b2.-yntre 2b3.-entre, etre	untar, untan 3a2.-under 3a3.-und 'sub'	undar < *nter (cf. ndherós)		antar 5.3.- antarθ 5.4.-antar	ątrь, нутрѡ, внутрь; jaτρο 'iecur'
énternos	internus								ątrьнь
énterom									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

énteros	interus	entrai			3a3.-iōr		εντερον 'intestīna'	āntra- 'intestina' 5.4.-ðnderk 'id' 5.5.-an-tū-ri-ias	otroba, aTROba, υτρόβα
énteros									
entós	intus, intestiinus				inser 'uiscera edibilia' 3a3.-īstr, īstra 'id'		εντος	antastya- 'intestina'	6.3.- istri 'renes' 6.4.-iekša 'intern.'
éperom			iar-n 'post' siar, aniar 'ab/in occ.'			afar 'post'	απο 'ab'	apara- 'postea, ad occidentem'	
epi	ob; operiō<op- ueriō ; oportet <op- uortet (cf. obhi)	up, ob 'ad'	iar n-, iar m- <epirom; Ía- daim 'claudō' (lat. obdō); éithech 'periurium' (cf. epiorkew); Ériu<epiweriō; éibheall<epi- bhel 'feruor'	Ywerddon<epi- uerionos 'Hibernia'	3a2.-eofolsian 'blasfemō'; eofut, eofot'culpa'	iftuma, aftuma 'ultimus'; ibdalja 'descensus'	επι, επι MYC-o-pi	api 5.3.-aipi; ape 'ad' 5.4.-ev, ew 'et, etiam' 5.5.- appa 'iterum'	6.3.-ap-, api-, -pi 'ad'
épijos							ηπιος 'propitiu s'	āpí 'amīcus'	
épiromos			iarum 'post eum'					ALB.-i èpèrm 'superior'	
ercom	eruum		orbaind 'grānī'		araweiz 'cicellus'		οροβος ερεβιν θος 'cicer'		
erjos	ariēs	1b2.-erietu 'arietem'	heirp, (h)earb				εριφος	5.4.-or-oj 'agnus, -a'	jarina 'lāna' 6.3.- (j)éras
erkō	(h)erciscō (h < hērēs); dissertationes						ερχατος φραγι ος (Hes)	5.5.-ark (3 ^a s. arki, pl. arkanzi, inf. arkuwanzi)	aršyti 'scindere' < *H ₁ orkeH ⁱ -
ermi				2b1.-araf 'segnis, lenis' <eremos	ruowa, Ruhe 3a2.-rōw 'quiēs'		ερωη cessatiō' ερωεω 'cēdō'	5.3.-airime 'quiescens'	6.3.-rowa 'stagnus' 6.4.-rāwa 'id'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ermos				2b1.-araf 'segnis, lenis' <eremos			ερεμος 'desertus'	armās , armaka 'ruinae'	
ernos					3a3.-run(n)e 'rāmus'		ερνος 'rāmus'	άρηα- 'fluctuōsus'	
erō	orior						ορνυμι	ρνότι	
éroros			irar/iolar	2b1.-eryr <*eriro- 2b2.-er 2b3.-erer	aro <*h ₃ érō, arn 3a2.-earn	ara 'aquila'	ορνις 'auis'	5.5.-haran, hāras 'aquila'	орль <*orilo- 6.3.-erēlis
erqō			erc 'caelum'; suairc 'pulcher' <*su-erk ^w is					árcati 'et laudat' 5.4.-erg 'cantus'	TOK A yärk, B yarke 'honorātiō'
ersā			err		ars 'cūlus' 3a2.-ears		ορρος	5.4.-or 5.5.-arras	
ersábhajom			e(a)rr(-ball) 'cauda'		ars-bille 'clūnis' 3a2.ars-belli 'id'				
ersājō	errō, rōrārii				irre; rāsen 'festinō' 3a2.-ræs 'cursus' 3a3.-rās 'cursus'	aírzeis, aírziPa 'error'; Rēs(mēr)	αρσην/ερσην 'homō' ερωε 'impulsus' αρησ 'Mars'	áršati 'fluit'; ršabhá- 'taurus' írasyáti 'rabit' 5.5.-arsaniya- 'inuideō'	6.3.-aršu s 'impetuōsus'
erwā				2b1.-erw 'campus', pl. erwi, erwydd 2b2.-erw, ereu 2b3-eru/ero 'sulcus'	ero; erda 3a2.-earth 3a3.-jorð; jorvi <erwan- 'arēna'	aírPa <*ertā	ερα; ερεσι-μετ ρη γεωμετριαν (Hes)	5.4.-erkin (ad erkin 'caelum?')	
esmi	sum, fuī	súm, est, íst estud sent 1b2.-est, sent	am, is	immi	bin, ist 3a2.-am, is, be	ist 'est'	εμι, ημι; εφσ	ásti, ábhut 5.4.-em 5.5.- esmi; as-/es-	есть 6.3.-esmi 6.4.-ešmu
ēsmoi							ημαι	āste 5.5.-e-es-zi	
esos	erus							5.4.-išxan 'princeps' 5.5.-ishas	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

ēsṛ	as(s)er, assarātum; sanguis < *asen-g ^w - ?						εαρ, ειαρ, ηαρ	ásrk, ásr̥t (asnáh) . 5.4.-ariun 5.5.-e-eš-ar (esanas)	6.4.-asins
ēsús							ηυσ <*eH ₁ su-?, ευσ	5.5.-assu- <*oH ₁ su-?	
éteros	cēterus	1b2.-etro- 'secundus'					ALB.-ját(e)re 'alius'	5.3.-atāra- 'hic e duobus'	eterъ, jeterъ 'quicumque'
eti	et; etiam	1b2.-et		eti 'quoque, ultra' etic 'et quoque' 2b1.-etmet 'retunde'	ith- itwīz 3a2.-ed 'rursus'; edwīt	iþ 'sed'; id- weit 'insultus'	ετι	ati 'ultra' 5.3.-aiti	
etm̥									
etō			athach 'halitus' <atāko?		ādhmōt, Atem 3a2.-æðm, āthum.			ātman	
ēṭṛ			inathar 'intestīna'	2b1.-permed- interedou ? 'ilia'	ād(a)ra., Ader 'id' 3a3.-æðr 'uēna'		ητορ, μεγαλητο ροσ 4.3.- ητρον 'pantica'	5.4.-xvāqra <*suātra? 'bonus animus'	
ētros					âtar 'celer' 3a2.- æðre 'promptus'		THRAK.- Athrus, Ieterus, Iatrus 'flūmen Jantra'	TOK A atār, B etār ? 'hērōs'	6.3.-ātrus 'uiolentus' 6.4.-atr 'celer'
eukō	uxōr	usurs 'uxōres' PELIGN.- usur 'id'	to-ucc- 'intellegō' ro-uicc, do-uicc 'attulit' <unk			bī-ūhts <*unkto- 'assuētus'	εκηλοσ, ευκηλ οσ, Pind. ευκαλοσ 'placidus'	úcyati; 'ókas- 'domus' 5.4.-usanim 'discō, suescō'; amusin 'uxor'	učiti ` 'discō' ukъ 'disciplīna' 6.3.-jũnkstu/nkti 'suescō'; ūkis 'uilla'
eusō	ūrō				3a3.-ysia		ευω	óštami, uštáh; ucchátī 'luceō'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ewō	ind-uō, ex-uō, sub-ūcula	1b2.-an-ouihimu 'induator'	fuan<upo-ownom ? 'falda'					5.3.-aoqrðm 'calceus' 5.4.-aganim 'induō' 5.4.-awd 'calceus' 5.5.-unuwasha 'ornātus'	ob-uti, обуть 'calceor' 6.3.-aūti 'calceor'
extrōd									
gálgaljō	gallus (uel *kanlos?, got. hana)		gall <ln 'fāma' (quoque cygnus)	2b1.-gallw 'uocō' 2b3.-galu.-'uocātiō'	3a2.-ceallian, call 'uocō'		γλαζω 'cantō'	gargara- ? Instrum. musicāle quodam	glagolati, gologóliti; γόλος <*galso- 'uox'
galnos	Galli		gal 'audacia' dí-gal 'uindicātiō'	2b1.-gallu 'posse' 2b2.-gallos 'potestās' 2b3.-gallout 'posse'			γαλαται		golemъ 'magnus' 6.3.-galiū, galéti 'posse'
galnos									
gangō			géoin, géim 'clāmor'		3a2.-ge-canc 'irr.'		γαγγαινειν (He σ)	gañja-ḥ 'irriissiō'	
gar							γαρ 'enim'		argi 'reapse'
garsijō	garriō, garrulus		gáir(m) 'clāmor' gáire 'risus' grith 'clāmor'	2b1.-gawr 'clāmor', gair 'uerbum' 2b1,2,3-garm 'clāmor'	carron 'stridere' 3a2.-ceorran 'rumpō' 3a3.-kurra 'murmurō'		γηρυσ 'uox'; γηρυσω 'uocō, narrō'	járatē 'tonat'; gargara 'instrum.q.' (cf. golgol.)	6.3.-gūrti ` 'clāmō'
gaudhējō	gaudeō <gāwedhēyō gaudium		gūaire <*gaurynos 'nōbilis'				γηθεω, αγαν 'nimis'; αγαυοσ 'nōbilis'		6.3.-džiaugiu 'os <*gaudziu 'os
gaudhjom									
ge					mih, mich; dih, dich 'me, tē'	mik, þuk 'mē, tū'	γε 'et equidem'; εμε- γε etc.	5.5.-ammuk, tuk 'egō, tū'	TOK.- k(e) (part.)
geigō			gér 'acerbus' <gigrós					5.4.-kc-u; kc-anem 'pungō' ALB.-gjiže? 'caseus'	6.3.-gižti 'acerbescō'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

geimō					chīnan, keimen; chīmo 'propagō'; kīl, Keil 'cuneus' 3a2.-cīnan; kīð 'catulus'	(us)-keinan		5.4.-cil, ciul, cel 'propagō'	6.3.-zēiju, ziet; žy (žī)u žyde ti 6.4.-zie^du, ziedet
geisā					kis, Kies		PRHYG.-γισσα ? 'saxum'		6.9.-žie ždros
geltis					3a2.cild, -child; colt 'pullus'	kilpei 'uterus' in-kilbō 'praegnans'		jarťú- 'uterus' jaťhárám 'pantica' gađi-h, gali-ĥ 'pullus'	glota 'turba, familia' (neg.)
gelu	gelū, gelō	γελαν 'pruinam'			kalt 'frigidus'; kühlen 3a2.-calan 'frigeō' cold 'frigidus'; chill 3a3.-cala<goleiō 'id'	kalds 'frigidus'	γελανδρον ψυχ ρον (Hes.)		chlady `frigus' <*gol-do-
gemō	gemō; gumia (deriu.)	1b2.-gomia, kumiaf 'gravidas'	gemel 'uinculum'	gefyn 'uinculum'	3a2.-cumbol, cumul 'tumor, uulnus' 3a3.- kumla 'premō'		γεμω 'plēnus sum'; γομοσ 'onus'	5.4.-čmlem 'comprimō'	žymo, žeťi 'comprimere' 6.3.-gūmulas 'glomus' 6.4.- gūmstu, gūmt 'capiō'
gemros	gener, genta						γαμβροσ	jāmātar- 5.3.-zāmātar-	
genesājō									
gengā	gingīua				3a3.-kokkr 'pila'		γογγυλοσ 'rotundus' γογγροσ 'tumor apud oleas'	jiŋgini, jhiñjhikā 'planta quaedam'	gustb 'pinguis' 6.3.-gūnga, gungulys 'pila' žinginis 'calla palust.'
genjos	genius		3a3.-chunni	sama-kunjans '*aequisexis'			ομο-γνιοσ 'coniugātus'		

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

genm̄	germen, germānus		gein <*genn (gene), dat. ge(i)nim					jāniman-, jānman-	
genos	genus					-kunds	γενος	jānas 5.4.-cin 'natūra'	zet̄ 6.3.-zēntas
gentis	gens, nātiō	1b2-natine 'natiōne'			3a2.-(ge)cynd, kind 'indolēs'		γενεσις 'genitus'	jāti-ḥ	zet̄ 'gener' 6.3.-gentis 'filiāris'
gentlom				2b3.-genel 'parere'			γενεθλον 'progeniēs'	janítram 'locus n.' 5.4.-cnawl 'parens'	
gentór	genitor						γενετηρ, γενετωρ	janítár- 5.4.-cnaul *-<tlo-	ALB.-dhender 'procus'
gentriks	genitrīx						γενετειρα	jānitrī	
gentus	genitus							jantú- 'creātūra'	
genu	genū, geniculum		glún, glúin <*glūnos <*gnūnos?		knio; kneo; knie 3a2.-knee 3a3.-knē	kniu <*gnewom	γονυ (gonatos) προ χyu 'prosternātus'	jānu; prajñū 'proster.' 5.3.- žnūm (ac.) 5.4.- cunr <*gonu 5.5.- gi-e-nu 5.6.- zānū	TOK A.-kanwem B kenīne
genus	gena, genuīnus (dens)		gí(u)n (geno) 'bucca' gen 'subrisus'	Genaua 2b1.-gwēn 'subris.' 2b1.-gēn, genau 2b2.-genau/ganow 2b3.-guen 'gena'	kinni, kinn 3a2.-cinn, chin	kinnus	γενθος; γενυς 'mentum' γαναω 'laetus sum'	hānu-š 'maxilla' 5.3.-zānu-	6.3.-ža ndas 'maxilla'
gercō	cf. grex, gremium		cf. greig (grega) 'grex equōrum'	cf. 2b1-b2-b3.-gre 'id'	krammen 'rapiō, capiō' 3a2.-krimman 'id'; crammian 'accumulāre'		αγειρω<*H ₂ ger yō; γρονθος 'pugnus', αγοστος? 'manus'; αγορα, αγυρμα, αγυρμ ος, 'congregātiō',	jarante 'appropinquant', gañá- <*grno- 'grex' grama 'pagus' TOK B.-akart(t)e 'prope'	gursti 'pugnus' gurtati, gurnoti 'scabō, fodiō' gramada 'molēs' 6.3.-gurgulys 'crebrītās'; grumulas 'grumus'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

gergō					krāgo 'hamus' 3a2.-crōk, crook, crinkle 'id'; creek 'meandrum'	γυργαθοσ 'gerrae corbis'	guṇá-ḥ 'filum' <*rrn gárta-ḥ 'sella currūs'	сѣгрѣѹти se 'contrahī' -k 6.3.-grežiu, grēžti <***grenžīō
gerjō					3a3.-karskr, kerskr 'uiuidus, uiridis'	εγειρω	járate, caus.jā-gar-ti 5.3.-jagārayant ^o m p.pr	ALB.-ngrē
gerlós								
gerō					karal, Kerl 'homō' 3a2.-ceorl, churl 3a3.-karl 'h. mātūrus'	γηρωα, γερων 'sēnēx'; γραυσ 'anus'	jáрати, jīryati; járant- 5.3.-zarta 'aetātis debilitās'; zrvan-, zrūn- ? 'tempus' 5.4.-cer 'sēnēx'	зѣreti 'mātūrō'
gersā	gerra			2b1.-gyrr 'pecu agere'	kerren/ehren 'uerrō' 3a2.-cierran 'uertō' 3a3.-kjarr 'arbustus'	γερρον 'uirga, pēnis'	5.4.-car 'arbos, -stus'	
gerwós								
gesō	gerō, gestus				3a3.-kos 'congeriēs' kasta 'iaciō'		5.4.-acem kis- 'fiō'	5.5.-
geulom			gúal 'carbō'		kol, Kohle 'carbō' 3a2.-col, coal 'id'		jválati 'ardet', jvālá-, jvālā 'taeda, lūmen' 5.4.-hur, krak 'ignis'	зола 'cinis' TOK B.-B sóliye 'furnus'
geustis								
gewō	gāuia?				gikewen 'nominō' 3a2.-cīegan 'uocō'	γοαω 'lāmentor'; γοοσ 'lāmentum'	gavatē 'resonat'	govorъ 'strepitus'; govoriti 'strepō' >'loquor' 6.3.-gaudūs 'maestus'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ghðbhējō	habeō	hafiar 'habeatur' hipid 'habuit' hipust 'habuerit' 2b2.-pre- habia, prehubia 'praebeat'	gabim 'prehendō'	2b1.-gafael 'retineō' 2b2.- havel 2b3.- kavout	geban 'dō' <*kom + ep ? Cf. Lat. coēpī	giban 'dō'; gabei <kómopyo m 'opes' gabeigs 'opulentus' < * kom+ep?	gábhasti-ḥ 'manus, braccium'	habác 'emere' гобызь 'profusus' 6.6.-gabać 'id'
ghðrtā			garth 'mons' (secus hortus)		grāt 'cacumen' <*ghrētis		χαρμη; χαρια βουνοσ 'mons' (Hes)	6.6.-grot 6.7.-hrot
ghabhloṃ	1a1.-gabalus 'pīlum'		gabul 'furca, patib.'	Gabalus 'patib' 2b1.-gafī 'fork' 2b3.-gaol	gibil 'hastiāle', gabala 'furca' 3a2.-geafel, gafol		gabasti- 'pīlum'	
ghabhros		1b2.-habina 'agnas'	gabor 2a3.-gabhar	Gabro-magus 2b1.-gafr 2b2.-gauar/gaver 2b3.-gaor/gavr				
ghaidīnós	haedīnus				geizzīn 'haedulus'	gaitein 'haedulus'		
ghaidos	haedus, haedīnus				geiz/geizzīn '-īnus' 3a2.-gāt/gāten 3a3.-gēt	gaits; gaitein 'haedulus'		
ghaisējō	haereō							6.3.-gaištu, -aũ, gaišti haesitō; gaiši nti 'deleō'
ghaisom			gae 2a3.-gaoi	2b1.-gwaew gwayw 2b2.-hochwuyū 'uen' 2b3.- guugoiuou	3a3.-geirr 'hasta'		γαισοσ χαιοσ 'hamus'	
ghaisom	gaesum; gaesātī		gaé; gāide 'gaesātus'; gāetas 'qui occidit' <ghoizd-	2b1.-gwayw =ir.foga 2b2;-gew 2b3.-guugoiuou dtpł.	gēr, geisila, Geissel 3a2.-gār, 3a3;-geirr, geisl		χαιοσ	hēšas- 'missiile'; hinóti 'disparō' 5.3.-zaēna- 'arma'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

ghaitā			gaīset <*ghait-s-				χαίτη 'antiae cap.'	5.3.-gaēsa 'crispus c.'	
ghálerom			galar 'aegrotās'	2b1, b2.-galar 'luctus, planctus';	galle 'uitium in equō, saxō' etc. lat.<galla?			5.5.- kal-la-ar (kallar) 'malus' <*kal??	zolak 'uulnus' nazóla 'cuura' 6.3.-žala 'damnum'
ghanos					3a3.-gan		χανος; χαινω, κεχηνα; αχανησ 'patulus' (α copul.)		
ghansōr	(h)anser		géis(s) 'cygnus'		gans 3a2.- gōs, goose		χην	hamsáh	gosi 6.3.- žasis
ghastā	hasta	hostatu, anostatu '(in)hastātōs'	gat 'sarpmentum'; tris-gataim 'perforō'		gartia <*gherdh? cf. жердь 3a2.- yard <gherdh?	gazds 'cuspis'			
ghawō			guth <*ghutu-s 'uox'	<u>gutwater</u> <***ghutu-pātēr 'flāmen quīdam'	got, Gott 'id' 3a2.-god, <u>godfæðer</u>	gub 'deus' pl. guda <*ghutóm	καυχαουμαι 'glorior'	hávate, hváyati; puru-hūta-ḥ' 'Indra' 5.3.-zavaiti, zbayeiti, zaozaomi 5.4.-jaunem 'consecrō'	zovo, zbvati 6.3.-žavefi 'incantāre' 6.4.-zavēt 'malēdīcit'
ghawōd	haud		gáu, gáo, gó 'falsus' gu-forcell 'f. testis'	2b1.-geu, gau 'fals.' geaowc/euog 'culpb.' 2b2.-gou 2b3.-gaou					
ghehlā					gibil Giebel 'timpanum' gebel 'craneum' 3a2.-gafl 'cuspis'	gibla 'pinaculum'	κεφαλη		TOK A.-špāl
ghedō					3a2.-geat 'id' 3a3.-gat 'ōrificium'		χεζω; χοδανος 'cūlus, podex'	hadati, hadate 5.3.-zaðah- 'cūlus'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

gheidhō			gell 'pignus' gellaid 'pollicētur'		git, Geiz 'auaritia' gīten 'aueō' 3a2.-gītsian 'iubeō'			grdhhati 'auet' 5.3.-. grða- 'iussus'	Žido, žьdati 'expectō' 6.3.-geidžiu `geīstl
ghei-ke ghāi-ke ghod-ke	hic	1b2.--hont; era-hunt 'eādem'		2b1.-a(g) 'cum' < *ad-ghe			ου-, μη-/η-, ν αι-χι 'nōn, sic'	gha, ha (particula post negationem); hi 'sic'	ne jedinъ že 'ne unus quidem'; -zi
gheimr̥	hibernus						χειμα	hēman 'hieme' 5.4.-jmer̥n 5.5.-gimmanza	zima 6.3.-žima
gheimr̥inós	hibernus						χειμερινος	5.4.-jmer̥n 'hiems'	
gheipō	hippitō				geifen, /ben, /pen 3a2.-ji/ gibe 'nugō'				
gheislos			gíall	Congeistlus 2b1.-gwystl 2b2.-guistel 2b3.-goestl 'cautiō'	gīsal, gisel, Geisel 3a2.-gīsl 3a3.-gīsl	Gisla- mundus			
ghelbō					gelpfen, gelfen 3a2.-gielp̥an			pra-galbhá-ḥ 'animōsus'	chrabьrь 'bellicōsus' 6.3.-gulfbinti
ghelijō					gellan, -en 'clamō'; nahti-gala 3a2.-giellan, yell	gōlj̥an 'saluutō'	χελιδων 'hirundō'	pra-galbhá-ḥ 'animōsus'	galitь-sja 'insultō'
ghelnom					3a3.-gj̥olnar, gāl 'labia'		χειλος, χελλος	5.4.-jeļun 'palatum'	želėti 'sūgō' 6.4.-zele^t 'sūgō et lambō'
ghelō				2b1.- gylym, geleu, gely 'culter' <*ghelmo	gieldē 'nullum lacte dans'; galza 'porcus castrātus'	gilpa 'falx'	γαλλος 'sacerdōs cybelis'	halá- 'arātrum' 5.4.- jlem 'arō'; jol 'pālus' 5.5.-iskalla 'abscindō'	6.3.-žu'olis 'truncus, lignum'
ghelus							χελος, χελωνη		želū, želьvь
ghelwos	(h)olus, arc. helus, helusa						χλοη 'iuuenis herba'		zelije

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

ghelwos	heluos; fuluos ?		gel 'lucidus, albus'; gealach 'lūna'		gelo 'flāuus' 3a2.-geolu 'id'		χλωροσ, χλοουσ ; χλο(F)εροσ 'et florulentus'	hári-, hárita- 'flāuus'; híraṇya- 'aurum'; híri- <gh!H-i-'aureus' 5.3.-zari-,zairita- 'id'; zaranya- 'aurum'	zelenъ 'uiridis'; zlakъ < *gholko- 'frons -ndis' 6.3.-žalias 6.4.-zal's
ghēmi					gēn 3a2.-gān 'eō' 3a3.-gā,	geen (Krimgot.)	κιχανω inf. hom κιχημεναι , p.pr. κιχεισ; αναχας ω 'repell.'; χαλαω 'cēdō'	jáhāti 'cēdit; desinit' hāna-m 'profectus' 5.3.-zazāmi 'linquō'	
ghenghō			cingim; céimm < *kenksmen 'gradus' cing (cinged) 'milees'	Cingeto-rīx 2b1.-hy-gyngu; cam 'gradus' 2b2.-cam 'id' 2b3.-camm 'id'	geggen, gehen; gang 'gradus' 3a2.-gongang, go 3a3.-ganga; gangr	gaggan, gaggida gagg 'gradus' framgāhts 'progressus'	κοχωνη 'ingue n'	jámhas- 'gradus, planctus'; jánghā 'tibia'; jaghána- 'inguen' 5.3.-zangam 'tibia'	6.3.-žengiu,` žen ģi; žin ģsnis 'gradus'
ghēr	(h)ēr (ēris)						χηρ (Hes.)		
gherdhō					gurtēn 'id' 3a2.-gyrdan 'id'	bigáirdan 'cingere' gards 'domus'	κορθισ σωροσ (Hes.)	grhá- 'domus' 5.3.-gḏrḏā- 'cauerna domestica' 5.5.-gurtas 'oppidum'	gordъ 'urbs' 6.3.-garđas 'ouīle' ža řdas 'area'
gherghros	furfur < *for- for						κεγχοσ 'sorgum, miliūm'; καχυ σ 'tostum hordeum'; χερασ, χερμασ 'glarea, detritus'	gharṣati 'terit'	goróchъ 'cicer, siliqua' 6.3.-gurùs `' 'friābilis'; gūrti 'friō'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

gherijai	horior, hortor	herest 'uolet' heriam 'arbitrium', potestātem', Herentateis 'Veneris' 1b2.-heriest 'id'	gor 'pius'; goire 'piētās'		gerōn 'iubeō'; gern 'libenter; gierig 'coditiōsus' 3a2.-giernan, yearn 'desiderō'	faihu- gaiṛns 'coditiōsus'	χαρω 'gaudeō'; χαρισ 'gratia'; χαρημη 'pugna'	hary 'gaudeō'	
gherō	cohors						κιχηρημι, χρω	hárati 'emō, ferō'	
ghertom			gert <*-tā 'lacte' gaiṛ, garait >goirid; gerraim 'scindō'; gaire 'uitae breuitās'					ghrtá-m	
gherús							χειρων, χειρειω v 'peius'; χρω 'egeō'	hrasvá; hrasati 'dētrah' 5.3.-zarahēš 'minima'	rópe 'maeror' ALB.- gerrān 'castrātus equus'
ghēsṛ							χειρ (χειροσ) ALB.- dorë	5.4.-jern 5.5.-kessar	TOK.-A tsar B šar
ghesris							χειρισ	kisri- 'glomus'?	
ghestos	praestō ?		ocuis, oculus, agus ? 'et' < *ad ghosti- ?				αγοστος ? 'palma'; χειρ < ghēsṛ	hástah 5.3.-zastō 5.6.- dasta	6.3.-pa-žastis 'axilla'
ghētis									
ghetlā				2b1.-haeddel 2b3.-haezl/heal			εχετλη		
gheughō					3a3.-gyger 'raptor'; gyg 'subterranean. deus'			gu/gūhati 'abscondit' 5.3.-guzaēta, 'id' ghōšati 'proclamat' 5.3.-gaoš- 'audiō' 5.5.-kusduwai 'calumniō'	6.3.-gūžti 'protegō gūže m.=ger. gyg
gheusō	heus								
gheutis									
gheutlom	FAL.- huti[c]ilom						χουλον	hotrá- 'hostia'	
ghéwejā	fouea						χεια 'latebra'		

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

ghewos					gawi, Gau 'id'; goumo, Gaumen 'palatum'	gawi `' 'territorium' ' (cf. cwra)	χαοσ; χαυνοσ, χαυλι- 'patens'	5.4.-gavar 'territorium'	6.3.-gomurȳs 'Gaumen' 6.4.-gāmurs 'larynx'
ghi	nec (negōtium, haudōt., negāre)						ου-, μη-/η-, ν αι-χι 'nōn, sīc'	hí	-zi (part. post pronōmen)
ghighējō									
ghirrijō	hirriō				girren, grollen 3a2.-gierran	grētan ? salutor > grüssen, greet		gharghara-ḥ, ghurghura-ḥ	gьrkati `
ghjājō	hiō, hiāscō	eehianasúm 'ēmittendāru m' 1b2.- ehiato 'ēmissōs'			gīēn, gāhnen 3a2.-giwian, giowian 'poscō'		χαινω, χασκω		zejo, zino, zjati 6.3.-žio-ju, -ti 6.4.-. ža ųaties
ghjems	hiems		gaim-red, gem- rad	Giamillus, Giamon 2b1.-gaem/gaeaf 2b2.-goyf 2b3.-goaŋv			χιων 'nix' χειμων 'hiems'	5.4.-jiun, jiwŋ 'nix' < *ghiomṃ	
ghlaghos					galgo, Galgen 3a3.-galgi	galga 'pālus, crux'		5.4.-jak 'rāmus'	6.3.-žalga(s) 'hasta' 6.4.-žalga 'uirga'
ghlastos			glass 'uiridis, caeruleus'	glastum (n. plantae) 2b1.-glas 'caer,vir.' 2b3.- glas	glast 'splendōr'				
ghlēiwos									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ghlēmi	fel; (h)olus, folus (arc. helus(a)) fuluus?, heluus 1a1.-giluus, galbus, galbinus		gel 'lucidus, albus'; gealach 'lūna' glain 'uitrum' glass 'uiridis; caeruleus'	glastum 'Isatis tinctoria' 2b1, b2, b3.-glan 'mundus' 2b1.-gell 'giluus'; glas 'uiridis'; glain 'gemma' 2b3.-gell <*ghel- no 'spadix, balanus'	gluoen, glūhen; gold 'aurum'; galla, Galle 'fel'; gelo (Gelwes) 'giluus' 3a2.-gold; gealla, geolo, gloom; gleam, glas; glare 3a3.-glana; goll; gall 'fel'	gulþ 'aurum'	χολος; χολη 'fel, ira' χλωρος 'flaauus' THRAK.-ζηλτα 'aurum'?	hári-, hárita- 'flāuus' híranya- 'aurum' 5.3.-zari-,zairita- 'id'; zaranya- 'aurum' 5.6;-zāra- 'fel'	zelenъ 'uiridis'; golubój 'caerul.'; zlato 'aurum'; žlěť 'fel' 6.3.-geltas 'flāuus'; želiu, že liau že lti 'uireō'; tulžiš 'fel'; žalvas, želvas 'heluus'
ghlendhō			·fo-gleinn . inglennat 'uestigant' atgleinn 'dēmonstrat'	2b1.-dichlyn	glanz 'uisus'; glänzen 'speciō' 3a2.-glenten 'id'				gladeti, глядетъ 6.3.-glendi 'quaere', glenst 'quaerere'
ghleumi					·a2.-glēo, glee 'id' 3a3.-gly 'gaudium'		χλεση 'nuga'		6.3.-glāudoti 6.4.-glāuda^t
ghloidos					glizzan, gleissen 3a2.-glītan	glitmunjan 'splendeō'	χλιδη; χλιδαω 'blandus esse'		
ghloumos					glumen 'iubilō' 3a3.-glāumr 'iubilum'				glamiti se 'nugor'
ghltnós									
ghltom					gold	gulth		híranyam 5.3.-zaranim	zlato>zóloto 6.4.-zelts
ghlustis			gluss <*ghlustu- 'clāritās'; gluair (*ghleuri-) 'clārus';	2b1.-glo 'carbō' 2b2.-glow 'id' 2b3.-glaou 'id'	glosen, glostēn 'luceō'; klug 'clārus' 3a2.-glower 'micō'; glōwan 'fulminare'	glaggwō 'certō, profectō'	χλοος, χλουσ 'giluus'; χλοη 'iuuenis herba'		
ghndhus					3a1, a2.-gund 'pus'	gund 'tumor'	καυθαλη 'tumor'	gadu ? Tonsillae	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

gh̥dō	pre-hendō		gataim 'rapiō'; ro-geinn 'locum habet' gh̥dhn-	2b1.-gann, genni 'arceor'			χανδανω 'capiō'		
ghneumi					gnauwen 'grunniō' 3a2.-gnēap 'auarus' 3a3.-g-nūa 'tergō'		χνανω 'fricō'; χναυμ α 'gracilitās' χνανροσ 'gracilis' χνοοσ 'spūma'		gnošati, gnušati 'repellō' ; gnus̥n̥s̥ 'repellens' 6.3.-gniū̃šai 'bestiolae'
ghodos									
ghoilos			gāel, gaol 'familiāritās', amicitia		geil 3a2.-gāl	gailjan 'beō'			zelo 'ualdē' 6.3.-gailas 'imptōsu.'
gholwā					kalo, ka(h)l 'caluus' 3a2.- callow 'id'			5.4.-glux (glxoy) <*ghōlu-ko- 'caput'	golova, γολοβά 'cp' 6.3.-galvā 'caput'
ghórdejom	hordeum				gersta		κρι, κριθη	5.4.-gari	
ghordhos					gart 'circulus' 3a2.-gard 'fundus'	gards 'domus' bigairdan 'cingō'	κορθισ σωροσ (Hεσ) ALB.-garth	grhā- <ghrdho- 'domus' 5.5.- gurtas 'oppidum' <- to-?	grad̥ 'oppidum' 6.3.-garđas
ghorėjai ghornim									
ghoros	hīra, hillae haru-spex; hernia				garn 'filum' <*ghornā 3a3.- gorn (p. garnar)		χοροδη	hīra-h 'uitta'; hirá 'uēna'	6.3.-žarna `
ghorsejō	horreō, hircus, hispidus	hirpus 'lupus' SAB.-fircus	garb 'raucus' <ghōrwos	2b1.-garw	3a2.-gorst 'herba quaedam'		χερσοσ 'contin ens' χηρ 'ēr(icius) ' χοιροσ 'porc ellus'	háršatē, hršyati 5.3.-zaršayamna- 'explumans' 5.4.-jar 'iuba'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ghortos	hortus, cohors		gort 'ager'	garth 'claustrum' 2b3.-garz 'saeptum'			χορτος 'atrium'	5-5.-gurtas 'oppidum' <-dho-?	
ghosóm	hostia, hostire							jagdhi 'esca'; ághas (2, 3s.) 5-3.-gah-	6.4.-gōste 'daps'
ghóstipots	hospēs								gospodь <-ostьpot-
ghostis	hostis				gast 3a2.-giest 3a3.-gastr	gasts			gostь
ghouros					gōrag 'miser' 3a2.-gyrn 'tristitia'	qaurjan 'offendere' gaurs 'afflictus'		ghōra-ḥ	žuryty 'piget'
ghowējō	faueō ? <*bhuH ?	1b2.-fons 'fauens', foner 'fauentēs' <*bhuH?			goumen 'id' 3a2.-giēman	gaumjan 'obseruō			govejo, goveti 'iēiunō, honorō'
ghradjai	gradior		do-greinn 'persequor'		gritten; gritt 'gradus'	grībs 'gradus'			grędo, gręsti 'ueniō' 6.3.-gridi-ju 'eō'
ghrāsmṇ									
ghrāsom	grāmen <grasmen				gras, Gras; Grün 3a2.-gras; grōwan, grow 'uiridēscō, crēscō'; grāne, green 'uiridis'	gras	γραω 'uorō' γαστηρ <γραστ ηρ 'uenter'	grāsa 'bucella, morsum'; grāsātē 'uorat'	
ghrebhō					graban 3a2.-grafan 3a3.-grafa	graban			pogrebo, pogreti 6.3.- grebju, grebt 'fodiō'
ghrēdhus					grātag 'auidus' 3a2.-Greed, grādig 'id'	*grēdu-s; *grēdōn; grēdag-s '- elicus'	ALB.-gerdes 'uenātor mulierum'	grđhyati 'desiderō'; gardha- 'desiderium'	gladь,ρόποδ 6.3.-gardù 'succulentus' 6.4.-gar^ds 'id'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

ghreibhō					grīfan 3a2.-grapian	greipan		grabh-, grab-, grbhñāti 5.3.-grab 5.5.-karp 'emō, terminō'	grebo, greti 'rapiō, rēmō' <*ghrebh 6.3.-griebiù, griēbti 6.4.- gribet 'uolō'
ghreimðn					grēme 'sordēs' 3a2, 3a3.-grīma 'persona'		χρῖμα, χρῖσμα		6.3.-graīmas 'flōs lactis'
ghrējō	hērēs				geisini 'egestās' 3a2.-gād, gæd 'id'	gaidw 'egestās' <*ghi-tuó	χηροστησ; χηρ α 'uidua'; χατρω/τζω 'careō'; χηροσ 'uacuu'; χωρισ 'sine'; χωρωσ 'c ēdō'; χωροσ/α 'terra'		
ghremō					gremmen 'saeuiō' Gram 'maestitia' grimm 'horrendus'	gramjan 'irāscor'	χρεμτζω, -μετι ζω;	5.3.-gram- 'saeuitia'	gremétb 'tonāre' 6.3.-grumiù/éti 'tn.' 6.4.-gremju 'murm.'
ghrendhā	grunda, suggrunda				grintil 'tignus' 3a2.-grindel 'id'				grēda 'lectus' 6.3.-grindis 'tignum'
ghrendhos			grenn 'barba' <*ghrendhno-	grennos 'barba' 2b1.-grann 'palpebra' 2b3.- grann 'cilium'	grana, 'mystax' 3a2.-granu 'id' <*ghronā	granōs (acc. pl.) 'crīnes'			granb 'limes' gránka 'arbuscula'
ghrendō	frendō				grunt, Grund 3a2.-grind(an) 'molō' grund 3a3.-grotti 'mola'	grundu 'terra'	χραινω 'terō' χρ ονδοσ 'grānum'		6.3.-grēndu, gresti 'terō'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ghrewō				2b1.-gro, 'glarea' 2b2.-grow 'id' 2b3.-grouanenn 'id'	grien 'glarea' 3a3.-grjōn 'grāna'		εγγραυω 'quatiō'; αγραησ 'intact us' χρωσ 'cutis' χρω(τ) ζω 'tangō'		
ghrewō	ingruō, congruō,						εγραον 'succedit' (Hom); ζαχρη ησ 'repens'		grúchnutš ša 'strepitosē cadere' 6.3.-griuvaũ griũfi 'gruō' 6.4.-gr̥aut 'fconterō'
ghromos					Gram 'maestitia'		χρομοσ 'strepitus" (Hes.)	5.3.-gram- 'saeuitia'	gromъ 'tonitrus'
ghronos					Granne 'arista' 3a3.-grān, grōn 'picea, abiēs' (=acus)		χρονοσ 'tempus'		granъ <*ghronis 'finis"
ghroudos			grúad 'maxilla'	2b1, b3.-grud(d) 'id'	3a2.-grēada 'tetae'				
ghrowā									
ghudjō			gúass 'periculum'	2b1.-gwst 'morbum'	3a2.-(ā-)gietan 'feriō, interficiō'				6.3.-žūvu, žūfi 'moriōr', fac.- daũ/ýti
ghundō	fundō, fūtis, futtillis					giutan	χεω (εχευα), χυ δην	juhōti	
ghwerā									
ghwērīnós	ferīnus								zveřina 6.3.- žveriena`

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

ghwērós	ferus, fera, ferina						θηρ <*ghwērs 4 .2.-φηρ	TOK B sér- 'uēnor' A šaru B šerwe '- ātor'	zverь; zverína 6.3.- žveri šžveriena`
ghwobhros	faber		gobae <*-bhnts (gobann <*- ntsnos)	dat. pl. gobedbi 2b1.-gof, pl. gofein	wa(f)fen 'arma' 3a2.-wæpen 'id' <*-ēbhno-				6.3.-Gabe, Gube 'ignis' <*-bhyā
gibbā	gibba, gibbus, gibber				3a3.-keiv 'perperus'				geibstù, geibti 'clinor, decadō'
gignō	gignō, nāscor		ro·genar 'nātus sum', ·gainethar < *ǵn̥H1yetor 'nascitur'; gein 'nascencia'	2b1.-geni 'nascor' 2b3.-genel 'pariō'	knōt, knuot 'id' 3a2.-cennan 'gignō'	knōps 'generus', sexus'	γεννομαι 'ēueniō'; γνητο σ 'nātus'; γνωτοσ 'familiāris'	jánati 'prodūcit'; jāvate 'nascitur' < *ǵn̥H1yetoι	
gigrós									
gjewō					kiuwan, kauen 3a2.-cēowan, chew			5.6.-jāvīdan	žьvo, žьvati 6.3.-žia 'unos 'maxilla'
glθgjēs	glaciēs <glagyēs (propter aciēm)				3a3.-klaki				
glabhō	1a1.-gulbia 'scalprum, runcīna'		gulban <*gulbīno- 'cuspis, rostrum'	2b1.-gilb 'foratorium' gilbin 'acumine' 2b2.-geluin 'rostrum' 2b3.-golbina 'rostrata'			γλαφω; γλαφω 'cauitās' γλαφωροσ 'cauus'		želobiт globà 'piipa' globokь 'profundus'
gladhros	glaber				glat, glatt 3a2.-glœd 'alacer' 3a3.-glaðr				gladь-кь 6.3.-glodùs, -nas 6.4.-glāstīt 'mulceō'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

glaghá			glām `clamōr, murmurātīō" < *glagh-smā		klaga, Klage 'protestātīō': klagōn (actus)		γλαζω 'canō' <*glagyō	garhā 'punitiō' ; gárhati/te 5.3.-grzaiti 5.6.-gila	
glakti	lac (lactis)						γλαλα (γαλαχτο σ); γλακτοφαγ ος	jálāsa 'sīōlācium' 5.4.-kat'n 5.5.- galaktar 'id'	
glegos					3a3.-kløkkva 'mollīō' 3a6.- klinker 'tener'			jálāsa 'sōlācium'	BUL glézъ 'mollīō' 6.3.-glēžnas 'tener'
gleibhō					klebēn 3a2.-clifian				u-gl̥bb'l'o (eff.)
gleis	glīs (glīris); galērus<*gra ec.						γαλεη >lat. galea	giri-ḥ, girikā	
glēkis			glic(c) 'sapiens'		klug				
glembhō	glomus, globus				klamben 'agglutinō' ; Klumpen 'agglom..' 3a2.- clamb(er)'scalō'				POL;-glab, TCEK.- hloub 'truncus'
gleubhō	glübō				klioban 'scindere' 3a2.-clēofan		γλυφω		
glínāmi	glūs, glūten, glīs, -tis, glittūs, glūtinō		glenim <*gli-nā- mi 'adhaereō'	2b1.-glynaf 'adhaer.' 2b3.-glenaff; geot 'grāmen' < *gel-tā	klenan, chlinu 3a2.-clæg,clay 'arg' 3a3.-klina 'linō'		γλια, γλινη; γλοιος 'ad haesiūus' γλιχομ αι 'desiderō'		glej gleкъ 'lutus' 6.3.-gliejù, gliēti 'linō'; glitis 'muccus'
globhos	globus, Galba, galbeus, glēba, glēbō				Kalb 'uitulus'; klāftra 'braccia' 3a2.-calf 'sūra et uitulus'	kalbō 'uitulus'			6.3.-glēbiu, glēbti 'amplector' SERB.-zglobiti 'adaptō'
glōghis					3a3.-kleggi 'frēnum'		γλοχις; γλοσσ α 'lingua'		glogъ 'spīna'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

gloidos			glóed 'glüten'		3a2.-clāte 'lappa'; clite 'lutum'				6.4.-glīde˘t 'glutinósus fierī'
gloijós					3a2.- clǣġ, clay 3a3.-klæg 'lutum'		γλοιος		*gleǽb; glej 'lutum' 6.4.-glievs
gloitŋ	glūs, -tis, glüten, -inis, glittūs						γλιττον γλοιον 'glütinósus'. (Hes.)		glyte~'muccus'; glitūs 'glütinósus'.
glokijō	glociō				klukken 3a2.-cloccian				kl̥cati 'battuō' 6.3.-klukše ʔi
glomos	glomus		glomar 'frēnum'		klimmen 'stringō' 3a2.-climman, climb 'scālō'		γλαμων 'glamósus'		6.3.-glomóju -ti 'amplector' glēmes 'lutum'
glōs	glōs						γαλωσ	5.4.-tal	zolva 6.5.-zäova
glujō	glütiō, ingluuiēs								glotátʔ; glot(ók)
gnājō	nascor, ignāuus, (im)praegnō		gníu <*gnēyō 'faciō'	2b1.-adian 'prolēš' <*ati-gnā					jā-s 'ingenuus (ad), et prōlēš (nom)'
gnāmi			cnáim		nuoen, nöejen		κνην (3. sg. κνη), κνηθω		
gnās				2b1.-adian 'prolēš' <*ati-gnā					jā-s 'ingenuus (ad), et prōlēš (nom)'
gnāskai									
gnātós	nātus, cognātus, (-)genitus	PAEL.- pālig. cnatois 'nātīs'	aicned <*ad- genə/gene-to- 'nātūra'	Cintu-gnātus 'primogenitus'; gnātha, geneta 'filia'	3a2.- heofon-kund '*caeligenus'; - cund 3a3.-kundr 'filius'	-kunds 'oriundus'	κασιγνητος 'fr āter'	jāta-ʔ zāta-	5.3.- 6.3.- že ʔntas <*genə-to- 'gener'
gnebhis									
gnebhō				2b1.-cnaif 'uellus' 2b2.-kneu 2b3.-kreoñ, kaneo	kneifen 'fricō' 3a2.-hnæppan 'quatiō' 3a3.-hnafa 'secō'		κναφευσ 'fullō'		kniebìu, ʔbti 'fricō' knab-ù,-éti 'glubō'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

gneibhō					3a2.-cnīf, knife 'id' 3a3.-knīfr		γνιφων furrum?		
gneichō	cōniueō; (cō)nītor -ī, nictō, -āre	conegos, kunikaz 'conixus' =*conigātus			(h)nīgan, neigen, nicken 'inclinor'; hnaiw 'humilis' 3a2.-hnīgan	hneiwan; *ga(h)nīpn an <*gneib 'tristis esse'		5.5.-kaniniya- 'subsidiō'	knimbū, knibti 'flectere' <*gneib
gneidō	nīdor		ened 'uulnus' <*knidā	cnes 'pellis'	hnītan 'allidō' 3a3.-hniss 'nīdor'		κνιζω (*<dyō); κνιδη 'urtīca'		6.4.-knide^t 'prurire' kniēdet 'pangere'
gnōros	ignārus, narrō	1b2.-naratu 'narrātō', naraklum 'nūntiātio'					γνωριμος		
gnos	singulus <*smgno, mali/priuiign us			Truticnos, Coimagni		aina-kla- 'singulus'	νεογνωσ 'recens nātus'		
gnōtis	nōtiō				kunst 'ars'; urchna^t 'agnitiō'	*knōps dat.knōdai 'genus'; kunþi <gntí	γνωσις 'nōtiō, necessitūdo'	pra-jñāti-ḥ 'agnitiō'; jñāti-ḥ 'necessitūdo'	znati, znatb 'scīre' 6.3.-pažinti š 'agn.' 6.4.-znuōts 'gener'
gnōtlom	cf. nōbilis				einknuadil 'insignis' beknuodilen 'audibile fieri'			jñātra- 'intelligentia'	6.3.-ženklas 6.9.-ebsentliuns 'dēsignātus'
gnōtór	nōtor						γνωστηρ	jñāta ʔ 5.3.-žnatar-	
gnōtós	nōtus; nota <*gnota, notāre, cognitus, agnitus		gnáth	eposognatus 2b1.-gnawd 'usuāle'	kund 3a2.-cūþ, kūth 3a3.-kuðr, kunnr	kunþs 'nōtus'	γνωτος	jñātáh 'nōtus'	6.4.-pazīts
gnoubhos			gnobh		Knopf;knüpfen 'ligō' 3a2.-knobbe, knob				gniáubti 'amplector'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

gnōwos	(g)nāuus			Bodo-cnous 1b2.-go-gnaw 1b3.-gnou 'ēvidens'	3a2.-. gecnæwe 3a3.-knār 'habilis'				
golbhnos			gulban, gulpan <*gulbīno- 'cuspis, rostrum'	2b1.-gīlb(in) 'forator., acumine' 2b2.-geluin 'rostrum' 2b3.-golbina 'rostratam'	kolbo 'uirga' 3a3.-kolfr 'acumen'				
gombhos	gemma <gembhnā				kamb, Kamm 'pecten' 3a2.-camb, comb 'id' 3a3.- kambr 'id'	γομφοσ 'dens'	já(m)bhatē, 'rapiō' jambhah 'morsum, dens' 5.3.-hðm, zðmbayati	ząbъ, zobъ 'dens' pro-zebati 'pectinō' 6.3.- žam ʼbas'angulus' 6.4.-zùobs 'dens'	
gomos	gemō; gumia (deriu.)	1b2.-gomia, kumiaf 'gravidas'			3a2.-cumbol, cumul 'tumor, uulnus' 3a3.-kams 'glēba'	γομοσ		gomola 'glēba' 6.3.-gūmulas, gumulýs 'globus'	
gonējō					3a2.-cennan <*gonjan		janáyati		
gopos			gop, gob <*-bb-?		kiver, Kiefer 'maxilla' Káfer 'scarabaeus' 3a2.-cēafl, jowl 'id'		5.3.-zafar/fan 'fauces'	zob 'pīcus', zobátъ 'edō' 6.3.-že bių -eti 'id'	
gorbos gorgnóm									
gorgós			garg 'rudis'; gráin 'repugnantia' <*gragnis	graen 'maestitia'		γοργοσ 'horrendus'		groza 'horror' 6.3.-gražo ʼju-ti 'minor'	
goulos	gūtus, uola								

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

gouros			gúaire		kauern 'adesse' 3a3.-kaure		γυροσ 'circulus'		6.3.-gaūras 'uellus' 6.4.-gauri 'u.pubicus' 6.5.-guriti se 'plectī'
grakijō	gracillō, graculus		grāg 'gracillaatiō'		krächzen krähhon>ch 'resonō' 3a2.- cracettan 3a3.-krāka 'coruus"			garjati 'tonat' <krag 5.4.-karkač 'strepitus'	graču, grakati 6.3.-gīrgždžiu, gīrgžde 'ti 'frumpere'
grammā	grāmiae				3a3.-kramr 'umidus, nix sēmīrōrāta'	qrammiḡa 'humiditās'			грѣмѣздѣ 'gram.' pogrožo 'summergō' 6.3.- grimīsti 'id'
grānom	grānum		grán	2b1.-gronyn 2b2.-gronen 2b3.-greunenn	korn 3a2.-corn	kaúrñ		jīrná 'tritus'	зрѣно 6.3.- žīrnis 'pisum' 6.4.-zirñis 'id'
grbeinā								5.5.- ^{G1} skarpina-	grabína
grbējō			gerbach 'rugōsus'		krimpf, krampf, krumpf 'tortus' 3a3.-korpa 'ruga'		γυροσ 'tortus'	5.4.-karth 'tibia' !!	grubu 'dorsum, conuuls.'; gorb 'gibba' 6.4.- grumbt 'rug. fiō'
grbhō					kerben 'caelō' 3a2.-carve 'id'		γραφω, γεγραφα α 'et scribō'		жребий 'alea, tractus' 6.4.-grīpsta, grīpste 'rasiō'
grebhos					krebe 'corbis', Krippe 'iparulārium' 3a2.-cribb 'id'		γριφος 'rēte, corbis, enygma' (-ei- scribō, σκαριφος)	grapsa, glapsa 'fascis'	
gredō					krazzōn, kratzen 3a3.-krota 'scalpō'			ALB.-gēruj ;gērruse, krūs(e) 'strigilis'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

gregs	grex (gregis)		graig (grega) 'grex equōrum'	2b1-2b2-2b3.-gre 'id'			γαργαρα 'comp lūra'; cf. αγειρω 'congregō'		
gremjom									
grendjom			grinne 'fascis'		Kranz;-enze 'corb.' 3a2.-cræt 'raeda'				6.3.-grandis 'anu, ar' 6.6.-gredac sie 'torquērī'
gretlom					kratto, Krätze 'corb.' 3a2.- cradol, cradle			grathnāmi 'plectō'; grantha 'nodu., corōna'	
greubhō			SCOTT.-groban 'cacumen'		Kropf 'tollēs'; sich krüpfen 'flectere' 3a2.-crēopan, crēp 'rēpō'		γρυπος 'tortus'; γρυψ 'g ryphus'; γρυπο ω 'torqueō'		grubinēti 'uacillāre, labī'
greugō			gruc, grug 'ruga' grucánach 'rugātus'		kriochan, kriechen 'rēpō' krucka; Krücke 'baculum' 3a2.-cryce, crutch				
greumō	grūmus				Krume 'mīca pānis' 3a2.-crūma 'id'		γρυμεα 'uetus rēs' γρυ 'situs sub ungue'		
greutō			gruth <*grutús ? 'lacte putridum, caseus'		kroten 'premō' 3a2.-crūdan; crowd curds 'caseus'				
gr̥dhís	grandis						βρενθος 'superbus'		groδb 'pectus'
grōbhos	grabātus 'lectus' <Illyr., Mac.	1b2.- Grabovius 'quercus deus'						PR.-wosi-grabis 'euonymus'	grab 'betulla' 6.4.-Gruōbina

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

grōdis	grandō, -inis						χερμασ ? 'glarea'	5.4.-karkut <*gagrōdo-	gradъ 6.3.-grūodas
groumos									
grundijō	grundiō, grunniō				grunzian, grunnen 3a2.-grunian, grunt		γρυζω		
grutis			gruth		kroten 'premō'; krot 'pressiō' 3a2.-crudes, curd(es); crowd 'glomus'				
gudom					3a2.-kyte, kite 'stomachus'		γοδα εντερα (H εσ.)	gudám	
gugā	galla		glún 'genū' gláo-snáthe 'linea, norma'		Kugel, kliuwa 3a2.-cyégél, cudgel; claw 'garra'		γαγγλιον 'tumo r' γγλυμοσ 'cardō'	gula-ḡ, glāu-ḡ 4.6.-gūzak 'talus'	žъly, gúglja 'tumor' 6.3.-gugà 'promuntorium'
gupā					chubisi `tugurium' ; Koben 'porcile' 3a2.-cofa, cove		γυπη (Hεσ.); γυψ 'uultur'	5.3.-gufra 'profundus' 5.4.-gumbed 'boueda'	goba 'lepra' 6.3.-gum̃bas 'cauit.'
gurnos								5.4.-kurn (kran)	6.3.-guřnas 'coxa, ossu q.'
gusnō	gustō, dēgūnō		do-roigu 'ēlexit'; asagussim		kiosan, kiesan 3a2.-kiosan, choose	kiosan; kausjan 'examinō' gakusts 'proba'	γενομαι	jušatē 'delectat' 5.6.-daustar 'amicus'	vu-kusiti 'gustō'
gutř	guttur				3a2.-codd 'saccus'			5.5.-kuttar	
idhei	ibī	1b2.-if; ifont 'ibidem'	infig. -id-	2b1.-yd 2b2.- yz, yth 2b3.-ez			ιθαγενησ 'hic natus'	iha 5.3.-ida	
ikjō									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

ili	īlia, īle <gr.?		Ile; Islay 'insula quaedam'	Ilio-mārus 'magninguinis' 2b1.-il? 'fermentum'			ιλια (Hes.)		jal'ity 'testiculi'
īljō							ιαλλω ; ελαων ω, ελατο, etc	iyarti, írte 'moueō' (intr.) 5.4.-elanim 'fiō'; elanem 'scandō'; eluzanem 'prōmō' 5.5.-halāi 'trūdō'	
imde immō	immō							5.5.-imma	
īnekmi							ενεγκων <enke nk- 'tulī'; ογκος 'molēs'	amša-h 'portiō' 5.4.- hnjo-c. 'messis' 5.5.- ħi-in-ik-zi 'attribuit', inclinatur	neso, nesti 'portō' 6.3.-nešu, nešiau,~ nešti 6.4.- nesu, nešu, nest
ipjō							ιπω; ιπνος 'onus'	impai- 'dēpressus sum'	
is, id	is, id; ī- dem, eis-dem	izio, idic/idík; is- id-um 'īdem'; 1b2-ere, erse	hé. Hed; a<(esyō, esyās)	2b1.-eidau, eidi		is, ita	iv, μiv, viv 'eu m'	ay-am, id-am, iy-am 5.6.-iyam	jo 'eum'; iako 'quālis' 6.3-jis
īsarnom	(<aes non possiblile propter longa ī)		iarn, aiarann	Isarnus, Iserninus 2b1.-haearn, haiarn 2b2.- hoern/horn 2b3.-houarn	īsarn 3a2.-isærn, iron 3a3.-ísarn, járn	eisarn		(<ayas)	
ita	ita, item, iti	1b2.-itek		2b1.-yd, yt				ittham, iti 'ita' itthā, itthād 'hic'	6.3.-it, itin 'rectē'
itājō itaqe									
íteros	iterum							itarah 'alter'; itaratah 'indirectē'	
itim									
itr	iter, arc. itiner							5.5.-itar 'uia'	TOK A.-ytār

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

jekō	iocus		icht 'populus'	2b1.-ieith/iaith 'populus, lingua'	giht 'ēnuntiātus.' gehan 'ēnuntiō'				
jekos			(h)icc 'sānātiō'	2b1.-iach 'sānus' 2b2.-yagh 2b3.-iac'h			ακος 'sānātiō'	yaśas 'honor'	
jēlom				-ialo-; Nantoialo-> Nanteuil 2b1.-ial 'desertum'					jályj 'sterilis' 6.4.-jels 'immatūrus'
jemō	redimiō, infula ? <*imdhlā, geminus							yámati, yácchati 'tenet' 5.3.-yam-, yasaitē 'id'	TOK A, B yām- 'faciō, efficiō'; A yom-, B yām- 'assequor'
jemós	geminus ???		emon<*emno- 'geminus' emnaid 'duplex'		eban; eben 'aeq.' 3a2.-efn, even 'id' 3a3.-Ymir 'deus Hermaphr.'	ibns 'aequus'		yámati, yácchati 'tenet'; yáma- 'habēna'; yamá 'geminus' 5.3.-yðma- 'geminus'	
jentēr	ianitricēs (!!)						εινατερες, ενα τρι	yatār- 'cognāta' 5.4.-ner	jetry 6.3.-jenter- ikra 'caviar' 6.3.-jāknos 6.4.-aknas
jeqr	iecur (iecoris, iecinoris)		i(u)chair 'ouae piscis'				ηπαρ (ηπατος -ντ)	yákr̥t (yaknāḥ) 5.6.-jigar	
jesō	1a1.-iestā 'spūma'		ess 'cataracta'	ias 'ferueō' et 'clamor, eruptiō' 2b3.-gōell 'leuitus' <*upo-ies-lo-	gesan, jesan 'fermentō' 3a2.-giest, yeast		ζεω 'ferueō'	yasati 'efferuēt' 5.5.-is(sa)na-, ēssana- 'massa'	
jeunis			úain 'occasiō=locus aptus, tempus aptus'					yóni 'locus otī'; syona<suyouni 'placidus' 5.3.-yaonθm 'uia'	
jeus	iūs		híth 'pulsum' <*iutā? mlat. iotta	2b1.-iot, iwt/uwd 'pulsum' 2b2.-iot 'pulsum' 2b3.-iod 'papillae'	3a3.-ōst 'caseus'	ALB.-gjār	ζουη ? 'massa acer'; ζωμοσ	yūh pra-yāuti 'agitō'	juxa 6.3.-jūshe 6.4.-jaut 'ammassō'
jewesdik									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

jewō	iūō -āre			3a2.-gēcian 'saluō'			yuyōti 'uitāt, protegit' yāvah 5.3.-yava 5.5.-ewa	ovin 6.3.-javaī
jewom			eorna			ζειαι (Hom.)		
jéwornjom								
jewos	iūs (cf. iouestōd - lapis niger)						yóh yaosh- 5.3.-	
jṅdros						αδρος	indra- ? 'deus q.'	ядръ, ядрый 'celer' 6.3.- Indrajā 'flum.q.'
jṅtō			(h)ét 'inuidia'	Iantumarus, Adiatunnus 2b1.- addia(n)t 'audit.'			yátate 'studēt' yatnás 'studium'	
jod qid						οτι	yad, yena	яко
jodhei						οθι		
joinkos	iuncus; iūniperus		áin<ioini-	eynholz, Einbeerbaum 3a3.einir-				
jom								
jomde								
joqe						jah	5.5.-ya, a; yakku	
jori								
jorkos				2b1.-iwrch 2b2.-yorch 2b3.-ioure'h		ζορξ κασ ζορ		
jōrom	hornus<ho- yōrnos? cf. ahd. hiuru<hiu jāru			jār 3a2.-geār 3a3.-ār	jēr	ωρα, ωροσ 'te mpus'	paryārinī<pari- yārinī 'post annum primum pariens' 5.3.-yārθ 'annus'	jara 'ver', jarъ 'grānum aestātis' 6.3.-jōre
jōrós								

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

jōs (je), jā, jod							οσ, η, ο; οτερο σ 'uter' 4.5.-ιοσ	yas, yā, yad; yatara 'uter'	i-ze, ia-ze
jósneumi							ζωννυμι<*γωσ νυμι 'cingō'	5.3.-yasta- 'cinctātus' 5.5.-ish 'ligō'	pojašo, -jasati 'cingō'; pojašъ 'cinctus'
jota jota sei jóugsmp̄to m	iūmentum								
jówestos	iūstus, P. Fest. iouiste 'iustē'		huisse 'decens'						istъ 'uērus'
jucis	iūgis							5.3.-yavaējī- 5.4.-yavež 'semper' ud-yōdhati 'turbulātur'; yūdhyati, yōdhati 'pugnat'; yūdth- 'proelium, miles'; yudhmá 'bellicōsus' 5.3.-yūiðyeinti 'pugnant'	oյմին ? 'miles' 6.3.-judù, -éti; judra 'turbulentia'
judhējō	iubeō, iuba <'agitans'			2b1b2,b3.-iud 'pugna' <youdhos 2b1.-udd 'dominus'			οσμνη 'proeliu m'		
jugóm	iugum	ughaim		2b1.-iou/iau 2b2.-ieu 2b3.-ieo, geo	juch, joch 3a2.-juk 3a3.-ok	juk	ζυγον	yugá 'pār' 5.5.-i-u-ga-an, yukan	igo (iga) 6.3.-iungas
jungō	iungō				untar-jauhta 'subjugāui'		ζυγον, ζευγυμι ι	yumákti	6.3.-jungiu
júwenis									
juwes juwe	/				ir 2b1.-gē, gī 3a3.-er	pl. yūs, du. yut (t<dwō)	υμμε-<*υσμε-	pl. yuvám du. yūya ím 5.3.- yūzðm 5.4.-yez 5.5.-šu-(um-)me-es	6.3.-yūs, du. yudu 6.4.-yūs

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

juwḡkós	iouencus	1b2.-iveka, iuenga 'iuuena'	oac, óc	iouincillus 2b1.-ieuanc 2b2.- iouenc/yowynk 2b3.-iaouank	junc, jung 3a2.-iung, geong, young	juggs		yuvaká, yuvaśá-	
júwḡtā	iuuenta		ōetiū, ōitiū <tūt <tā		3a2.-youth	junda		yuvatva < *yuwḡntwo-	
juwōn	iuuenis, iūnīx; iūnior	1b2.-iouies 'iuuenibus, militibus'; jovie <comp.*jowi ē-s	óa 'iunior'; óam 'iuuenissimus'					yúva(n)- (yūnáḡ), grd. yávīyas- yáviṣṭa- 5.6.- y(a)van (yūnō)	junъ 6.3.-jáunas 6.4.-jauns
kḡldos	clādēs		caill 'lūcus' <*kaldī	2b1.-celli 2b2.-kelli 'nemus'	holz 'et silua' 3a2, a3.-holt 'id'		κλαδος 'rāmus'		klada, koloda, κολοδά, 'rāmus'
kḡpjō	capīō, captus		cacht 'seruus'	Moenia-coeptus 2b1.-caeth 'seruus' 2b2.-caid f. caites 2b3.-quaez	hevan, heben 'leu.' haben 'habēre' 3a2.-hebbian, hebban, heave 'id', habban 'habēre'	hafjan 'leuāre' haban 'habēre' hafts 'captus'	καπτω, καπη 'ansa'	kapatī 'duo pugnāti'	6.3.-kúopa
kḡpsā									
kḡptos	captus, captīuus		cacht 'serua'		haft, behaftet 3a2.-hæft 'seruus'	-hafts			
kḡsējō	careō, castus, castrum, castigō	casit 'oportet' b2-castrous 'fundī', castruo, kastruvuf	cess 'hasta' * <kestā		3a3.-hes 'penniculum in bouis cauda'			śásti, śásati 'scindit' śastrām 'culter, ensis'	kosa, koca 'falx'
kḡstos									
kḡwējō	caueō (cf. skewō)				3a2.-híegan 'efficiō' 3a3.-heyja 'id'		σκευος 'apparā tus'; σκευαζω ' praeparō'		kutiti 'machināri' prekutiti 'ornāre'
ka							κα, κε, κεν 'forsan'	kám (pro dat commodī, imper., affirm.)	къ(n) 'ad' 6.3.--ki (imper.)

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

káβ̄plos	caballus								kobyła 'equa'
kabōn	cabō, cabōnus, caballus		capall	Caballos					копь, конь <*kabni 6.3.- kumēlē 'equa'
kadhō	cassis ?		cais 'amor'; miscuis 'odium'		huota, Hut 'custodia'; huot, Hut 'petassus' 3a2.-hōd 'c., p.' >hat 'p.'; hādre 'timens'				
kadō	cadō	antkadum 'occidionem'	casair					sád-	
kādos		cadeis amnud 'inimicitiae causā'	caiss 'odium'	2b1.-cawdd 'ira' cas <*kadsī- 'odium' 2b2.- cueth 2b3.-cuez, keuz	haz, hass 'id' 3a2.-hete 'id' 3a3.-hatr	hatis 'odium'	κηδος; κεδνος <*keH₂dnos (Lubotsky)	ri-śādas- 'de forāneo curans' 5.3.-sādra-	
kadros			cā(i)d	caddos			κεκασμαι 'excellii'	śās 'ādāna 'excellens'	
kaghlā									
kaghos	caulae < caholae, cōlum, cōlō, - āre; cōhum, incohō	κα, ας 'incipias', kahad 'capiat' 3a3.- kukēhē(n)s 'occupaverint' '; cehefi 'captus sit'		2b1.-cae 'saeptum, fundus' 2b3.-quae/kae	hag 'urbs' hac 'saeptum, claustrum'				
kaidō	caedō							khidāti	
kaikos	caecus		cáech 'monophth'	2b1.-coeg 'uacuus' 2b2.-cuic 'luscus'		haihs 'monophth.'	καικιασ 'uentu s occidentālis'	kēkaras 'paetus'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

kailom	caelum		cél (a brittonnicō)	2b1.-coilou 'auspic.' 2b2.- coel 'harusp.' 2b3.-chuillioc	3a3.-heill 'salus'	hails 'sānus'			celъ 'sānus' celjo, celiti 'sānō'
kaipā	caepa, cēpa						καλια σκοροδο v in Cerynēa (Hes.)		
káisrjēs									
kaisrom	caesariēs							kēsara-	TOCH A šísāk, B šecake ? 'leō'
kaitom	būcētum <bū-c-ētum (cf. iuncētum)			Cetobricca, Kaitobrix 'Setúbal' 2b1.-coit, coed 'silua' 2b2.- cuit/coys/cos 2b3.-koat	heida, Heide 3a2.-hǣþ, heath 3a3.-heiðr	haiþi 'prātum'		5.5.- ^{GIST} tiyessar ?	
káiwelos	caelebs							kévala- 'solus, ūnus'	цегл 'ūnicus' 6.3.-kaivinti 'exhuaurire'
kákabā	cācābō -aare						κακκαβα, κακ καβισ	kúkubha- 'gallus q.'	
kakkājō	cacō, cacca		caccaim; cacc 'cacca'	2b1.-cach 2b2.-caugh 2b3.-cac'h	kacken		κακκαω; κακκ η 'cacca'		
kaklājō	cacillō; cūcurriō,	cicirrus = Messius			gackizōn, gackern 3a2.-cocc 'gallus'		κακκαβη/ισ 'pe rdix'	kurkuṭa-, kukkuṭa- 'gallus' (cf. fr. coq)	kokotátъ kokotъ m, kokošъ f
kákneumi			cécht 'potestās, imperium' <*kankt- / *kenkt-		behagen 'decet'; hagen 'sementāle' 3a2.-hatch 'alō' 3a3.-høgr 'decens'			šaknōti 'potest, iuuat'; šakti 'auxilium' 5.3.-sačaiti 'callet' 5.6.-saxt 'multum'	6.3.-kankū, kakti 'assequor' TOK.-A kākmart, B kamart 'dominium'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

kakō					hager 'tenuis'			5.3.-kasu 'paruus'	6.3.-nukaše 'ti 'defetiscor'
kaldējō									
kaldos	callus, calleō		calath, calad 'dūrus'	calliomarcus 'farfara' 2b1.-caled 'dūrus' caill < kalnāi 'testic.'				kίηa- < *kr̥ηa	kaliti 'durēscō (incandentis ferrī)'
kalēiks	calix, culigna	1b2.-skalče- ta, scalseto 'e paterā', scalsie 'in paterā'			Schale		κυλιξ; σκαλλιο ν, σκαλις (Hεσ)	kaláśa-	
kalgōn									
kālis	columba, cālidus, callidus, cālīgo	1b2.-kaleruf (buf) 'callidos (boves)	caile 'macula'		helm 'macula frontālis pecuum'		κολυμβος 'colu mba'; κολυμβαω 'nō" κελ αινος 'āter'; κιλλοσ 'asinus' κηλις 'macula' κελιδοω 'mancillō'	kalaηka-, kalana- kalmaša- 'macula, sordees'; karka- 'albus, rociinus' 5.4.-čarma 'rociinus'	kaľ 'excrēmentum' kalina 'Viburnum opulus'; kalú-ža kalú-ga 'palūs' 6.3.-kalýbas, kalývas 'albicollis'
kalkis									
kalwos	caluus, calua, caluāria	Kalúvieis, Kalaviis 'Calvius'						(āti-)kūrva, kurva, kālvalikrta 5.3.-kaurva-	
kambos			cam 2a2.-cam	Cambo-dunum 2b1.-2b2.-cam 2b3.-kamm			σκαμβος 'discuris'		

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

kāmi	cārus	caraim carae 'amicus'	Carant-us, 2b1, b2, b3 caraf car 'amicus'	huora 'meretrix' 3a2.-hōre 'id' 3a3.-hōra- <*hōrōn	hōrs <*hōra- 'adulter'		caké 'placuit'; kāma- 'amor'; kāma ýati cāru- 'amoenus', nicāyya 'attractiuus' 5.3.-kayā, kāma-	6.3.-kamaros 'lasciua' 6.4.-kāme^t 'esuriō'; kārs 'expetens'
kamō				hemmen 'obstō' 3a3.- hemja 'retineō'		κωμοσ 'multitū dō in festā' ; κημοσ 'cāmus	5.4.-k`amel 'exprimere'	kom 'glomus' 6a3.-kamúoti; kams 'id'
kamos	campus	silb 'tribūtum; argentum'; cimbe 'convictiō'	cf. Cambio- dūnum, Cambo- ritum	hamf 'id' 3a2.-hōf 'id'	hamfs 'mutilus'	καμτω 'flectō'; χαμπη 'flexiō'; καμπη 'uermis' σκαμβος 'flexu s'	kapaná 'uermis' kapaṭa- 'acumen'; cāpa- 'arcus'	kupiná 'fascis' 6.3.-kuṃṗti 'flector'; kamṗas 'angulus' 6.4.-kampis 'abies lasiocarpa'
kánāmi	canālis						khánati; khā- 'puteus' khā- 'cauitās' 5.3.-kani 'fossum'; xā 'id'	
kandō	candō		*cando possibile in deriuationibus			κανδαρος ανθ ραξ 'carbō' (Hes)	cándati; candráh 'lūna'	
kánkestos			Cassiciate (locus) <*kankstīkā 2b1.-caseg 'equus' 2b2.-cassec 'id' 2b3.-kezeg (pl.)	Hengst 'admissārius' 3a2.-hengest 'id'	Lex Salica: chengisto 'equus castrātus	καγκυλασ κηκι δασ Αιολεισ (Hes.)		
kankus		géc/géag 'rāmus' cécht 'arātrum'	2b1.-cainc/cangau <*kanku	huohili 'aratiuncula';	<u>hōha</u> 'arātrum'		śankú- ; <u>śākhā</u> 'stīpēs, puntāle'	soкъ 'surculus'; <u>socha</u> 'hamus' 6.3.-šaka`
kanmā		cnáim <*knH ₂ mi- 2a3.-cnámh		hamma 'poples' <*konH ₂ meH ₂ 3a2.-hamm 'id'		κνημη <*knH ₂ meH ₂ 'tibia, cubitus'		
kanmṗ								

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

kanō	canō, cantus	1b2.-kanetu 'canitō'	canim, cétal, forcital 'disciplīna'	2b1.-cathl 'cantus' 2b3.-kental 'lectiō'	3a2.-hen 'gallīna'	hana 'gallus'	ηικανος 'mane canens (gallus)'		
kantos	cantus <gall.		cétad 'sella rotunda' <kanto-sedo-; cét 'columna' (cf.cantalón)	2b1.-cant; lloergant 'plēnilunium' 2b3.-kant 'circulus'			κανθος <lat.		kutъ 'angulus'
kaplos	capus, cappulō, concipilō			capanna, SERB.- kōpa 'horreum' <VEN-I.ILL	hābba, happe 'falk'		σκεπαρνος 'ascia'		корује 'hasta' 6.3.-skāplis 'ascia'
kāpos					huoba, Hufe, Hube 3a2.-hōba		κηπος 'hortus' 4.3.-καπ ος 'id'	ALB: kopshtē 'hortus'	
kaprā									
kapros	caper, capra		caera/caora 'ouis'	caer-iwrch	3a2.-hæfer 3a3.-hafr		καπρος 'ursus'		
kaput	caput, capillus		cud, cuth, caut <*kapont- ?		houbit, Haupt 3a2.-hēafod, hafola 3a3.- haufud	haubiþ	KPET: κυφερων , κυφην	kapúccchala- 'caesariēs'; kapāla- 'craneus'	
kareinā	carīna			2b1.-ceri <*carīso- 'nucleus fructūs'			καρυον 'nux', καρυα 'nucis arbos'		
karkar	carcer			karnitu 'erexit, locāuīt' 2b2.-carn 'sepulcrum'	harahus 'circulus lapidum in sepulcrō' 3a2.- hearg 'sanctuārium' 3a3.-hōrgr 'id et agger lapidum'				

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

kárkarjō					(h)ruom, Ruhm 'fāma' 3a2.-hrōm, hrēð 3a3.-herma 'nuntio'	hrōþeigs 'celeber' *hrōþjan (b?) 'uocō' hrōps 'rumor'	καρκαιρω; κηρ υξ 'nuntius'	carkarti; kirti- 'fāma'; kāru- 'cantor'	6.3.-ap-kerdžiu; karđas 'echo'
karkros	cancer				3a3.-ræke <>rus?		καρκινος	karkaṭa- , karka-ḥ; kaṅkaṭa- =cancer? 'lorica' <*kaṅkrta-	rakъ <*krakъ
karnājō	carinō		caire 'punitiō'	2b&.-cared 'nequitiae' 2b2.-caa 'punitiō' 2b3.-carez 'd' <*kryā	harawēn; herb 'amarus' 3a2.-hierwan 'contemnō'		καρνη, ζημια (Hes.)		ukoriti 'contumeliō'; korъ, '-a' 6.3.-kīrinti 'id' 6.4.-karināt 'deludere'
karōn									
kāros	cārus		huora 'meretrix' 3a2.-hōre 'id' 3a3.-hōra- <*hōrōn	hors <*hōra- 'adulter'					6.4.-kārs 'expetens'
karpō	carpō, carpinus		corrán 'falx' cirrim 'putō' corr 'puncta'	2b1.-cor 'puncta'	herbist, 'autumn.' 3a2.-hærfest 'segēs'		καρπος 'fructu s'; σκορπιος 'cuspis'	5.5.-karpina 'arbor q.'	črъpo, čreti 'creō' '6.3.- kīrṗti 'putō' 6.4.-škērpet 'rādō'
kárrēkā			carrac, craice, creice (craice, creice); crach 'raucus'	2b1.-carrecc 2b2, b3.-carrek	harg 'templum' 3a2.-hearg 'id'			karkara-, karkaša- 'dūrus'; karaka- 'grandō'	
kartús					hart 'dūrus', harto 'multō' 3a2.-heard; hard 3a3.-harðr; harða 'id'	hardus 'dūrus'	καρτερος, κρα τερος; κρατος, καρτος 'uis'	kaṭu, káṭuka- 'acer'; krātu- 'uis spirituālis' 5.3.- 5.3.-xratuš 'id'	6.3.-kartús 'acer'
kasnos	cānus			2b1.-ceinach 'lepus'	haso <*kaswo 3a2.-hasu		ξανθος ?? 'flāu us'	śásá-	
kasterlom									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

kastra	castra		cathir 'urbs'	1b1.-caer	3a2.-c(h)ester <lat.			chattra- 'umbella'	
kastrājō									
katēsna									
katos			cath	catu-rīx 2b1.-cad; cadr 'robustus' 2b2.-cas; cadr 'id et pulcher'	hadu, hader 3a2.-heaðu- 3a3.-Hoðr, 'Mars'	Theuda- hatha-s	κοτοσ ? 'memo r ira'	šāta 'yati 'abscidō' šātru- 'inimicus' LUW.-kattawatnallis 'accusātor'	kotora, kotera
katsājai									
katsājō	caterua, catēna cassis, casa ?	1b2.- kateramu, caterahamo 'congregami ni'		1b2.-cader 'festa'	3a2.-heaðor 'claustrum' 3a3.-hadda? 'anus'				котць 'cella, claustrum'
kattā	catulus	1b2.-katel (katles) 'catulus'	cadla ? 'tripa'		hatele 'capra' 3a3.-haðna 'capella'			NUBIAN kadis, BERBER kadiska	vykot; kotiti se 'pariō'
kaukos	caucum; cucullus ?							kóša- 'et situlus, uagīna, testiculum, penus, thesaurus'	6.3.-káuša-s 'icraneus' 6.4.-kau ^ss 'id'
kaulis	caulis, caulus		cuaille 'pālus' <*kaulinio-		hohl 'cauus'; aushl.- 3a2.-hol(e) 'cauus'	ushulōn 'excauō'	καυλοσ 'calamus'	kúlyam 'ossis' kulyá 'canālis' 5.5.-kalwis(si)na ?	6.3.-káulas 'ossis' 6.4.-kaũls 'cal., tibia'
kaunós					hōn, Hohn 'uituperium' 3a2.-hēan 'humilis'	hauns 'humilis'	καυοσ κακοσ σ κληροσ (Hes.)		кунять 'nutō' 6.3.-kàuns 'pudor'
kawdō									
kawō	cūdō, cōdex		cuad, i. cogad 'caedere, pugnāre' (O'Dav. gl.)		houwan 3a2.-hēawan 3a3.-hoggua	hawi 'fēnum'	TOK. A ko-, B kau- (inf. kautsi), fut B kōwu <*kāw- 'interficiam'	5.3.-fra-kušaiti 'quatit, interficit' 5.6.-kuštan 'interficere'	kovo, kovati 6.3.-kāju, káuți 6.4.-nuðkau ^t 'q., i.'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

káwonā							καυαξ (signif. ?)	šuka 'psitacus'; kauti 'clamat'	cova; kujáti 'murmurō' 6.3.-kaũkti 'plangor'; šaũkti 'clamō'
ke kā kod (eke ekā ekod)	hi-c, ce- eterus; ce- dō,sī-c,illī-c; tun-c, nun-c; ecce	ekak 'hanc', ekík 'hoc'; ídí-k 'id' 2b2.-erek 'id' esmi-k 'huic'			hē, her 'is'; Heute 3a2.-hē, he, hie 'is' 3a3.-hānn, hōn 'm;f'	hina 'hunc'. himma 'huic'; hita 'nunc'	(ε)κεινοσ σῆ/κη-μερον 'hodiē' < *kyāmerom	5.4.- artic.: -s; sa, ast 'hic' 5.5.-ki 'hic';kinun 'nunc'	sb , sego 'is' 6.3.-ši ššian ʔdien 'id' 6.4.-šu ʔdien 'hodiē'
kei	cis, citer; citroo, citraa; citimus	1b2.-çive 'citra' < *k^i- uo; çimu, sīmo 'ad citima, retro'	cé, OGH coi	koui	hiar, hier; hitu/hita-mum 'demum' 3a2.-hēr	hēr	(ε)κει		6.3.-še, 6.4.-še
keidō				2b1.-cwyddo, di- gwyddo 'cadō, accidō'	3a2.-hit 'icere' 3a3.-hitta 'id'				
keimēx									
keimoi	cūnae, cūnābula			2b1.-(d)argud < *are-koito 'somniaulum'	3a3.-hīð, hīði 'ursārium'		κειμοι; κοιμοω 'concupiō'	šete 5.5.-ki-it-ta, ki-it-ta- ri	
keimos	cīmex		cíarann 'blatta'					šyāma 'color obscūr'. 5.3.syāmaka 'mons q.'	6.3.-šemas 'caesius'
keiros			cíar 'spādix'		hēr 'uetus' 3a3.-hārr 'cānus'		κιρροσ 'fuluus'	hárinī, háríta 'color q.'	serb 'cānus'
kéiwijos									
keiwis	cūis	ceus			hīrāt 'mātrimonium'	heiwa- frauja 'dominus' hī-rāt 'nuptiae'; geheuer		ševa 'cārus' 5.3.-saē FiO 'orbus minor'	sir 'orbus' 6.3.-siēva 'femina'; seiryš 'uiduus'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

kekājō	cicātrix							kaca- 'caesariēs; cicāt.'	
kekātriks									
kekō			do-foscaid, pl. du-foscaiget <to+upo- 'mouētur, cēdit'	2b1.-yscogi 'agitāre' 2b3.-diskogella 'id'	scehan 'festinō'; geschehen accidō', Hengst 'sementāle' skihtīg 'timidus'; schicken 'mittō'; gesciht 'historia'; schiht 'dispositiō'	skōhsl 'malus spiritus'	κηκτω; κ εκηνας λαγωο υς 'lepora' (Hes.)		skakati, skočiti 6.3.-šo kti
kékuros	cicur (-uris, - um)							śakura-	
kēlā	cella <*kelnā		cuile 'cella'		Halle 3a2.-hall			śāla	
kēlājō	cēlō, occulō, cella, color, clam, cilium	kaila 'cellam'	helim; cuile 'cella', culīna'; cuilche 'tapēte'	2b1.-celu	3a1, a2.-helan; hulis Hülse, helm, halla Halle	huljan; hulundi 'cauea'; hullistr 'cortex'; hilms 'cassis'	καλια 'casa'	śaraṇá, śárman 'umbrāculum'; śāla(a) 'cubiculum'	kolóť 'instigō' 6.3.-kalù, kálti,
keldō	percellō, procella, clādēs		claidim 'fodiō'; claidib<cleddyf'; caill (caille) 'lūcus'	2b1.-claddu 'id'; cleddyf>gladius 2b3.-claza 'id'; kleze 'ensis'	holz 'lignum'; halz 'mutilus' 3a2.-holt 'lignum'; healt 'mutilus'	halts 'claudus'	κλαιω ερυμ | ε ; κελεος επ | χα ε; κολαφος εαλ απαε κλαδος ε ρ@μυσε		kolóda 'tabula'
kelgā			celg 'acūmen'	2b1.-celg 'cēlō' <ir.	3a2.-hyle 'curua'			5.4.-kešček 'simulō'	6.5.-czošgac 'sie 'rēpō'
kéliknom									
kelmos					3a1, a2.-helm			śárman 'umbrāculum'	
kelō	celer, celeber<dhli				haltan 'teneō' 3a2.-healdan, hold	haldan agō, 'pāscō'	κελλω; κλονοσ 'agitatiō'	kaláyati 'reor'	
kélodhros									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

kēlom			cail 'tragula', celtair		3a3.-hali 'cuspis'		κηλον	śará-; śalá- 'cuspis'	6.9.-kelian 'tra.'
kelots					helid 'homō'; Held 'hērōs' 3a2.- helith, hæle 'id, id'		κελωρ –ωροσ 'filius'		kālys ke
kelsō	ante-, ex-, prae-cellō, - ere; collis, culmen, columna		coll <kolnos 'dux'	celicnon 'cēnāculum' > got. kelikn	holm 'insula'; Hügel 'collis' 3a2.-hyll, hill		κολωνη, κολοφ ων 'cacumen'		сѣлнѣ 'cumba' celo 'frons' 6.3.-keliu, ke/lti
kelujō									
kelus			céle 'comes' <*- yos	2b1.-cilydd 'id'			κελυθοσ pl oi/α 'iter'		kēlias; ub. keliáuti 6.4.-celš; celuo^t
kémelom					humil, Himmel 3a2.-heofon	himins	Κιμμεριοι, ηερι και νεφελη κε καλυμμενοι	5.5.-kammara- 'nebula'	
kémeros					hemera 'bauhinia'		καμ(μ)αροσ 'delphinium, aconitum'	kamala-	čemerъ 'helleborus' 6.3.-kemerai 'eupatorium'
kemjō					hummen, -ln 3a2.-hum			camara- 'bos grunniens'	komár 'culex' 6.3.-kìmtu, kìmti 'rraucescō'
kemō			cuma 'cūra' cumal 'seruus'	Camulos 2b1.-caffou 'id'			καμνω 'fatigor'	śamnītē, śamati	
kemos					3a3.-hind		κεμασ 'ceruulus'	śāma-	
kenēs	cinis						κονισ 'pulus'		TOK. B kentse 'oxydum'
kenkai	cunctor <*concitor				hāhan, hangēn, hengēn 'id' 3a2.-hōn, hangian, hang	hāhan 'pendō'		śankate 'cōgitat' 5.5.-ga-an-ki 'pendit'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

kenklom					3a2.-hōh(-sinu); hēla, heel			kaṅkāla- 'os, costa'	6.3.-kenkle 'rotula' 6.4.-cinksla 'tnd rot.'
kenkō									
kenkos			ail-cheng 'rastrum'		hāggo Haken 3a2.-haca , hook			5.6.-čang 'ungula, pugnus' 5.5.-kaga 'dens'	kógotь 6.3.-kénge
kenō	recens ? < *recen(i)ent s ?		cinim; ciniud, cenél 'genus'						въ-/на-чьна, -čęti 'incipere'; конь 'initium'
kentom	centō		hadara, Hadern Hadel 'pannus'				κεντρον < lat.	kanthā 'remend uestis' 5.3.- k`ot`anak 'uestis'	
kentrom	contus, percontāri <gr.; centrum<gr.		cinteir 'calcar' <lat.	2b1.-cethr 'acus' <lat.; b2, b3 <lat. quoque	<u>handa</u> ; hantag 'acer' 3a3.- hannarr 'habilis<acumināt us'	handugs 'modus, pactus'	κεντεω 'pungō'; κεντρον; κοντροσ 'mālum; pālus'	śanti ? 'pax' (minóti-миръ; lat. pangō)	6.3.-sīts'pertica'
kepō								śapati 'defigit' 5.5.-kappilahh- 'furō'; kapilali- 'hostīlis'	TOK B.-kapille 'morbum'
keqō			cechor 'palūs' > cechair 'merda, lutum'				κοπρος 'merda'	śákr (śaknāḥ), chagaṇa- 'merda'	6.3.-šiku/kti 'cacāre'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

kerðsrom	cerebrum, cervīx <*kers-vīk-		cern 'angulus'	2b3.-kern 'occipitum'	hirni<*kerðsniyo m		καρ 'caput' (Hom.), καρα, κρηαρ κρηνον; κ ρανοσ 'craneus' κορση 'tempus' κερασ 'cornū'	śírah (śírsnáh) 5.3.-sarah-; srū-, srvā- 'cornū' 5.4.-sar 'tumulus' 5.5.-karawar	
kérberos			corbaim 'mancillō'				Κερβεροσ 'canis inferum'	śárvara- `uarius' śárvarī 'animal noctis'	sobolʹ 6.3.-kírba 'palūs'
kerdhjos				2b1.-cordd <dhā 'caterua, familia'	hirti, Hirt	haírdeis			6.3.-(s)kerđzius
kerdhō									
kerdhos				2b1.-cordd <dhā 'caterua, familia'	herta 'id' 3a2.-heord, herd 'id'	haírda 'grex'	κορθοσ 'cumulus' κορθωνω 'cumulō'	śárdha- 'grex' 5.3.-sar ^o da- 'indolēs'	čreda 'grex'; črediti 'ordinō' 6.9.-kērdan 'temp.'
kerdos			cerd 'ars'	cerdd 'ars, cantus'			κερδοσ 'prouectus'		
kerkō	cracentēs, gracilis<*kōr kwlis				3a3.-horr <*hurha 'flacciditās'			krśyati ; krśá- 'flaccus' 5.3.-kōrðsa-	krśati,-nouti 'tollō' 6.3.- karše ťi'sēnēscō' 6.4.-nuo-kāršt 'id'
kerkos			cerc/cearc				κερκοσ	krakara-, krkaņa-	
kernos			cern 'angulus'	2b1.-cern 'mandibula' 2b3.-kern				carvati 'mandō'	črenovi ѿѿѿ 'genuīnus d.' 6.3.-ceruok(s)lis 'id'
kernós					Hornung 'februārius m.' 3a3.-hjarn			5.4.-sarñ	serēñ 6.3.-serstu laikš 'tempus niuālis'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

kerom			carrach ? 'grammōsus'		hār; hursti 'cristas' 3a2.-hær , hair			kapucchala- 'c. post'	сърстѣ 'lāna' 6.3.-šery š'iuba'
kersnā									
kersō			corr 'atrophīātus'	2b1.-corr 'atrophīātus'			κουρα 'tonsūra' ακερσεκο μησ 'intonsus'	5.5.-karš-, karšīia-	
kersr̥	cervīx <*kers-vīk-; cerebrum <*- srom			2b3.-kern 'occipitum'	hirni<*kerōsniyo m 'cerebrum'		καρ 'caput' (Hom.), καρα, καρρηαρ καρανον; κ ρανοσ 'craneus' κορση 'tempus' κερασ 'cornū'	śírah (śírsnáh) 5.3.-sarah-; srū-, srvā- 'cornū' 5.4.-sar 'tumulus' 5.5.-harsar (r/n) h? karawar 'cornū'	
kerwos	ceruus			2b1.-carw 2b2.-carow 2b3.-karo	hiruz		(ελαφος) κερα(F)οσ Hom Γ24	5.5.-karawar <*krH2w-r̥ 'cornū'	срѣна; koróva 'bōs' 6.3.-sirnas;kárve 'id'
kesdō	cēdō		cet 'permissiō' airchissecht 'gratia, indulgentia'				οδος 'uia'	ā-sad- 'assequor' 5.3.-syazd, sizd	
kēsmi	castus, castigō		cáin 'lex, regulātiō'				- κεαζω 'scindō'	śāsti 'secat, imperat'; śāsta r̥ 'castigātor' 5.5.- sāsti 'docet' 5.4.-sastem 'minor' sast 'minātiō'	
kesnus			cainnenn <*kasniinaa	2b1.-cennin 2b2.-kenin 2b3.-kignenn					česnók, чеснок 'porrus'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

kesō			cír<kēsra 'pecten'		3a3- haddr<*kostos 'caesariēs'		κεσκεον <*kés kesom 'stuppa'	5.5.-kis(ai)- 'pectō'	češo, česati 'pectō, abrādō' 6.3.-kasà 'restis'
kētjā						heþjo		5.3.-kata 'domus' 5.6.-kad 'et id'	kotiči 'cauerna, nidus'
keubō	cubitum; cubō -āre; cumbō -ere	FAL.-cupa 'cubat' SAB.- cumba 'lectica'		2b1.-gogof 'specus' 2b3.-kougoñ 'id' <upokubā	huf, Hüfte 'id'; 3a2.-hype 'coxa'; hoop 'anus'	hups 'coxa'	κυβος 'taba' κυβ ωλον 'cubitus'	kubra- 'specus' kakubhá- 'cacumen'	
keudhō	cūdō 'pelleus cassis'		codal 'pellis'		schōde 'uagīna' 3a2.-hydan 'cēlō' 3a3.-skauð 'uagīna'	skauda-raip 'Shuhrieme n, uitta calcei'	κευθω; κευθος, κευθμων, κευθ μοσ 'latebrae'	kuhara 'specus' kuhaka 'fallax' kuhū 'lūna noua' 5.3.-xaōda 'cassis' 5.4.-suzanem 'mergō' *-dhs-	
keukō			cúar 'curuus' <*kukro-		hoger, Höcker 'gibba' Hûgel 'tumulus', hōh, hoch 'altus' 3a2.-hēah, hight	hauhs 'altus'; hiuhma 'cumulus'; hūhjan 'cumulō'		kucátī, kuñcatē 'flectitur'; kuca 'sinus' kuñcikā 'clāuis' 5.6.-kōž 'curuus'	kúka 'pugnus'; čučati 'curuor'; kúča 'cumulus' 6.3.-kaūikas tumor'
keulom					3a2.-hwylca 'suppuratiō'		κυλα τα υποκα τω των βλεφαρ ων κοιλωματα (Hes)	5.4.-soil 'cauitās' <*keulo-	
keusō					hūren <*hūrjan 3a2.-hyrian, hire			5.5.-kussaniya-	
kēwējō	cēveō								po-kyva-jo 'nutō'
khákhathno s	cachinnnus; cachinnō				kachazzen 'rideō'; 3a2.-ceahhettan		καχαζω 'rideō'	kákhati 'ridet' 5.3.-xaxank 5.5.-hahhars	chochotati 'ridēre' 6.3.-kiknóti 'id'
khamos	hāmus						χαμος 'tortus'		chomotъ 'monile (equi)'
khéderos	hedera						κισσοσ, κισσα ροσ	khadirá 'acacia catechu'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

kighrós					3a2.-hīgian, hie 'festināre'			šighra- 'celer'	sigátb, signút̃b 'salīō' sig 'piscis q., cf. salmō'
kikēr	cicer						κρισσ; ΜΑΚ κικερ ροι	5.4.-sisern	6.3.-keke
kíkeumi									
kikjā					hehara, Häher 3a2.-higora, higore		κισσα, κικτα	kiki-, kikiđivi-	
kiklĕskō									
kiklós					3a3.-hĕla < *hiĥhlōn- 'pruina' 3a5.-hal 'solum gel.'			šísira- 5.3.-sarðta- 5.4.-sard	slana 'pruina' 6.3.-šalū, -lti 'gelō'; ša 'tas'f.', šalna 'pr.'
kíkōnjā	cicōnia , PREN.-cōnea				huon, Huhn 'gallus'; Henne 'gallīna'	hana			kánja, kanjúk 'miluus'
kikus			cích 'tetta'	2b1.-cig 'carō' 2b2.-chic 2b3.-kik			κικυσ 'uis'		
kina			cen (-alpande) 'cis-(alpīnus); sine'		hina, hin 'procul'	hin 'ueni hunc'			
kingō	cingō, cancellus	1b2.-shihitu					κιγκλισ 'crates'	kañcaté 'iungit'	kinkaũ, -ýti 'equum iungō'
kintos			cétne 'priimus'	Cintugnātos 'primogenitus' 2b1.-kyntaf 'id'	hintana, hintar 3a2.-hindan 3a3.-handan 'hinc'	hindana 'retroo', hindar, hindumists			
kippos	cippus, scīpiō						σκιπων	šép(h)a 'cauda, pēnis'	
kirknos									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

kirkos	circus, circum, circā	1b2.-kurclasiu 'circulāriō mēnsi'					κιρκος, κικρος, κικροσος, κρισσος	křkā(ṭa-) 'collii artus'?	
kiskā					3a5.-hijse, hajs 'poplites'			kišku- 'lacertus'	6.3.-kiška 'poples' 6.4.-cis-ka 'coxa, lumbus'
kistā	cista, cisterna		cess 'contortus'				κιστη		
kiteros	citer(ius); citimus				hitumum, hitamun 'demum'				
kitōd	citō				hietz(t), jetzt 'nunc' hiu-tu 'hodie'				
kitrōd	citrō; citra				3a2.-hider; hither	hidrē			
kiwos			céo (cīach) < *kiwoks 'nebula'		3a2.-hiew, hue 3a3.-hy 'color pellis'	hiwi 'speciēs'		šyā-vá- 'obscūrus' 5.3.-syāva- 'ater'	sivъ 'gris' 6.3.-šy'vas 'pallidus'
kjējō	cieō, ciō, citō, cunctus < kóm kito, sollicitus				heizan, heissen 'id' 3a2.-hātan 'id' 3a3.-heita	haitan 'nominor'	κιω, κινεω, κινυμαι; σευω 'agitō' < *kye-w	cyávatē; cyuti- 5.3.-š(y)avaite 5.4.-č u 'profectiō'	
klādis	clādēs		coll; cellach 'bellum'	2b1.-coll 2b3.-koll	hiltia, hilta 'pugna' 3a2.-hild 'id'				kladivo 'malleus'
kladjos									
klagjō									
klāmājō	clāmō, āre				hlamōn 'strepō' 3a2.-(h)limmen 'id'			krándati 'strepit'	
klambós					3a2.-laemp(i)-halt 'claudus'; limp 'claudic'		κλαμβος		6.3.-klumbas 'paralyticus'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

klāmi					hladan, laden 'grauō' 3a2.- hladan, load 'id' 3a3.-hlaða	afhlaþan 'ingrauō, exaggerō'			klado, klasti 6.3.-klóju, klóti 'sternō'; užklodas 'stragulum' 6.4.-kla^ju, kla^t 'id'
klamrós			clam/clamh 'leprōsus'	2b1-b2.-claf 'aeger' 2b3.-claff			κλαμαροσ 'dēbilis'	klāmati 'languet'	
klāros			clár	2b1.-clawr 2b3.-kleur			κληροσ 'et portiō'		
klaudos	claudus		coll<koldos 'perditus'	2b1.-coll 2b2.-collet 2b3.-koll		halts			
klawdō	claudō				sliozan, slūten, schlieBen		κλειω		
klawos									
klāws	clāuis		cló (cloi) 'clāuus'	2b3.-clou 'ferrement'	sluzzil Schlüssel SchloB 'castellum' 3a2.-slutil		κληισ (κληιδο σ)		ključb 6.3.-kliūvu, kliūti 'serere'
klawstós									
kļdis	callis		caill 'silua' Caledonia	2b1.-celli 'lūcus' 2b2.-kelli	holz 'et lignum' 3a2, a3.-holt 'id'				CEC et al.-klanec -ln- 'angiportus'
kleinos					Lehne, Lein-baum 3a2.-hlyn		γλεινον MAK.- κλινοτροχον		klēnɤ 6.3.-klevas
kleitis			cliath 'et cratis'		3a2, 3a2.-lid 'cilium' 3a3.-led, lid 'id'		κλισια, κλισιο v		6.3.-pasklieti 'pandō'
kļējō	caleō			2b1.-clyd <kļtō 'calidus'				šarād- 'autumnus' LID.-Sardis 'annus'	6.3.-šilu, šilti 'incalescere'; <u>šiltas</u>
kļējō	calō, -āre; concilium, nomenclātor, classis	2b2.-karitu, karetu, carsitu 'calato' *kalētōd	cailech 'gallus'	caliāci 'id' 2b1.-ceiliog 2b2.-chelioc	hlōwan 'rugire, boāre'; hell 'clārus'; Hall 'echo'		καλω; ηικαν οσ; κικλησκω 'inuocō'	uṣā-kala- 'gallus' 5.5.-ša-ra-a kal-li-iš- ta 'appellāuit'	kólokolɤ 'campāna' 6.3.- kalbā 'lingua' 6.4.-kaluot 'garriō'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

klepō	clepō		cluain <klopni 'dolum'		hlefan	hlifan	κλεπω		
kleumi	clueō, inclitus, gloria	Kluvatiis 'Clovatius' 1b2.-Kluviier 'Cluvii'	ro·cluineþar 'audit' <*kluni- /*klunu-, ro·cuala <*kuklowa 'audiū'	2b1.-clywaf, pf. cigleu 2b2.- clewaf 2b3.- kleuout 'audiō'			εκλυον 'audiūiī'; κλεω, -ομαι, ep. κλειω 'laudō'	śrṇōti <*kl-neu, pf. śuśrāva; karṇa- 'auris'	6.4.-sludināt 'praeconāre'
kleumṇ kléumṇto m						hliuma		5.3.-sraōman	
kleusō			cluas, clúas 'auris' <kloustā	clūst 'audītus'	hlosēn 3a2.- hlystan, listen 'au.' 3a3.-hlust 'audītus'			śrōṣati; śrūṣti- 'indulgentia' 5.3.-sraoša- 'audiitus'	6.3.-klausýti 'audiō'
kleustis kleutis								5.3.-srūti-	
kleutō					hliozan 3a2.-hlēotan 3a3.-hljōta	hlauts 'distribūtiō, heredentia'		kífūt 'adipiscor' kífūtas 'fātum'	
kleutrom					hliodar 'cantus' 3a2.-hlēodhor			śrōtra- 'auris' 5.3.-sraoqra- 'cantiō'	
klewō	cluō (arc.)			2b1.-clir 'clārus' <*klū-ro-s	hlūt(t)ar, lauter 'id' 3a2.- hlūt(t)or 3a3.-hlér ` 'mare'	hlūtrs 'clārus	κλυζω; κλυδων 'unda'		slezá 'lacrimae' <*kel 6.3.-šlu 'oti 'uerrere'
klewos klínāmi			clú (clóe, clue)				κλε(F)οσ	śrávas	slovo
klisrós				2b1.-claeār 'abnuens' 2b2.-clo(u)r 'gentilis' 2b3.- klouar			χλιαροσ		slava 6.3.-šlově

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

kljō	culter; calamitās incolumis		sce(i)llec 'rupēs'	2b1.-hollt 'scisiō' 2b2.-felza 2b3.-faouta	halts 'claudus'		κλω; σκαλλω 'fodiō'	kalā 'pars'; klpate 'dece'	koljo klati 6.3.-kalū 'quatiō'
klneumi									
klŋgō	clangō		clocc 'campāna'	2b1.-cloch 'campāna'	lahhēn, lachen 'rideō' 3a3.-hlakka	hlahjan 'rideō'	κλαζω		klegɣtati, kliknuti 6.3.-klagéti 6.4.-klēga^t
kloiws	clīuus, clīnō, acclīnis, cliēns	1b2.-kletram 'feretrum, lecticam'	clé 'laiuus'; fo-cla 'boreae'; <u>klōin</u> < *kloinos 'arduus'	2b1.-cledd 2b3.-kleiz	(h)linēn 'clīnō' hlēo 'sepulcrum'	hlei-duma 'laeuus' hlaiw 'sepulcrum' ; <u>hlaine</u> 'collium'	κλινω 'clīnō'	śráyati 'sustinet' 5.3.-srita- 'sustentus'	slojɣ 'iacimentum' 6.3.-šlieju, šlie ʔi 6.4.-sleju, šliet
klopnis			cluain						6.3.-šlampu, šlapti 'madēscō' 6.4.-slapēt 'id'
klounis	clūnis			2v1.-clūn	3a3.-hlaunr		κλωνισ (div.)	śrōni-s 5.3.-sraonish	6.3.-shlaunīs
klpros	calpar < āli < gr.		cilornn 'urceus'	2b1.-celwrn 'situlus' 2b3.- celorn			καλπη, καλπισ 'urna'		
kltos				2b1.-clyd					6.3.-šil ʔas
klūtós	inclutus, inclitus		cloth 'gloria, fāma'	2b1.-clod 'laus'	hlūt, laut < *klūtós 'intonans' 3a2.-hlūd 'strepitōsus'		κλυτοσ	śrutá- srūta- 5.3.- 5.4.-lu	
kluwējō									
klwijō	calumnia, calvor, calviō, cavillor,				huolen 'fallō' 3a2.-hōlian	hōlōn, afhōlōn	κηλεω 'incantō'; κολα ξ 'laudātor'		
kmāmi			cuma 'cūra' cumal 'ancilla'	2b3.-caffou 'id			καμνω, εκαμον	śamnitē, śámati, śamyati 'laborō'	
kɱertos	cammarus < gr.				Hummer		καμμαροσ 'ca mm.'	kamaṭha- 'testūdō'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

kḡros	camur						κμελεθρον 'tectus' καμαρα α 'boueda'	kmáрати 'aduncus est' 5.3.- kamarā 'cinctus'	
kḡti							και ? 'et'		
kḡptom	centum		cét/céad	2b1.-cant 2b2.-cans 2b3.-cans	hundert 3a2.-hund-rað (got. raþian 'computō')	hund, pl. hunda	ε-κατον	śatám 5.3.-sətem	сѣто 6.3.-sīmtas
knakos	canicae		canach ? 'herba palūdis'	caneco-sedlon 'aureum solium' ?	honang, Honig 'melle' 3a2.-hunig, honey		κνηκος 4.3.- κνακος	kān čana 'aurum, aureum'	
knjós	recens		<u>ca</u> in 'pulcher'; cinim 'scateō' cano/a 'catulus' < *kenəuō; cét 'prīmus'	Cintu-gnatus 2b1.- <u>ce</u> in 'pulcher'; cenau 'catulus' cynt 'prius' 2b2.-kyns 'id' 2b3.- <u>que</u> n; kent 'id'	hintana, hintar 3a2.-hindan 3a3.-handan 'hinc'	hindumists 'postrēmus'	καινος 'nouus'	kaniṣṭha- 'iuuenissimus'; kañina 'iuuenis, pulcher' 5.4.- skund < *skentā 'catulus'	na-čьno, -četi 'incipiō'; копъ 'initium'; ceđo 'puer'; ščeno k 'catulus'
knksos				cesail 'axilla'	hahsa 3a2.- hóh 'unguis'				
knokos			cnocc/cnoc 'collis'	2b1.-cnwch 'artus' 2b3.-cnoch	genicke, Genick 3a2.-nook 'angulus' 3a6.-hnakkī 'collus'				
knouks									
knšējō	censeō	censamur 'censētor', censaum 'censēre'				alb. thom 'dīcō' *kēnsmi		śamsati 'dēcantat' śamsáyati 'proclamat'; śamsa- 'uōtum'; 5.3.- sah- 'pronuntiāre'	setъ 'inquit'
knštór	censor	keenzstur, kenzsur						śamstar-	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

knuwā	nux		cnú (cnó) <*knus (knuwos)	2b1.-cneuen 2b3.-knoen	(h)nuz , nuss 3a2.-hnutu, nut				
kobom			cob 'uictoria'	Vercobius, etc	3a2.- gehæp 'adaequātus'; heppen 'beātus'; happen, happy				kobъ 'fortūna, augurium'
kodējō							κεδρος 'cedrus'	kadrú- 'fuluus' kadamba- 'nauc. cadamba' ALB.-kem	kažy, kadit; accodis 'camīnus' kadegis 'iuniperus' 6.3.-kadagys 'id'
koilús			cél (a brittonnicō)	2b1.-coilou 'auspic.' 2b2.- coel 'harusp.' 2b3.-chuillioc	3a3.-heill 'salus'	hails 'sānus'			celъ 'sānus' celjo, celiti 'sānō' 6.3.-kails
kóilutāts koimā									
koimos			cóim	2b1.-cu 2b2.-cuf 2b3.-cum (nominib.)	heim 'domus' 3a2.-hām, home 3a3.-heimr 'mundus'	haims 'pagus'	κοιμαω 'concu bō'		kaimas 'pagus'; semъja 'familia' 6.4.-sāime 'familia'
koinos							κοινα χορτος (Hsq)	5.4.-khot	ceno, céno 6.3.-síēnas
koisā	cūra, arc. coirauit PAL. coisatens 'cūrāuērunt'	1b2.- kuratu 'curato'				ushaista 'obligātoriu m'			
koitús					heit 'modus' 3a2.-hād, haēd, heed 'id'	haidus 'modus, ars'		ketu 'clāritās, forma, intellectus'; ceta, cetana 'signum'	
koksā	coxa		coss 'pēs, crūs'		hahsa, hāhsina 'cauitās poplitea'			kákšā f., kakša- 'latebra, recessus'	
kolignos			cuilén 'catulus'	2b1.-colwyn 2b2.-coloin 2b3.-kolen			σκυλαξ <*σκ7 – εχατυλυε	ALB.-keltish 'catulus'	6.3.-kāle, kale~ 'canis femina'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

koljō					3a5.-helen		κολλα <kolyā 'glūs'		klejъ, klejъ 'glūs' 6.3.-klejaĩ 'id'
kolmη									
kolmos	culmus		giolcach 'phragmitēs austrālis'	2b1.-calamennou 2b2.-cala 'palea' 2b3.-colouenn	halm		καλαμος 'iuncus'	kaláma-	slama 6.2.-soloma 6.4.-salms
kolnis	collis <*k̑nis / *kolnis / etiam kolHwi-?		coll 'caput, dux' <*kolnos		hull 3a2.-hyll, hill 3a3.-hvall, hallr	hallus 'rupēs'	κολωνος, κολωνη '	kūt a-m <kllt 'prominentia, cumulus, occipitium'	6.3.-kalnas 'mons', kalnelis 'collis'; kalvā
kolnom			cuilenn 'ilex uel echium ūlgāre'	2b1.-celyn 'id' 2b2.-kelin 'id' 2b3.-quelelln 'id'	hulis, Hulst, Hallig 'quercus ilex' 3a2.- hole(g)n, holly, holm-oak			kaṭambā	klasъ 'tarātrum', kólos 'palea, calamus'
kolnos			coll, goll 'luscus, caecus'				κελλασ μονοφθαλμος (Hes.)	kān áh 'forātus, unioculis'	
kolsos	collum		coll 'caput'		Hals 3a2.-heals	hals	πολιος 'axis'		
kólumbhos									
kom	cum, contra, controuersia		cét-	2b1.-cant/gan (- mt-) 2b2.- cans/gans 2b3.- gant		ga-	κατα	5.5.-katta <*k°mta	
kómāglom	coāgulum							samāja-h 'et societās'	
kómjougos	coniux		cuing 'iugum'	2b1.-kyn-iwng					COЮ3
komjugs									
kómmoinis	commūnis, comoinem	múínikad 'commūni'	commáin:'dōnu m obligātum'	CELTIB.-comaiam ? (Cab. Fraguas)	gimeini, gemein 3a2.-gemæne	gamains			
kommoinit āts									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

komnom		comono 'comitia' 1b2.-kumne 'in com.'; kumnahkle 'in conuentū'	samain, samhain ?? 'comitium uel finis aetatis'	samonios 'nōmen mensis' 'aestiuālis' (cf. gimonios) uel 'comitiālis'				samana- <*sem+no	
kómnōm̃									
kómopjom									
kōmos									
kómplēnos	complētus		comlán, conlán					sampūr̃n_a	
kómsqr̃tos					3a3.-skars(a) 'gigas'; skyrse 'spectrum'		τερασ 'prodigium'	saṃ-skar-; ā-ścarya- 'singulāris'	
kómt̃tis									
komtrōd									
kómwoirjom									
kómwoistis			cubus <wid+tu, 2a3.-cogais				συνειδησις		COBECTЬ
kōnājai	cōnor			2b1.-digon(i) 'faciō, possum'; digon, gogawn 'satis'			εγκονεω 'diligenter agere'; εγκονισ 'ancilla'		
konkējō					hungar, hunger 'id" 3a2.- hungor/er 'id'	hūhrus 'famēs'	κεγκει πεινα (Hes) πολυ κογκησ (Hom)	kāṅkṣati 'poscit' kákātē 'sitiť'	6.3.-keñkti 'noceō' kankā 'damnum'
konkhā	cong(u)ius <graec.						κογχ(λ)οσ; κογ χη	śaṅkhā-	6.4.-sence (z-?)
kōnos				3a2.-hān 'miliārium'; hone 'cōs' 3a3.- hein 'cōs'			κωνοσ	śān_a 'cōs' 5.3.-saēni- 'cuspis' 5.4.-san 'cōs'	
kophos				huof, Huf 3a2.-hōf, hoof				śaphā- 5.3.-safa	kopyto

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

kopnos kóqros			cuan		3a3.-hofn				
koreibs	corbis		carbat 'carpentum, mandibula (sic)'	Carpentum, Carbantia Karbantorigon					koróba 'cista' 6.3.-karbas
koris	carius gl.tinea; rum. cariu						κορις (-ιοσ/ίδο ς) 'cimex'		κόρυς 'aphis'
korjom									
korjos			cuire 'copiae, plēbēs'	Tri-, Petru-corii 2b1.-cordd 'tribus', pl. corddau <*koriowes	heri, Heer 3a2.-here herr; herjann (koir)	harjis	κοιρανος 'dux'	5.6.-kāra-	6.3.-kārias; kāras 'bellum'
korkos			corcach		horg 'immundus' <*krkwo-			kalka- 'merda'	
kormnos					haran, Harn 'urīna'				6.3.-šármas 6.4.-sārms
kormōn		RETROM- carmún			harmo				6.3.-šarmuo, šermuo [~] 6.4.-sermulis
kormos					har(a)m, Harm 3a2.-hearm, harm			5.3.-fšar ^o ma- 'pudor' 5.6.-šarm 'id'	sramъ 'pudor'
kornīks	cornīx,						κορωνη	šāri-, sārikā 'auis q.'	
kornos	cornus						κρανος, κερασ ος		čeremucha 6.3.-Kirnis `deus cerasōrum'; šermu lēle 'sorbus'
kórukos	corium		curach 'pellis scaphus'	2b1.-corwg	harra 'saccus" 3a3.-horr 'uestis linea'		κωρυκος 'corii saccus'		
korwos	coruus, cornīx		crú		3a3.-skryla 'clamō'		κοραξ	šāri-, sārikā 'auis q.'	soroka 6.3.-kriunū 'grunniō'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

kósolos	corilus		coll	2b1.-coll-en 2b2.-col-widen 2b3.-limn-collin 'tilia'	hasal				
kostā	costa							kôst 'costa' ?	kostь 'ossum'
koubos							hups 'coxa'	κυβος	
koupā	cūpa				3a2.-hyf 'exāmen' 3a3.-hūfr 'carina'			κυπη τρογλη (Hes) κυπελλον, κυπ ρος; κυψελη 'fauum'	kūpa- 'specus' 5.5.-huppar ! 6.7.-kep 'uulua' <*къръ
koupnā			cúan		Haufen; hof 'atrium' 3a2.-heap; hof 'templum'			5.3.-kaofa- 'gibba' 5.6.-kaufa- 'mons' ALB.-kĳipĳi	куръ, куръ 'coxis' 6.3.- kaŭpas 6.4.-kupenis 'flocus niuis'
koutā									
kowos	cauus, cauea, cauerna		cúa 'cauus' cúass 'cauerna'	2b1.-cyw 'pullus' 2b3.-keo 'specus'				κοιλος <κοFιλ ος 'cauus'	ALB.-thelë 'profundus'
kowŕ	cauerna							κωαρ 'cauitās'; κωος 'antrum, carcer'	5.3.-sūra- 'lacūna' 5.4.-sor 'ōrificium' 5.6.-sūrāx 'id' 6.4.-šava 'cauitās in arbore'
krāmi					(h)ruoren, rühren 'agitō' 3a2.-hrōr, rear 'sēmicoctus'			κιρνωω, κερνη μι (i schwa secundum), κε ραννυμι	śrīnāṭi; śrāyati 'coquit'
krasi	cras <*kwrasi							śvaḥ 5.3.-sūrðm 'māne'	
krāsrōn	crābrō			2b1.-creyrn	hurnūz, hornaz 3a2.-hyrnet(u)				сѣрѣшенъ 6.3.- ši ūsuonas 6.4.-sirsis

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

kṛātis	crātis, crātēs dentatae, crātiō, cartilāgo		ceirtle 'glēba'; cert 'parua rēs'		hurđ, Hürde 'porticulus' 3a2.-hurth, hyrd	haúrds 'forēs'	καρταλ(λ)οσ, κ υρτοσ, κυρτια 'cista'; κροτωνη 'gemma'	kṛhátı 'net' kaṭa- 'textus'	krutítı 'torqueō' 6.3.-krañtas 'arduum litus'
kṛatsos	crassus							krtsná- 'compleetus'	čṛbstvı 'firmus'
kṛđén									
kṛdhōn									
kṛđi kṛđjom	/ cor (pl. corda) <*kord/*kṛđ		cride, croidhe, croí <*kṛđjo- <*kṛđjo-	2b1.-craidd 'centre' 2b2.- cres, creys 2b3.-kreiz, kreis	herza 3a2.-heorte	haírto (hairtins) <kerđōn	καρδια, κηρ κραδι η (Hom.)	hṛdayam, hārdi 5.3.-zḍrḍdaēm 5.4.-sirt <*kērd- (instr. srti-w) 5.5.-kir/kardi-/ karta- /ka-ra-az 5.6.-dil	srđđ, srđđse, сердце <*srđđko 6.3.-širdis
kṛđijai								5.4.-sart-num 5.5.-kartimmiyatt 'īra'	serđit'cja ALB.-zēmēronem 'īra'
kṛđjō	cardō		ceird 'gradus'; fo-cerdaim 'iaciō'	2b1.-cerddaf 'id' go-gerdd 'burlesca' 2b3.-credam 'vado'	Scherz 'burlesca' 3a2.-heorr(a) 'id' 3a3.-hjarri 'cardō'		κραδαω; κορ δαξ ετρεπυδι® τι | ε κραδη ερ®μυσε	kūrdati 'saltat'	6.3.-pakirsti 'obdormiscor'
kṛđsus			cris(s) 'capitium' 2a3.-crios fochrus/as 'gremium'	2b1.-crys, gwregys 2b2.-kreis, grugis 2b3.-krez, gouriz					če řes čérec, чэреэ *kertso- 'capitium'
kréddhēmi	crēđō (perf. crēđidī)		cretim					śrad-daddhāmi śraddhā 'fidēs'	
kreidhrom	crībrum		criathar	2b1.-cruitr 2b2.- croider/krodar 2b3.- croezr/krouer	3a2.-hridder, hriddel				
kreimṇ									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

kreitsō	crīsō, -āre		cressaim -st-; crith 'tremor, febris'	2b1.-(ys)gryd, 'id' 2b3.-skrija 'tremō'	(h)rīdōn; scrītan, schreiten 'uadō' 3a2.-hrissan; hrīp 'tempestās'				6.3.-skriečiu, skriēsti 'torqueō' 6.4.-skritulis 'rota'
kekō					hregil 'uestis' 3a2.-hrægl, rail 'id'; hrēol, reel 'bobīna'		κρεκω; κροκη, κροξ 'textus'; κροκος 'ueller a'		kresátŕ 'ignem qt.' 6.3.-krekls 'camisia'
kremājō	cremō, carbō (!); cremōr, cremia	1b2.- krematra	coirm 'ceruisia'	korma, kourmi 2b1.-cwrwf 2b2.-coref, coruf	herd 'furnus' 3a2.-herth	háiri 'carbō'		kūd ayāti, kuḡdate karam-b(h)ā- 'ceruisia'	kurjo, kuriti 'fūmō' 6.3.-kuriū, kūrti 'calefaciō'
krēmi	<u>Cerēs</u> ; Cerus manus; procērus; crēber<krēdh ros; creō, crēscō	kerri 'Cereri'	cf. coirm, cuirm 'ceruisia'		hirso/i Hirse 'sorgum'		κορος 'satisfactiō'; κουρος 'exolēt us'; κερωρ 'flint s'	śārīra 'corpus' 5.4.-serem creō; serim 'nāscor'; ser 'prolēš' 5.5.-kar(a)š 'grānum'	korm, κορμ 'cibus' 6.3.-šeriu, še rti 'alō' (cf. esp. crear/criar)
kremom									
krémusom			crim 'alius'	craf 'alius'	3a2.-hramse 'sil. a'.		κρομμον 'caepa'		6.3.-kermūse(s) 'a.'
krenghos		1b2.-ingatro, krenkatrum, krikatru 'cinctum'			hring; Runge 'pālus' 3a2.-hring; hrung				krągъ 'circulus'; krogъ, krugъ 'rotundus'
krenktis			crécht 'uulnus'	2b1.-craith 'cicātrix' 2b3.- creithi 'ulcera'					6.3.-krenkū 'coagolor'
krépāmi	crepō, crepundia				hraban, Rabe 'coruus' 3a2.-hræfn 'id'			kípatē 'lamentor'; krpā 'misericordia' 5.6.-sārfāk 'strepitus'	kropotátŕ 'grunniō' 6.3.-krēpēt 'maculor'
krepo			crip, crib 'rapidus'		rapp 'rapidus' 3a3.-hrapa				

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

krēqā			crích	2b1.-crib 'cacumen'	ragen 'ascendō' 3a2.ofer-hrægan 'superō'		κροσσαι 'lapides mūrī'	krókva 'fulcrum, tegnum' 6.3.-krāke 'baculus'
krēskō								
krētā	crēta		cré	2b1.-pridd 2b2.-pry/prī 2b3.-pri				
krētō	corium; scortum, cortex, curtus				herdo 'uellus' ; skrindan 'findor' 3a2.-herðan 'testiculi'		kr̥ntati 'scindit', kr̥tā 'scisūra' 5.5.-kariya- 'tegō'; kartāi- 'scindere'	čr̥tu, čresti; čr̥ta 'scisūra' 6.3.- kertū kir̥sti 'tundō' 6.4.-cē rt̥ cirst 'id'
kreugō					Gerücht 'rumor'	hrukjan 'canō - coruī'	κραυγη 'clamor'	krośa -*k- 'uocātiō' 6.3.-kraūkti 'cn. c.'
kreuks	crux		crūach 'cacumen'	2b1;-crug 'cippus, tumulus', 2b2,3.-cruc 'tumulus'	(h)rukki `Rücken' 'tergum' 3a2.-hrycg 'id'; rick			6.3.-kriūklas 'costa' 6.4.- kruknet 'crucitus sedeere'
kreumi			cráu, cró 'stabulum, casa'	2b1.-craw 'id' 2b2.-crow	3a3.-hreysi, hraun 'cumulus'			kryti 'tegō'; krov̥ 'tc' 6.3.-kráuti 'cumulō'
kreupō				crupellarii 'gladiatores' Mons graupios 2b1.- crawen <*kreuhanā 'crusta' 2b3.- krevenn 'id'	riob 'leprōsus' ; ruf 'pustula'; gerob>grob 3a2.-hrēof 'id.'			κρυπά 'grānum' 6.3.-kraup̥- 'rudis' 6.4.- kraūpis 'scabiēs' TOK A kārpi, B kārpiye 'rudis'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

kreutō					rütten, rütteln 3a2.-ruder/le 'cōlu' hrēaðemūs 'strix'; hrēod 'phragmites' 3a3.-hraustr 'subitu'			6.3.-kruto, krudeti (pas.)
krēwō					(h)riuwan 'affligere' bereuen 'lamentor' 3a2.-hrēowan, reu		κρουω 'quatiō' (aor. pas. εκρουσθη v)	karunā 'piētās' 6.3.-krušiti 'rumpere' 6.3.-krušu, krūšti 'fligō'
krigā				2b1.-cre, dychre	3a3.-hrīka, hrikta 'ringor';skrika 'clamō' 3a2.-scrīc 'interfactor'		κρυγη 'rictus' κριζω (Hes.)	skrɣgati 'ringor'
krinō	crinō			2b1.-gwa-gr 2b3.-gourner 'cribrum'			κρινω 'separō'	krinu, krojū, krojītɤ, krinuti; krajb 'margō'
kripsos	crispus			Crix(s)us 2b1.-crych 2b3.-crech	Rispe 'pāniculum; fascis'			
krisnis								
kristā								
kristājō	crīnis, crista		cressaim		rīsta 'fascis' 3a2.-hrissan `	af-, us- hrisjan		6.9.-craysi 'calamus'
kritis								
kɣjēs								
kɣklos								
krnāmi	cariēs, cariōsus, carius		ar-a-chrin 'decadit', praet. do-cer				κερωζω 'ruinō' κηρ 'lētum'	śrñāti 'rumpit, frangit' aor. ašarīt 5.3.- asarθta 'intactus'
krnos			crín 'uiētus'					śirṇa-

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

kṛnu	cornū		<u>congna(e)</u> <*korngniyo-?	κάρνον, -οξ 'salpinx' 2b1.-carn 'manubrium' 2b2.-ewin-carn 2b3.-karn	horn	haúrn RUN.- horna	<u>κράγγων</u> 'cammarus'; κέρασ <kerH ₂ - s	<u>śrīnga-</u> <*kṛ-n-go-	
kṛōbh_tus			crábud	creddyf, crefydd				śhrambhate 'fidō'	
krokijō	crociō; corūs, cornīx	1b2.-curnāco 'cornicem'	crāin (crāna) 'porcus'				κοράξ 'coruus'; κρωξ ω, κραζω	karaṭa- 'coruus'	kerekorítý; krĕknoti 'clamō'
krok_nos	1a1.-crocina 'mastruca'		crocann 'pellis'	1b1.-croen 'pellis' croinoc 'rubeta'					kruzno 'mastruca'
krotjājō			crothaim		hrad, hrat 'uelox'; redan 'cernō'; retten 'liberō' 3a2.-rather 'potius'				krečiu, kresti; - ataū/-ýti; kretū/éti 6.4.krèst
krou_s	crūs (crūris)							5.4.-srun-k` (pl). (srvanc, sruni-c) <krūsni	
krowos			cráu, cró 'stabulum, casa'	2b1.-craw 'id' 2b2.-crow					krovъ, кровъ 'tectus'
kṛpjos	carpisculum		cairem 'sūtor' <*karpimon-	2b1.-crydd 2b2.-chereor 2b3.-kere, kereour			κρηπισ		krĕpa 'textūra, calceus' 6.3.- kūrpe 6.4.- kurĕpe
kṛpos	corpus		crī <kōrpes		(h)reef 3a2.-hrif (diaphr.), midriff		πραπισ = θορα ξ	kōrpā 'forma' 5.3.- kōrθfš, kōhrpōm 'forma, corpus'	
kṛsējō	car(r)ō, carreō carduus <carr idus				scharren 'rādō'; harsch 'raucus'			kaṣati 'terit'	korōsta 'mola' 6.3.-karšiu, karšti 'pectinō, cardō' 6.4.-kā šu, kā r̥st 'id'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

kṛsnos					3a2.-heardra- 'id' 3a3.-harr 'thymallus'			krṣṇá-	črěṇbъ, čerenbъ 6.3.-kéršas 'uirgātu.'; kiršlyš 'thymallus'
kṛsō	currō		car 'currus'	carros 'currus'	hurren 'festinō' 3a2.-horse 'equus'		επικουρος ?? 's uccursor'		
kṛstus									
kṛsus	currus 1a1.-carrus		carr	2b1.-car 2b3.-karr	3a2.-hors				
krustā	crusta					(h)roso, (h)rosa 'gelu, crusta' 3a2.-hruse 'solum'	κρυος 'frigus'; κρυσταλλος 'gelu'	5.5.-kursa/i- 'pellis' TOK.-A kroššām (acc.sg.), B krošće 'frigidus'	*kr̥xā, *kr̥šiti 6.3.-kruša 'grandō'
krūtis			crott, cruit 'harpa, fidēs, gibba'	2b1.-crwth 'uiola, gibba'					6.3.-krūtiš 'sinus' 6.4.-krūts 'id et collis'
kruwós	cruor		crú	2b1.-creu 2b2.-crow	hrō		κρεας 'carō'	kravíh 'carō crūda' 5.3.-xrū-	крывъ 6.3.-kraũjas
kṛwos	curuus; cortina; corōna <gr.?		cor 'circulus'; cruind 'rotundus'	2b1.-cor-wynt, crwnn 'id' 2b3.-cor-uent 'turbo' cron 'id'			κυρτος κορωνος, κορων νη	skarna- 'rotundus'; karū-kara- 'columna uertebraġis'	сѣ-крѣčiti 'compendiō'
kselwā	silua						ξυλον		
ksentis	sentis						κσαινω 'pungō'		6.3.-shūlas
kserós	serescunt, serēnus				serawēn, serben 'languere, marcere',		ξηρος, ξερον 'a rida terra'	kṣarā- 'dēfluus' kṣāra-; 'acer'	
kserós	serēscō		serb 'amarus'				ξερος, ξηρος 's iccus'	ksāra- 'acer'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ksnowājō	nouacula	cír 'pecten' <*kēs-rā		besnoten 'pauper' 3a2.-besnyððan 'furtus' 3a3.-snøgg breuiter tonsurātus	ξεω, ξυω 'abrā dere'	kṣṇāuti 'terit' kṣṇōtra- 'cōs' 5.3.-hu-xšnuta- benē acūtum'	češo, česati 'pectō, abrādō'
ksnowātlā kúbāmi							
kudājō				gehiuze 'clamor' 3a2.- hūten, hōt 'clamō'; hūsc -tiō; schūten, shout 'uōciferārī'	κυδαζομαι 'conuicior'	kutsáyati 5.6.-nikūhīdan	kuždo, kuditi 'et destruō'
kukulājō	cucūlus				κοκκυζω		kukuvátš 6.3.-kukúoti 6.4.-kūkuôt
kukūlós	cucūlus	cói (cúach) <koviks	2b1.-cog		κοκκυξ (-υγοσ)	kōka-, kōkila-	kukúša
kūlā		cúl <*kūlā 'latebra'	2b1.-cil, ysgil 'latebra'	schūl; schüle 'latebra' 3a3.-skjōl 'id'	cf. σκυλον <*(s)kūlom 'corium'		
kūleks	cūlex	cuil		2b1.-cylion 'cūlices, musc.' 2b2.-kelionen 2b3.-kelien-enn 'musca'			
kūlos	cūlus	cúl 'dorsum'	2b1.-cil 'dorsum' 2b2.-chil 'ceruix' 2b3.-kil			kūla- 'extrēmum'	
kumbhā		cum, comm 'recipiens'; coim <*kumbhi- 'coxa, media pars'	Cumba 'uallis' 2b1.-cwm(m) 'id' 2b2.-komm 'potārium'	humpe 'crassa rēs' 3a2.-hump 'gibba'	κυμβη, κυμβος , κυμβιον 'pocu lum'	kumbhás 'olla'	
kumbō							

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

kúnejos	cuneus, culex	2b1.-cyllion-en	cuil 'culex'		2b1.-cyllion 'cūlices, musc.' 2b2.-kelionen 2b3.-kelien 'musca'			šūla- 'pālus, tormentum' šū-ka- 'acus bestiolae' 5.3.-sū-kā- 'acus' 5.4.-slak 'pālus'	
kupjō	cupiō; uapor<kwap ōs	1b2.-cubrar 'bonae'	accobor 'desideri.'			afhuapjan, afhuapnan 'exstinguō'	καπνος 'fūmus'; καπνω	kupyate 'irascitur'	koptítъ 'affūmāre' 6.3.-kv`pas 'halitus' 6.4.-kvept 'confum.'
kurnos							κυρνος	5.4.-k'urak<het.? 5.5.-kūrka 5.6.-kurra	
kusdhos	cf. custōs				hort, Hort 'id' 3a2.-hoard 'id'	huzd 'locus thesaurī'	κυσθος 'uulua'		
kusis					kūssen 3a2.-kiss		κυνεω (aor. εκ υσσα)	5.5.-kuwass	
kūtis	cutis			2b1.-cwd 'scrōtum'	hūt, Haut 3a2.-hýd, hide		κυτις 'pyxis'; σκυτος 'corium'		
kuwējō	inciēns; cauus, cauea, cauerna,cum ulus				3a2.-hūn 'iuuenis' 3a3.-hūnn 'iuuenis, cūbus'		κυεω, εγκυω, εκ κυσα 'grauescō'	šv-áyati 'turgescit' šūnya- 'uacuuus' šávira- 'potens' OSS.-r□- syjyn/sujun	subj `irritus' 6.3.-šūtis 'aceruus'
kuwos				2b1.-cyw 'pullus'	3a2.-hyse		κυος 'foetus'	šāva- ; ší-šu-	
kúwros			córaid 'heroes'	Kauaros, Cavarillus 2b1.- cawr 'gigas' 2b2.-caur 'id'			κυαρη η Αθην α (Ηεσ), κυριο σ 'dominus', ακυ ρος 'inualidus'	šávira-, šúra- 5.3.-sūra-	6.3.-šau ņaš šauunu š 'habilis, potens';

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

kwatsos	caseus				hwaþerian, hwoþerian 'id'	hvaþō 'spūma'; hvaþjan 'spūmāre'		kváthati 'coquit'	вѣ(s)-kysnoti, - kyseti 'acer fiō'; kvasъ 'caelia' 6.4.-kusat 'feruō'
kweidos					weiss 3a2.-white			śvetá-	svetъ 'lux'; svitati 'illucescere' 6.3.-šviēsti 'lucēre'
kwōn	canis (*kwnes gen, cf. uocāre <*wok ^w -)		cu (nom) cona (acc. pl.)	2b1.-ci 2b3.-con/koun		hunds	κυνον (κυνος) κ υνες	ś(u)vā (śúnah) 5.3.-spā (sūnō)	6.3.-šuo (šušis)
lþbjom	labium, labrum				leffur, Lefze 3a2.-lippa, lepur			5.5.-lip(p)-, lil(l)ipa(i)- 'lambō'	
lþkesājō									
lþkjō	laciō, laqueus, lacesō, delicia				3a2.-læl(a) <lāhil- 'rāmus, flagellum'				
lþkós	lacer, lacerina, lacinia, lancinō,						λακισ, λακος; λακιζω	ALB -lekure, likure	lóchma
lþnchijóm					lungūn 3a2.-lungen, lights			5.4.-lanjk`	lēgkoje
lþpējō					laffe 'palma'	lōfa 'palma'		KURD lapk 'pēdis palma'	lapa 'pēdis palma' 6.3.-lēpa 'id'; lopeta 'pāla'
lþpods	lapis	1b2.-vapere 'soliō'	leac< lecc <*lepka	2b1.-lech			λεπασ		
lþskējō	lascīuiō, lārua, lascīvus; Larēs?		lainn 'lascīvus' <*las-ni-s		3a1, a2.-lust 'id' 3a3.-lost, lyst	lustus 'desiderium'	λιλαιομαι; λαστη πορν η (Hes)	lašati	lástitъ 6.3.- lokšnu s'tener'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

l̥tējō	lateō					luog 'specus'; luo 'adaptātiō' 3a2.-lōmr 'deceptiō'	ληθω 'obliuiscor'; λητο, ληιτο (Hes.)	rātrī <lōtriyā 'nox'	6.7.-lákati 'adaptat'
labhō							λαφυρον 'praeda' αμφιλαφης 'uoluminōsum'	lábhate, lámbhate, rábhate (perf. lalábha)	6.3.-lobis 'diuitiae'; lobti 'dītor'
laghā			láige, laigen 'pīlum'	llain 'rasorium'			λαχαινω 'fodiō'		
lāgō	laxus, langueō,		lacc 'dēbilis'	2b1.-llac(c) 'id'	slah 'id'; link 'laeuus' 3a2.- slæc, slack 'laxus'		ληγω 'cēssō <sl λαγαρο σ 'dēbilis' λαγωος <slHgōusos	langa- 'paralyticus' 5.5.-zalug(a)nu- 'moror' (cum d̥l̥ṅhu mixta)	pereslega 'defectus in textū' ? 6.4.- legēns 'laxus'
laiwos	laeuus						λαι(F)οσ		levъ 6.3.-išlaiwo 'ti 'deuertī'
lājō	lāmentum, lātrō	lamatir 'maledicendu s est'	līid <*lēiyeti 'protestat'	edliw (*ate-līu-)		laīlōun 'uituperāuē re'			lajo, lajati 'et lātrō' 6.3.-lójju, lóti 'lātrō'
lajos	lardum <láyes dom; laetus						λαρινοσ 'lardus' <layesnós	5.5.-lesi-, lissi- 'iecur'	
lakertos	lacertus, lacca, lōcusta			*lakāre 'flectō'	lecken 'podex' 3a3.-leggr 'tibia'		λακτιζω 'pede tundō'; λαχιμοσ 'calx', λαξ	ṛkšalā 'artus crurālis'	lešto, -leteti 'uolō' 6.3.-lekiù, lēkti 'id'
lakus	lacus, lacūna		loch (u-)	Penne-locōs 2b1.-llwch <2a 2b3.- lagen	lā 3a2.- lagu 3a3.-logr, lā, læ				loky

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

lalājo	lallō				lallen	laīlōun 'uituperāuē re'	λαλημα 'blaterātiō, rumusculus'	5.5.-lala- 'sermō, blaterātiō'	lāla 'garrulus' 6.3.-laluóti
lalu							λαλου	5.5.-lalu	
lāmā	lāma								6.3.-lomà 6.7.-lam 'cauea'
lām̄ptom									
landhom			lann	2b2.-lann			λασανον 'recipiens q.'	randh- 'coquō', randhana- 'pulmentum'	6.9.-landan 'pulmentum' (ac.)
lāōs	lār (laris)		LUS.-Laebo 'laribus', Laho 'larī'	Lahe (dat.)					
lāpos			lāeg <*lāpego- 'uitulus'	2b1.-llo 'id' 2b2.-loch, leauh 'id'	HELV.-loobe, lioba			ALB.-lopē	6.4.-luōps 'pecu'
lapsā			lassar 'flamma'; lasaid 'candet'	llachar 'clārus'	3a3.-leiptr 'fulmen'		λαμπω	5.5.-lap- (lāpzi) 'candeō, caleō'; lappas '-ndens'; lappiyas '-or'	6.3.-lope 'lux' 6.4.-lāpa 'fax'
latēks	latex <gr.		laith 'ceruisia' lathach 'lutum' (cf. 2b1 llaid 'id')	Are-late 'Arles' 2b1.-llat 'liquor' 2b2.-lad 'liquor'	letto 'lutum' 3a3.-lepja 'lutum'		λαταξ -γος 'gutta' λαταγεω 'effundō'		6.3.-Lāt-upe 'locus q.'
latom			laithe<lati- 2a2.-laa (dat. láo, lou)	lat[...] Coligny		labigs 'uernālis'			leto 'aestās' (potius cum lat. laetus?)
lawō	lucrum		. lōg, lūach 'salārium' lour 'satis' (laros) folad 'substantia'	2b1.-golud 'regnum' llawer 'multum' 2b2.- wuludoc 'dives'	lōn 'id' 3a2.-lean 'id' 3a3.-laun 'id'	laun 'salārium'	απολαυω; λεια 'spolium'; ληισ τηρ 'raptor'	lótam, lótram 'spolium'	loviti 'captō'; lovb 'uenātus'
lāwós							λα(F)ος 'exerci tus'	5.5.-lahha 'expeditiō'	
lawtlom									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

ledō	lassus <*lH ₁ dtos, lētum				lāzan, lassen 'id' ; verletzen 'feriō' 3a2.-lātan 'id';late	lētan 'linquō'; latjan 'detineō'	ληδειν 'langueō'	5.5.-lā- 'soluō' ALB loth 'fatigō'	6.3.-lėidžiū, lėidmi, lėisti 'linquō' 6.4.-lai^st 'id'
leghō	lectus			legasit 'posuit'	ligen, liegen 3a2.-licgan	ligan	λεχεται κοιματ αι (Hes.); λεχος, λεκρον 'lectus'	5.5.- la-ga-a-ri 'iacet'; laknu- 'deiciō'; lak- 'cadō'	ležo, ležati 6.3.-pa-legỹs 'consolidātiō'
leghos				2b1.-lle 'locus' 2b2.-le 'id'			λεχος 'lectus'		ložesna (pl. t.) 'uulua' <*loghesno-
legnskā				2b3.-leac'h, lec'h 'locus'			λεσχη 'statiō, conciliābulum'		6.9.-liscis, liskas 'statiō, castra'
leghskós			lesc	2b1.-llesg 'infirmus, languidus'	3a3.-loskr 'languidus'				
leghtrom					lehtar, lehter ' matrix, placenta' 3a3.-lātr <loghtro 'lectus animalium'		λεκτρον		
leghús	leuis		laigiu, lugu 'minor'	2b1.-llei/lai 2b3.-nahu-lei 'nihilō minus'	līht(i), leicht 3a2.-lėoht	leihts	ελαχυσ, cp. ελασσων	laghú, raghú 'celer' 5.3.-ragu-,	лєгъкє 6.3.-leŋgvas/vūs 6.4.-liegs
légneumi			legaim 'liquescō'	2b1.-llaith 'madidus' 2b3.- leiz	lecken 'madeō' leck 'permeābilis' 3a2.- leccan 'id' 3a3.-leka 'defluō'			5.4.- lič 'palūs' <*lēgyā);	
legō	legō				lāchi 'id' 3a2.-lāce 'id'	lēkeis, 'ueneficus'	λεγω		
legs	lex							rāj-áni 'ad normam' 5.3.-rāz-an	
leibs	libo, āre,						λιψ (λιβος) 'Af ricus' λειβω 'fundō'		
leidō									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

leiglā	ligula		liag/liach	2b1.-llwy 2b2.-loe/lo 2b3.-loa					
leigō			loíg 'uitulus'	lloi 'uituli' 2b3.-lu-é 'id'	leichen;leih, leich, Leich 'lūdus' 3a2-lācan 'trepudiō'	laikan (laifaik) laiks 'trepudium'	ελελιζω 'uibrō'	rėjatē 5.4.-ālētān (equum)	ликовάτѣ<зб 'exsultāre' 6.3.-láigyti 'errō'
leiljom							λειριον	5.5.-alil, alēl 'flōs'	ALB.-lule
leimos	līmus				leim 3a2.-lēmo				
leinō					3a2.-linnan 'cessō' 3a3.-lina 'cēdō'	af-linnan 'cēdō'; bi- linnan 'cesō'	λιναμαι τρεπο μαι (Hes.)		linati se 'ēvanescō, abscondor'
leinom	līnum		lín, lion 'rēte'	2b1.-līaiñ 2b2, b3.-lien	lein 3a2, 3a3.-līn	lein	λινον		льнѣ, льнепѣ 6.3.-līnas
leipā				2b1.-llwyf 'ulmus'					lipa 6.3.- liēpa
leisā	līra, dēlīrus				waganleisa 'orbita' lesa 'ruga'; leisten 'praebeō'; list 'acum., aetif.'; lērran 'id'; lernen 'discō'	laistjan 'inuestigō' lists 'acumen, artif.' lais 'sciō'; laisjan 'doceō', lubja-leis 'uēnenōsus'			lecha, lechá, 'hortus' 6.3.-lyse 'id'
leitōs	lītus, -oris		ler <*li-ro- 'fluxus, mare'; do-lin 'se effundere" *- linut tu(i)le 'fluxus' <*toliyo	2b1.-līi, llyr- 'id' dy-llyð 'effundō' 2b2.-ly 'id' 2b3.- līn 'pus'	līth 'uinum fruct.' 3a2.-līð uinum fr.' 3a3.-līð 'ceruisia'	leiþu 'uinum fructuum'	αλεισον 'doliu m' <*leitwom		lejo lijati, līt 'fundō' 6.3.- līeju, līeti 'id' Lietuvā 'Lituania'?

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

lembō	limbus				limpfen 'claudus esse' 3a2.-limp 'id'			rámbrate, lambate lamba- 'clīuus'	6.3.-nu-slimīpa 'dēlapsus' 6.4.-slīps 'obliquus, pendens'
lēmi					3a2.-læð 'fundus' 3a3.-lāð 'id'; lōð 'genitūra terrae'	unlēds 'pauper'	αληιος 'pauper'; πολυ ληιος 'diues'; λατρον 'salārium'	rāti 'indulget'; rāti- 'gratia' et 'grātiōsus'	летъ 'licitus' 6.3.-lefas 'segnis' 6.4.-lefs 'uīlis'
lemsos	lemurēs			2b1.-llef 'uox' 2b3.-leñv 'clamor'			λαμοσ/ια 'gurges'; λαμυρ ησ 'auīdus'		lemóti 'saliuō' 6.4.-lamāt 'uituperō'
lendhā			lind (lenda)	Lindomagus 'Limmat' 2b1.- llyn 'pōtiō, lacus' 2b3.-lenn 'lacus'	linde 'unda' 3a3.-lind <air.?				
lēnis	lēnis, lassus, lētum						ελινυω 'otiōsus sum'		ленъ 'piger' 6.3.-lenas
lentos							ελατη	5.4.-elevin	jálovec, jelenec 6.3.-ēglius <*élus 6.4.-pa-egle
lepō			líaig (ego) <*lēpagi- 'medicus'				λαιλαψ ? 'tempestās'	lápati	lepetátъ
lergos			lergg 'planitiēs, semita'	2b1.-llyry 'uestigium, semita' 2b2.-lergh 'id' 2b3.-lerc'h 'id'	Lurch 'lacertus' ?			5.4.-ošork, lerg	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

lesō		1b2.-vesklu, veskla 'uascula' (v < *l?, cf. vutu 'lavato', vapere 'lapide')	lestar <cym.?	2b1.-llestr 'uas' 2b2.-lester 2b3.-lestr 'nauis' ?	lesan, lesen 3a2.-lesan 3a3.-lesa	lisan			6.3.-lesù, lèsti 'rostrō carpere'
leswos	sublestus				lassig 'lassus' 3a2.-lazy > 'pīger'	lasiws 'dēbilis'		TOK B.-leswi 'dēbilitās'	6.5.-loš 'malum'
lētis									
letrom			lethar	2b1.-lledr 2b3.-lezr	ledar, Leder 3a2.-leþer, leather 3a3.-leðr				
leubhos		loufir 'uel'			liob, lieb 3a2.-lēof				lubъ
léudheros	liber FAL.-loferta 'liberta', loifirtato 'libertātis'	PAEL.-loufir	luss <*lustu 'planta'	2b1.-les 'id' 2b2.-leys 'id'	Leute 'gentes'	liudan 'crēsco'	ελευθερος	róhati 'ascendit' 5.4.-eluzanem <*-dhs- 'prōmō'	liudi 'gentes' 6.3.-liut 'homō'
leughō					iogan, lügen; leugnen 3a2.-eogan, lie	liugan; laugnjan 'recūsō'			лѣго, лѣгати 6.3.-lūgoti 'rogō'
leukō								rócate 5.5.-luk(k)-	TOK A B.- luk-
leukós				2b1.-am-lwg, 'flamma'	3a3.-log 'flamma'		λευκος 'albus'	rocá-, rucá- 5.3.-raočah- 'clārus'	6.3.-laūkas 'pallens' 6.4.-lāuks 'id'
leuks	lux, lucubrāre, lūstrāre		cf. lóchet ⁿ 'fulmen'	cf. Leucetius 'Mars' 2b1.-llug, lluched		cf. liuhaþ 'lux'	cf. λευκος 'albus'	ruc- 'splendōr'	luča <*-jā 'radius' 6.2.-luč, луч 'id'
leuksmŋ									
leups			luchtar 'linter'		loub, Laub; Laube 'porticus'; 3a2.-léaf	laufs, lauf			6.3.-lubà 'tegnus'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

lēwanks	ITAL lavagna		līe (líacc) 'saxum' > leug 'gemma'		lei 'saxum'		λαασ; λαγκσ 'saxum'		
ligājō	ligō							5.5.-link 'iurō'	
likejō	liceō, liceor, licitor, pollicērī	līkítud, licitud 'licētō';							6.4.-līkstu, līku, līkt; salīkt 'negōt. conueniō'; nuolīkums 'contractus'
limpō	lippus, lippa				bilīban 'maneō'	bileiban 'maneō'	λιπος 'adeps'; αλειφω 'unguō'	limpati, lipyate 'unguit'; repas, ripras 'inmunditia'	pri- l noti; pri- l̥rl̥jo, pri- l peti 6.3.-limpu, līpti 6.4.-lipu, līpt 'appendeō'
linghō	lingō		ligim	2b1.-llyo (v.n.) 2b3.-leat			λειχω		
linō	linō, līmus		lenaid, pf. rolil 'sequitur' as-lenaīm 'oblinō' lenomnaib 'litūrīs'	2b3.-linom 'litūra'			αλινω	līyati, lināti 5.5.-halina- 'argilla'	6.3.-laistaū, -y̆ti 'adhaerō'
linós			*len (lenomnaib 'lituuriis')	2b3.-linom 'litūra'	len (dial.) 'dēbilis, tepidus' 3a3.-len, linr 'tener'		λινευσ 'piscis adhaesiūus'	līnáh 'adhaesus'	līn̥ 'tinca' 6.3.-lí^nis 'id' 6.9.-līnis 'id'
linqō	linquō, līquī		léicim/leigim, leicid		līhan, pf. lēh 3a2.-līon, pf. lāh	leihuan, pf. laihu	λειπω, λιμπαν ω	riṅákti 5.4.-lk`anem	lich̥ 'reliquus' 6.3.- liekmī<*leikmī, liekū
lippā									
liprós					Leber 'iecur' 3a2.-lifer, live r'id'		λιπαροσ	riprá- 'sordēs' 5.4.-leard 'iecur'	λίπκιη TOK A.-lyipār 'reliquiae'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

litājō	litō						λίσσομαι, λιτομαι 'rogō'		6.3.-lytēti 'tangō' 6.4.-lāitit 'mulceō'
litwos	lituus				lid, lit 'pars'; ledig 'caelebs'; lidōn 'putō' 3a2.-lið(u) 'artus' 3a3.-liða 'flectō'	liþus 'membrum'		toch. AB lit-'cadere, accidere' ???	
lɪmbō	lambō				laffan; leffil 'ligula' 3a2.-lapian 'bibō'		λαφουσσω 'ingerō'; λαπτω		lobɔzati 'osculō'; lopa 'gulōsus'
lɪncō									
lɪnghros					lungar 3a2.-lungor, lungre		ελαφρος		
lōbā		lobur 'dēbilis lobaim 'putrēscō'	2b1.-llwfr 'pusilan.' 2b3.-loffr 'leprōsus'				λωβη 'corruptiō' (uel. slog ^w sicul lit. slogà ?)		
lodi									
loghjom		lige<lēghyo 'lectus, sepulcrum'	2b1.-lle 'locus' 2b2.-le 'id'						lože 'lectus'
loghos			līga		luog;Lage<-ā 'situs' 3a2.-lagu, law 'lex'	ALB.-lagje <*lag 'populātiō'	λοχος 'insidiae'	TOK. A lake, B leke	soɣ-logɔ, za-logɔ 'pignus'
loigos									
loigós		líach 'miser'					λοιγος 'infortūnium'; ολιγος 'paucus'	5.4.-alk` 'inops' ALB;-lig 'malus'; lige 'malum'	6.3.-ligà 'morbum' 6.4.-liga 'id'
loiqnom					Lehen 3a2.-læn, loan			réknas- 'possessiō' 5.3.-raexna 'substantia'	
loiqós	reliquus, relicuos						λοιπος	réku- 'infecundus'	6.3.- lýkius 'reliquiae'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

loisā	lira (nōn lyra)				leisa 'lira, sulcus'				lecha 'cratis' 6.3.-laistaū, -ýti 'lutō adhaerō' 6.9.- layso 'argilla'
loisós			lían 'tener'		liso 'leniter' 3a2.-. læs, less	. lista 'paucum'	λιαρσ; λοισθο σ 'reliquus'		6.3.-líesas 'tenuis' 6.4.-líess 'di'
loksos					lahs 3a2.-leax			lāksā 'uermeliō' TOK. B laks 'piscis'	losośb 6.3.-lašiša, lāšis
loksós	licinus <* lecinus?; limus			Lexouii, Lixouii llechwedd 'inclinātiō'			λοξος 'bliquus' , λιχριος<λεκσρ ι-		
loktos			locht		lahan, 'pūniō' 3a2.- lēan 'id'				
londhom			Land; dat.ith- laind 'areae'	2b1.- llan 'ārea, eclesia' 2b2.-laan 2b3.-lann 'stēpa'	lant, Land 3a2.-land 3a3.-lundr	land			ljádá 6.9.-lindan 'uallis'
londhwos	lumbus				ęntī, Lende 3a2.-lendenu				ledvɤje
longhros	lombrīcus			2b1.-llyngyr 2b3.-lenker-enn					
lordós			lorcach, lurcach 'claudus'; lurc 'c. pēs'		lürzen 'fallōo' 3a2.-be-lyrtan 'id'		λορδος 'procli nātus'	5.4.-lorek 'convulsiō partium in posterīora'	
lorgā			lorg 'trames'	2b1.-llwry, llwrw 2b2.-lergh, lyrgh 2b3.-lerc'h				5.4.-olork 'suauis'	
lorgos			lorg	2b2.-lorch 2b3.-lorc`henn	3a3.-lurkr				
lostos			los(s)	2b2.-llost, arllost 2b3.-lost	3a3.-lióstr 'harpō'				

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

loudis	laus				liod , Lied 'cantus' 3a2.-lēoþ 'id'	liuþōn 'canō' awiliuþ 'c. laudis'			
loughjom			lug(a)e, luige 'uōtum'	2b1 llw	urliugi <*uz-liugja 'bellum'; urlage 'fātu'	liugan -aida 'nūbō' liuga <*leughā 'connūbium'			
loukējō	lūceō (Plautus)							rōca ýati 5.3.- raočayeiti 5.5.-lukkizzi	
loukētjos	Lūcetius (Mars)		lóchet ⁿ <-nt- 'fulmen' > brit.	Leucetius, Loucetius 2b1.- lluched 2b2.- lluhet 2b3.- lu'hed-enn	lioht, licht 'lux' 3a2.-lioht, light	liuhap 'lux'			
loukos	lūcus, arc. loucom; collūcāre				lōh 'saltus, prat.' 3a2.-lēah 'pratun'			lōka- 'spatium, mundus, gentes'	6.3.-laūkas 'campus'
loukós				2b1.llug; llug y dydd 'dīlūculum'	lauc, loug 'flamma' 3a2.-lēg 'id'			rōka- 5.4.- lois, loys 'lux'	
louksā					3a3.-ljóre < ljós 'ōrificium in tectō'			5.3.-raočama- 5.5.-lutta(i)-, luttant-	
louksnā	lūna, lūstrāre		luan; luisne <*luksnijo- 'flamma'		3a2.-lioxan 'luceō'		λαχνοσ 'lampas'	rukšā- 'splendens' 5.3.-raoxšna-	luna 6.9.- lauxnos 'stellae'
louksos			lug (loga) ??		luhs 3a2.-lox		λυνξ	5.4.-lusanunk (pl.)	lysyj 'caluus'
lousēn				2b1.-lleuen pl. llau 2b2.-lowen/lūan 2b3.-laouen	lūs, Laus 3a2.-lūs, louse				6.3.-liule

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

loutsā			lot(t) <Germ.		liederlich 'negligens' 3a2.-līedre 'miseria' 3a2.-lodda	afslautjan 'praecipitor'			lytátb 'uagor'
lowā			ló <*wā, lóē <*wiā					lava-	
lowō	luō, lauō						5.4.-loganam 5.5.-lahhu 'fundō'	5.5.-lahhu 'fundō'	
lowtrom	lābrum, lātrīna <*lowātreinā		lóathar 'peluis' lóthur 'canālis' lothor 'alueus'	laltro 'balneō' 2b3.-louazr/laouer			λοετρον, λουτρο ον		
lubhējō	libet (lubet); prolubium	loufir 'uel'			liuben, lieben 3a2.- lēofian, love	liufs	λυπτα εταιρα (Hes)	lubhyati	lubiti 6.3.- liaupse 'laus'
lubhjä	liber (librī) ?		luib/luibh lubgort/lugbort	2b1.-luird 'horti' 2b2.-lowarth 'hortus'	luppi 'uirus' 3a2.-lyb	lubja-leis 'uenēnum, uenēnātor'			6.3.-luba 'lignum'
lubhros	liber		lomm 'nūdos' <-smo; lommraim 'glubō'	2b1.-llwm 'id'	lo(u)ft		λυπη ? 'morbum'; λυπεω? 'patior'	lumpāti 'ruinat' ALB;-labe 'cortēx'	lupljú, lupítb 'glubō' 6.3.-luōbas; lupù, lupti 'glub.'
ludhóm			luid 3 pl. lotar <*ludontɾ	2b1.-el(h)wyf 'ibō' 2b2.-yllyf 'id'	3a2.-lane? 'semita' 3a3.-lon 'uia domuum'		ηλθον-λυ-; επ ηλυσ προση λυτο; 'aduena'		
lugējō	lūgeō, lūgubris		lucht <*lugtō- 'copia(e)'	Luxtos, Lucterius 2b1.-llwyth 'tribus'	liohhan 'dūcō'; arlohhan 'abscīsus' 3a2.-to-lūcan 'deleō'		λυγρος 'maest us'	rujāti 'frangit' 5.3.-uruxti- 'fractiō' 5.4.-lucanem <*-gs- 'soluō'	6.3.-láužti, lužti 'frangō' (tr. et intr.) 6.4.-lau^zt, lu^zt 'id'
lujā			log 2a3.-lag		Lücke				6.3.-lugnas ? 'planta q.'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

lugnós	lucta, luctor, luxus; lūnō, lūnātus		fo-long- 'supportō'	2b1.-lloer < *ligrā 'lūna' (alt.: < *lowsrā, lat. lūridus) 2b2.-loir 'id' 2b3.-loer 'id'	loc, Locke 'cirrus' 3a2.-locen 'sarrītus', locc 'id' 3a3.-lykna 'genufflector'		λυγιζω εϋτε | ε; λυγοσ ερ@μυσ ε; λυγινοσ επλε ξ.ε	rugnás 'fractus, ruptus'	6.3.-lūgnas
lugtos lukējō									
lukskējō			loscaid 'cremat'; losc- < *luk-sk	2b1.-llosgo 2b2.-losky 2b3.-leski 'candō'				5.4.-lučanem < *luk- sk 'candō'	
lūnós			lon 'ariēs, merula?'		3a2.-alynnān 'liberō' FINN lunnas < *lunos	lun 'redemptiō'		lūnáh 'sectus', lunāti 'secat'	
lūtós	solūtus				lūdara 'cūnae' 3a3.-lūðr 'aquārium'		λυτοσ (u longa)		
luwō (lewō)	luō, soluō				3a2.-lēas, release		λυω	luw 5.5.-lā, lai-	
luwō apó	absoluō				3a2.-alynnān, alynian 'liberō'	lun 'redemptiō'	απολυω		
mðdējō	madeō; mattus		maidim 'errumpor'				μαδαω 'fluō, capilla perdō'; μαστοσ 'pectus'	mádati, mádate 'gaudeō'; mátsya 'piscis' 5.3.-madaitē; masya 5.4.-maskah 'burrus'	
mðglos mðgnánðm os									
mðgnos	magnus		mál 'princeps' (- gl-)	Maglocunus 2b1-b3.-mael	3a3.-miok	mikils 'magnus' (-gn-)	μεγα-σ μεγαλο-ι	mahánt-, máhi 5.3.-mazant-, maz- 5.4.-mec 5.5.-meki	
mðgsi	magis, maiestās							ALB.-madheshtí 'l- ās'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

məgtājō	mactō		do-for-maig 'auget'-magar 'augeetur'			αγαμαι, αγαλλω; μεγαρω	mahayati 5.4.-mecarem	
mərnəmói			marnaid 'tradit'			μαρναμαι 'pugnō'	mr̥nāti 'clepit'; mr̥nāti 'conuincit'	
machos			mug (moga) 'seruus'	Magu-rix 2b1.-meu-wy 'erem.' 2b2.- mow-es 'serua' 2b3.-maouez 'mulier'	3a2.-magu 'puer', fm. mægeþ, maid 3a3.-mogr 'filius'	magus 'puer' mawi 'puella' magab̥s 'uirgō'	5.3.-mahava- 'caelebs'	6.4.-mač < *magš 'paruus'
machotis			ingen maccdacht < *magot-aktā 'epheba'; ro- macdact 'superadulta'	2b1.-machteith 'uirgō' 2b2.-mahtheid 'u.' 2b3.-matez 'serua'	magad, Magd 'puella' 3a2.-mægeþ, maid 'puella, serua'	magab̥e	5.4.-makth 'lepus iuuene'	
mághneumi						μαχομαι; μαχη 'pugna'	5.3.-*ha-mazan- > □□□□□□	
maghos			mag, immaig, immach 'forās'	Arganto-magus 2b1.-Ma-, -fa 2b2. - fa			? mahī 'terra'	
magō	mac(h)iō < germ. 'lapidārius, structor'		maistrīd 'butyrum facit'	2b1.-maeddu 'āuertō, pugnō' 2b3.-meza 'depsit'	mahhōn, machen 'faciō' 3a2.-macian, make 'id'	μασσω 'massō, pinsō; μ αγευσ 'pistor'	5.4.-macanim, macnum ? 'compingor, coagulor'	mažo, mazati 'unguō' maslo 'aruīna'
mājō	mātūrus, māne, mānes, mānus, Matūta	Maatúis < *Mātis 'dī Mānēs'	maith; maithid 'ignoscit'	2b1, 2b3.-mad 2b2.-mas			5.5.-mai-, miya- 'crēscō'	
mākājō								
makēn			? mén 'bucca'; ménaigte 'qui inhiant'	1b1.-megin < *makinā	mago 'stomachus' 3a2.-maga, maw 'id'			mošna 6.3.-mākas/ēkeris 6.4.-maks, macińš

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

mākesjā	māceria, māceriēs, - erāre								6.4.-mācu, -kt 'premo' 6.7.-mačka íŋ ati 'i.'
mákōn	mahonus				māhen, Mohn 3a2.-māho		μηκων 4.3.-μα κων		makъ
makrós	macer, maceō, maciō maciēs		mér ? 'digitus'		magar 3a2.-mæger 3a3.-magr		μακρος, ср. μασσων Μακεδονε σ 'Macedoniī'	5.3.-mas- 'longus' 5.5.-maklanteš	
mammā	mamma, mamilla		muimme 'nutrix'	2b1, 2b2, 2b3.- mam	mamme, muoma, Muhme		μαμμα	5.4.-mam 5.6.-mām(ā), māmī	mama 6.3.-mamà, momà
mān							μα; μην 4.3.- μαν	5.5.-mahhan 'cum'	
mānājō	mānō		móin 'palūs'	2b1.-mawn 'palūs'					
mánnusos					Mann 3a2.- man	manna (mans)		mánuh, mánusah	moži, мѣжъ, мужъ <mangya
mānos	mānis, mānus (arc.); immānis	Maatúis *Mātis 'dī Mānēs'	maith <*-ti; maithid 'ignoscit'	2b1, 2b3.-mad 2b2.-mas <*-tu?					
maqā			macc-dacht	2b1.-machteith 2b2.-mah-theid 2b3.-matez					
maqos			OGHAM.- maqvi:(gen.); macc 'filius'	2b1.-map/mab 2b2.-mab 2b3.-mab, map			μακρος 'longus'; μακαρ 'beātus'		6.4.-māzu 'possum'
máreskos	mariscus							5.5.-marsiqqa	
margōn	margō		mruig	Allo-brogas, brogae 2b1- 2b3.-bro 'ager'		marka			
mari	mare		muir ⁿ (mora)	Aremori-cī 2b2, 2b3.-mor	marī, Meer 3a2.-mere	marei			morje 6.3.-māres, mārios

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

markos			marc	marka, Marcoduru m 2b1.-march 2b2.-margh/marh 2b3.-marc'h	marah, Mähre 3a2.-mearh (fem. meriha, miere)			
masdos	mālus <d<z<d		maite, maide 'pālus'; admat 'lignum'		3a1, 3a2.-mast			mostъ 'pons'
mātējō							μηνω 'prodō' ματη 'infract iō' μαστιξ 'flagellum' 4.3 . -μανω 'id'	na-májatъ 'indicō' mańú, mańítъ 'fallō' 6.3.- móju, móti 'signum faciō'
mātéř	māter	mātreis 'mātris' 1b2.-matrer 'id'	máthir, máthair	mātir 2b1.-modryb	muoter <*mātéř 3a2.-mōdor 3a3.-móđir	μητηρ 4.3.-ματηρ	mātár- 5.4.-mayr	matъ, mater- 6.3.-mote 6.4.-māte
māterós	materiēs							materój
māterterā	matertera			2b1.-modreped (pl.) 2b2.- modereb 2b3.- motrep/moereb			mātrkā	
matlā	mateola				3a2.-mattock<lat.			matyá- 'raster'
mauros	maurus				3a3.-meyrr 'mitis'		(α)μαυρος 'obscurus, caecus'	(s)muryj 'gris obs' chmúra 'nūbēs obs'
ṛbhros	imber						ομβρος; λακ. ο μφα 'odor'	ambhas-;ambu 'aqua'
me	mē(d)		mé	2b1.-mi 2b2.-me			εμε, με	mā 5.3.-mā
mē							μη	5.1, 5.3, 5.6.-mā 5.4.-mi ALB.-mos<mē + kwe?

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

medai	medeor, meditor, modus, medicus	meddiss 'iūdex' 1b2.-mers 'ius'	mid(iur) 'iudicō' 3 ^a midithir; pf. ro- mídair			mitan 'metior'	μηδομαι 'meditor', μεδο μαι 'colō'	masti- 'mensūra' 5.3.-vīmad 'medicus'	
medgós	mergus							madgú- 5.6.-māγ	
médhidjōws									
medhjos	medius	mefai 'in media'	mid- (im)medón<ugn o	Medio-lānum 2b1.-mywn 'in'	mitti 3a2.-midd	midjis	μεσσοσ	mádhya-s 5.4.-mēj	mežda 'uia'
medhu			mid (meda) 'hydr.' medb 'intoxicātus'	2b1.-medd, meddw 2b3.-mez, mezo	meto 'hydromel'		μεθυ 'hydromel' μεθυ ω 'ebrius fiō'	mádhu 'mel' 5.3.-madu 'mel'	medъ 'mel' 6.3.-medùs, midùs
medjom			mess <medtu 'collectiō glandum'; maisse <-dtiā 'pulmentum'	2b1,2b2...-mes (pl.) 2b3.-mez 'id'	mast, Mästung 'esca'; mus, Gemüse 'olus' 3a2.-mete, meat 'carō'	mats 'esca'; matjan 'edō'	μεζεα, μεδεα 'testiculī'; μεσ τοσ 'plēnus'!		
médneumi				2b1.-meddu possideō, possum'	muo3, müssen 'id' 3a2.- must 'debeō'	ga-mōt 'spatium habere, posse'	μεδω 'imperō'; μεδων 'domin us'		
médodiks	medicus	meddiss 'iūdex' PEL.-.medix						5.3.-vīmad 'medicus'	
mēdos					māz 'modus' 3a3.-māt	us-mēt 'modus uiuendī'	μηδεα 'cūrae, consilia'	5.4.-mit 'mens, intelligentia'	
meicō	migrō, migrāre						αμειβω 'mūtō'		

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

meidō			máel 'caluus, hebēs'	2b1.-mail; moel 'mutilus, caluus, glaber'	meizan 'id'; meizil, meissel 'scalprum' 3a2.-mīte 'larua ins.'	maitan 'putō' (meid)	μιστυλλω; μιτυλος 'mutilus, incornis' μιδασ 'uermis, larua insectus'		medь 'cupper' ?
meidos			míad 'honor'	muoet 'fāma'	kameit gemeit, iactans, stolidus 3a2.- gemêd 'superbus'				
meilēts	mīles						ομιλος 'conuen-tiō'; ομιλεω 'conueniō'	milati 'conuenit'; mela(ka) 'conuentiō' samī-ká- ?? 'proelium'	
meinom	DVENOS meinom		mían 'desiderium'	mwyn 'dēlectātiō'	meinen 'significō' 3a2.-mēnian				mēnjo, mēniti 'considerō'
meitō					gimeit 'demens' 3a2.-gemād 'id'	*gamaiψ 'mutilus'	μιτυλος 'hebēs'	mēthati 'ferit' APRUS.- ismaitint 'perdere'	6.3.-apmaitinti 'ferire' 6.4.-māitat 'deleō'
meitrom							μιτρη 'cinctus'	mitrá 'ramiicus, cont.' 5.3.-miqra- 'id'	miemuri 'corda'
meiwijós	minus, nimis <némeisi; minuō	menvum 'minuere'		2b1.-minow 'minuō'	minniro; min 3a2.-min 3a3.-minnr	mins; minnistr 'minimus'	μειων; αμεινω v 'melius'; μινυθω 'dēcrēscō'	mináti, minóti 'dēcrēscō' 5.5.-Luw mauwa 'IV'	мѣнѣ 6.3.-máila 'piscelli'
mejājō	meō	Miniō (Etruriae)	día tomna gloss. .i. <i>día ti</i> 'ut eat'; Moin; Minius (Gallaeciae)	Moenus 'Main' 2b1.-mynet 'īre'; diminet?					mino, -oti 'praetereō' 6.6.-mijam, mijać 6.7.-míjím, míjeti
mejnō									
mejō	mūnus, mūnis, moenia, immunis	1b2.-muneklu 'mūnus'	móin, máin 'thesaurus'	2b1.-mwyn 'ualōr' <*meino-	mein 'falsus' 3a2.-mān 'id' 3a3.-meinn 'nocūius'		μμοσ ?	máyate 5.5.-immiya- 'misceō'	izmeniti 6.3.-mainaū, -ýti 6.4.-miju, mît
mejtis									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

mēknos			mén	2b1.-min 'labrum' 2b2.-m(e)yn 2b3.-min 'faucicum'	mago 'fauces' 2b3.-mīca				
meldhjā				2b1.-mellt	3a3.-mjollnī 'Tonitrii malleus'			APR.-mealde	maladña 6.4.-milna 't. mall.'
meldhō					meldōn, melden 'indicō' 3a2.-meld 'pmlg.tiō'		μολυ ?	braviti 'loquitur' 5.4.-malt `em 'precor' 5.5.-ma- al-ta-i, ma- al-di 'precātur'	moljo, moliti 'precor' ld>1 6.3.-meldžiu/sti 'id'
melit	mel (mellis)		mil (mela/meala)	2b1.-mêl 2b2-2b3.-mel	mili-tou 'succus mel.' 3a2.-mil- dēaw	miliþ	μελι (μελιτωσ)	5.4.-melr	
meljom	milium						μελινη		6.3.-málna
melkō	mulceō; -āre; mulcetra, - cēdo						βλαβη ?? 'damnum'	mṛśāti 'tangit, palpat'; marcáyati?	
melmṇ				2b1.-cymal 'iunctūra' 2b2.-mel (pl. mellow) 2b3.- mell			μελος 'cantus'	márman- 'membrum' 5.4.-marmin 'carō'	6.3.-mélmenys 'carō lumbī' 6.4.-mélmēni 'lumb'
melō	molō	1b2.-kumaltu 'commolitō'	melim	2b1.-malu 2b3.-malaf	molawēn	ga-malwjan	μολη 'mola'	5.5.-malanzi 'molunt'	mleti, molóty 6.3.-malvinti
melos	melior, multus	moltam 'multam' 1b2.-motar 'multae'					μαλα, μαλλον		6.4.-milns 'complures'
melsō			mellaim 'fallō'				μελεος 'miser'; βλασ-φημος 'b laspḥēmus'		6.4.-mēls-t
melwom					3a2, 3a2.-melo		μαλευρον	malvá- 'stultus'	ALB.-mjel

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

membhō			mēbul 'uerecundia'			bi- mampjan 'irrideō'	μεμφομαι 'accusō' μεμφολη 'culpa'		
mēmi	mētior				mezzan; Mal 'occāsiō'	mitan; mēl 'tempus'; mēls "8 gallones'	μητις, μετρον	mimāti; māthí; mā trā 5.5.- mehur 'tempus'	mera 'mensūra' 6.3.-mētas 'annus, t.'
mēmsóm	membrum < msr; membrāna		mír <*mē(m)sró 'portiō'			mims, mimz	μνηγξ 'pelle'; μηροσ ? 'sūra'	más, māmsám 5.4.-mis (msoy)	męso TOK B.-misa (pl.)
mendhai				2b1.-mynnu 'uelle' go-fin(n) 'rogō' 2b2.-mennaf 'id' 2b3.-govyn 'rogō'	mendian 'gaudeō'; muntar 'alacer'	mundōn 'intendoo' mundrei 'propositu m' 3a3.- munda 'intendoo'	μανθανω 'discō' μαθοσ 'disciplīna' προμηθησ 'prūdēns'; μουσα <*μονθα?	mēdhā 'intellectus'; 5.3.-mazdā, mazdāh 'id'; mazdāh- <*mṛdh-tā 'deus q.'	modr̥b 'doctus' 6.3.-mañdras, mandrūs 'alacer, superbus' 6.4.- muo^stie^s 'ēuigilāre' ALB.-mund 'possum, uincō'
mendhō		mamphur, manfur 'manubrium tornī'			Mandel(holz) (t?) 'lignum rotārium' 3a3.-mondull 'manubrium molae'		μοθοσ 'tumultus'; μοθοουρα 'pugnus rēmī'	mánthati, mathnāti 5.3.-mant-	męto, męsti, motátb 'turbō' (t) 6.3.-menčiu, męšti (t)
mendō	mannus, mandus <ILLYR?		menn, mennán 'catulus'	2b1.-mynnan 'capella' 2b2.-min 'haedus' 2b3.-menn 'cat.'	manzon 'tetta'		μαστοσ 'tetta', μανδρα ? 'stabulum'	mandurá ? 'stabulum'	ALB.-mes, mezi, mezat 'pullus'; ment, mezej 'sūgō'
mendom	mendum		mennar 'macula' mind 'signum'	2b1.-mann 'locus' mann geni 'antojo'					
menghos			menicc 'saepe'	2b1.-mynych 'id' 2b2.-menough 'id'	manag; manch 3a2.-manig, many	manags 'multum'		maghá- 'dōnum' mamhatē 'offert'	męnogb 'multum' 6.3.-miniā 'copiae'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

mengō	manganum <gr; mangō<gr.		meng 'acūmen'; mengach 'fallāx'		mange 'catapulta'		μαγγανον 'illusio, uineae'; μαγγων	mañjú(lá) 'pulcher'; mangalá 'augurium'	6.3.-mánga 'rudis, ingrātus'
menis	maena <gr.				muniwa 'phoxinus' 3a2.-myne, minnow		μαινη	mīna- 'piscis' <drav. ?	менъ
menm̄			menm(a)e					manman	
menos	Minerua, arc. Menerua <*- eswā						μενος 'animus'	mánas- 'mens, sensus' 5.3.- manah-	
mēnsis	mensis		mí (mís)	2b1-2b2.-mis 2b3.-miz	māno , mánōt 3a2.mōna, mōnaþ	menoþs <*mēnōþ-	μην (μηνοσ), μ ηνη	más, mása- 5.4.-amis	mesecъ <*mēnsn\$ko- 6.3.-meñuo <*mēnōt, meñesis
mentā	mentula				Mandel(holz) (t?) 'lignum rotārium' 3a3.-mondull 'manubrium molae'			mántha-	6.3.-mente, meñte, mentūris
mēqos					Mal 'occasiō'	mēl 'tempus'	μηκος 'longitū dō'	5.5.-mekkis 'magnus'; mehur 'tempus'	
mergā	mergae, - ārum						αμοργω 'uarinō' (folia, fructus)	mrñjata 'uerrunt' 5.4.-meržem 'deturbō'	
merghā	merges		braige, braga 'conuictus'		3a3.-merþi, 'nessa'		μερμις, (σ)μηρ ινοσ, βροχοσ 'funis'; μοργος, μοροττ ον 'corbis'		mreža, merē ja 'rēte, funda' 6.3.-márška? 'rēte' 6.4.-marga 'cancelli'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

mergis	CAT.-brac 'lutum'		meirc, meirg 'rubigō'; bol mergach 'uter rugōsus'	2b1.-merydd 'dēbilitās'; merddwfr 'paluus' 2b3.-mergidhām 'hebescō'	bruoh, bruoch 'palūs' 3a2.- brōc, brook 'id' 3a3.-morkna 'uiescō'	Bruxelles, Brussel <Bruocsella	βραγος 'palūs' (Hes); αμοργος, αμοργη 'fraces'		мѣрзкий 'repugnans'
mergō	mergō							májjati	6.3.-margóti
merkēds	merx; mercēs, mercārī	amiricatud '*immercātō', amirikum '*immercārī'					μαρπω, μαρψ αι 'capiō'; (Hes.): βρασκει ν συνιεναι	mṛśāti 'tangit; capit'	
merkō			mrecht 'uarius' <mṛktos 2a3.-breachtach 'id'	2b1.-brith 'id' 2b2.-bruit 'id' 2b3.-briz 'id'	morgan 'id' 3a2.-mergen, morning	maúrgins 'matina'	μαρμαρυσσω <-ukyō 'micō'		mṛknoti 'obscurārī' smerk 'occāsus' 6.3.-mérkiu,-ti 'nictō'
mérneumi				2b2.-moreth 'cūra' 2B3.-more 'het 'id'					markocić 'irritō' PL.-markotny 'ariscus'
meros	merus (et piscātus)		brí ? 'tructa'		3a2.-mare 'herba aurea'		μαρμαρω 'sple ndeō'; μορφη 'forma'	mārīci- 'radius'	márevo 'calor extrēmum'
mersō					marren, merren 'impediō' 3a2.-mierran 'id'	marzjan 'molestō'		mṛśyate 'uorat; negligit' mṛśā 'irritē' 5.4.- moranam 'obliuiscor'	6.3.-mīrstu, āiz- mīrst 'obliuiscor'; maršu š'immemor'
merwos			meirb 'dēbilis' 2a3.-meirbh	2b1.-merw 'insipidus'	maro, marawēr 'blandus'				
mesgō					māasca, Masche 'id' 3a2.-max, māscr 'nodus'				mázgarb 'aranea' 6.3.-mezgū, mē ḡsti 'nodo'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

meslā	merula			2b1.-mwyalch 2b2.- moelh<meisalkā 2b3.-moualc'h	amusla, Amsel, Meise 3a2.-māse, ōsle				
mestis	mensiō - n/m- infix.		méit <*mantī 'magnitūdō'	2b1.-meint 'id'			TOK A.-mem; mθnt(θ) 'sicut, tam'	mesti-h	6.3.-māstas
mētā	mēta		methas 'miliārium' (*mitostu-);					mēthi- ^z , mēthī ^z 5.3.-bθrθzimita 'alta m.' 5.4.-moit`	mesto 'locus' 6.3.-miētas 6.4.-miets
meti		Metapīnum 'inter aquas'			mit(i) 'cum' 3a2.-mið	miP 'cum'	μετα (cf. κατα); Μεταπιοι > s		ALB.-mjet; Metu- barbis 'inter palūdes'
mētijai	mētior		to-math- (3 ^a s. do-mathi) 'minor'		mezzan; Mal 'occasiō'	mitan; mēl 'tempus'; mēls 'bossellus'	μητισ 'meditā men', μετρον 'mensūra'	māti- 'mensūra' 5.5.-mehur 'tempus'	meřits 'intendere'
mētis				2b1.-maut ? <*mōta 'pollex'	3a2.-mæð		μητισ 'meditāmen' ALB.-matē	māti 'mensūra, scientia' 5.3.- miti-	SLOV.-mèt 'foetus'
metō	metō, messis, permitiēs		methel 'messores'	2b1.-medel 'mess.' 2b2.-midil 'messor' 2b3.- midiff 'metō'					meto, mesti 'iaciō' 6.3.-metū, mēsti 'iaciō'
metrom				2b1.-medr 'habilitās'			μετρον	mātrā	
meudos			muad 'mundus, superbus'		Munter 'alacer' 3a2.-mood 'animus'			mōdatē 'gaudet' 5.3.-maoðanō- karana-	
meugō	muger				muhhōn; mocken 3a2.-micher 'fur'				
meukō	mucrō						αμυττω; αμυχη	muřtī 'pugnus'	6.3.-mūřti 'quatiō'
meus muskós	/ mūs, musculus; mūrex				3a1, 3a2.-mūs		μυς; μοσχος 'muscus' <5.4.	muřká- 'cunnus' 5.4.-mukn; muřk 'castoreum'	myřьca 'brachium'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

mighlā					3a3.-mistr 'intemp.' 3a5.- miggelen 'puleris pluere'		ομιχλα, ομιχλη	mēgha- 'nubēs' 5.3.-maēha 'id' 5.4.-mēg 'nebula'	mьga 6.3.-miglā
mīkāmi	micō, dīmicō		de-meccim 'negligō'	2b1.-mygr 'lucens' dī-r-mygu 'negligō'	micken 'obseruō'			5.6.-miž 'palpebra'	мьѣтъ 'uisiō'; mečtat' 'somiō' 6.3.-miegōti 'dormiō'
miljom	minium						μιλτος	5.5.-mida/midi 'ruber'	
mindō					muoz 'conuentus' 3a2.-mētan, meet	ga-mōtjan,		5.4.-matčim 'appropinquor'	
mímnāskō (memna)	reminiscor		cu-man 'memoria'	2b1-b2.-cof 'memoria' 2b3.-cov/kouñ	3a2.-(ge)man 3a3.-man	(ga)man <*mon-	μιμνησκω, μεμ ονα 4.2.- μιμνασκω		
míneumi									
minghō	mingō, meiō				mist 'merda' 3a2.-mīgan 3a3.-mīga	maíhstus, 'merda'	ομειχω, ομιχεω	méhati 5.3.-maēzaiti 5.4.-mizem	miž-âm, -ati 6.3.-mēžu, mišti
mínusi									
misdhom					mēta / Miete 3a2.- meord / mēd	misdō <*ōn	μισθος	mīd há'mercēs', 5.3.-mīžda	mīžda
misgā	1b1.-mesga (fr.-mēgue)		medg/meadhg	2b1.-maidd, meidd 2b2.-meith 2b3.-meid			μισγω 'miscēō'	āmíksā 'sērum'	
miskējō	miscēō		mescaim	2b1.-mysgu (vn) 2b2.-meski	miskan		μισγω, μειγνυμι		mešiti 6.3.- mieešti
mlājō			mláith, bláith 'suauis'	2b1.-blawd 'farīna' 2b2.-blot 'id' 2b3.-bleud 'id'				mlā-ti 'dēbilitāt'	
mlākós			malcad 'dēcadentia'; blén 'mollia' < mlaknā		mulsch 'mollis' 3a2.-malsc 'superbus'	un-tila- malsks 'irrationālis'	μαλακος 'mollis, aeger, ēffeminātus', β λαξ 'stultus'	mūrka- 'stultus' 5.4.-melk 'mollis'	mьčati 'conticeō' 6.3.-mūlki-s 'obstinātus, stultus'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

mlātóm			mláith, bláith 'suavis'	2b1.-blawd 2b2.-blot 2b3.-bleud					6.3.-miltai 6.4.- milti
młdhos					milti, milde 'id' 3a2.-mild 'blandus'	unmildjai 'sine amōre' (f. pl.)	μαλθακος 'tener, mollis'	márdhati 'indulget'	
młdsnos	blandus						βλεννος 'stultus'	mřt-sná- 'līmus'	
młdus	mollis; mulier <-yes		meldach 'grātus' (<*ml-d/ml-dh)	2b1.-blydd (<*ml-d/ml-dh)	3a2.-mild 'id'	mildeis 'blandus'	μαλθακος; αμ βλυσ, αμαλος	mrdú 5.4.-melk * <meldui- 5.5.-malisku, milisku 'dēbilis'	mładъ, molodú 'iuuenis'
młduwijo									
młgājō	prō-mulgāre		*to-in-uss-mlig-						
młinós				2b1.-blin 'lassus' 2b3.-blinion 'inertes'			βλιτον 'atriplex'	mřityati 'tabeō'	blin 'crêpe' 6.3.-blinis
młjos	malus	mallom, mallud 'id'	maile; mell 'peccātum' - os/es	2b1.-mall 'ruinātus' <-lso			βλασ-φημος 'b laspheumus'	5.3.-mairya 'fallax' 5.4.-mei 'peccātum'	6.3.-mēlas 'mendācium'
młkāmi			malcaid 'pūtescit'						młčati 'tacēre', u- młknați 'obticēre' 6.3.-smłłkti 'macescere'
młnejós	mulleus				mālōn , Mal 'macula'	mēljan 'scribere'	μελασ 'āter'	mála- 'sordēs' maliná- 'āter, immundus'	malína 'bacca' 6.3.-melas, mēlynas 'caeruleus'
młōdhrós							βλωθρος		
młōskō			mell 'mons' mullach 'cacumen'				μολειν (βλωσκ ω) 'eō'		6.5;-izmōliti 'pāreō'
młsos	prōmellere; remeligō; remulcum		mall				μελλω 'tardus sum' μολισ ? 'paene'		

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

mļwā	malua						μαλαχη	mūrva- 'cannabis'	
mṛdōmi	mandō							maniyahha 'administrō'	
mṛējō	maneō, mantō		aimne 'patientia' <anmenyā	anmynedd 'id'			μενω, μιμνω, μ εμενηκα; μοιμι οσ 'permanens'	parimamandhi, āmaman 'uacillō' 5.3.-framan 'perseuerō' 5.5.-mimmai 'denegō'	
mṛijai	ēmineō, immineō, promineō, mons, minor, mināx			2b1.- monid,mynydd 2b2.-meneth 'id' 2b3.-menez 'mons'	3a2.-mōna 'emineō'; mōnir 'tumulus'			menahhanda zmena+hant 'contra'	
mṛjō	meminī		do-moiniur	2b3.-guo-monim 'pollicēri'	firmonēn 'temnere' 3a2.- mon, man 'cogitō'	ga-munan 'meminisse'	μαιοσμαι 'amens sum'	mányatē	μῆjjo
mṛkos	mancus				manc (-g-) Mangel 'defectus'; mangōn 'dēsum'			manāk 'parum' 5.5.-maninkuwanteš 'breues'	6.3.-meñkas 'exilis" TOK. A, B.-mānk 'egeō'
mṛkstrom			maistre		mengen 'misceō'				mīnkau 'fingō'
mṛsjai							μαιομαι 'intendō'		
mṛtijai	mentior								6.9.-mēntimai 'mentūmur'
mṛtis	mens (mentis)		toimtiu 'cōgitātiō'		3a2.-mind	ga-minḅi cōgitātiō'; ana-minds 'suspectus'		matih	6.3.-mintis
mṛtō	mandō		méadal 'intestīna' <*mṛth-lā		mindil 'oreae'		μασσομαι <m H₂tyā- μαθουιαι γνῶθ οι (Hes)	math- 'agitō, fricō, deleō, urō'	
mṛtom	mentum		mant 'gingiua' <2b1?	2b1.-mant 'mandibula'		munḅs 'bucca'		5.5.-meni 'uultus'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

mptos	commentus		dermat 'obliuiō'		gi-munt. 'reminiscentia'	ga-munds	αυτο-ματος	matá- 'cōgitātiō' 5.3.-mato	6.3.-miñtas
mṣtrājō			men 'farīna, pulis'	-mantalon 'semita' 2b1.-mathru			ματει πατει (He σ.); μντον, μνοος ' <u>musgu</u> '	carmamnās 'fullones'	mnu, mjatb 6.3.-minti; <u>miniava</u>
mṣus	manus	manim, manins 1b2.-manuve (l.)	muntar, muintir <*manuterā 'familia'	2b1.-manal 'modius' <manatlo 2b3.- malazn 'id'	munt 3a3.-mund <*mṣt-	3a2, manwus ? 'praestō'	μαρη ?, ευμαρ ησ ? ALB.- marr <*marn? 'capiō'	5.5.-maniyahha- 'mandō'	
mṣwos			mīn <*mēni 'suāuis' menb 'paruus'	2b1.-di-fanw; di- fenwi 'diiminuō'			μανος; β ανουσοσ ? 'monotropus' μονος ? <nw 'solus'	manák 'parum' 5.4.-manr (-nu) 'paruu.' 5.5.-minu- 'solus'	
mō									
modos	modus		med <medā 'libra'; dorumadir 'fuerat emensus'; airmed 'mensūra'		mūta, Maut 'id'>lat. 3a2.-mōt 'id'	met 'pondus'; mōta 'tribūtum'	μηδεα 'consilia'	addhā <*mddhē 'certō' 5.4.-mit 'cōgitātiō'	
moghjos					māg 'filiāris' a2 3a3.-mag 'gener'	mēgs 'gener'	περιημεκτω 'r eluctāns sum'		6.3.-megmi, megti 'libenter habeō' 6.4.-mēgt 'faveō'
moghō			do-formaig 'auget'; mochtæ, mochtide 'potens'		magan, mugan (mag 'possum') 3a2.mæg 'possum'; -meaht 'potentia'	magan (mag 'possum') mahts 'potentia'	μηχοσ μηχανη 'machina' TOK A.-mokats 'potens'	maghah 'potentia' 5.4.-marthank 'auxilium, remedium' 5.6.- magus 'magus'	moguti 'posse' po-mogati 'iuuāre' 6.3.-māgulas 'innumerus'
moghtis					maht, macht 3a2.-meaht, might	mahts			moštʙ, močʙ
moghtrom									
moighos					3a2.-mehs			mēha- mēz 5.4.-	TOK. B mišo

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

moilos	mītis		móith, móeth; mīn 'suavis, plaanus' mē(i)th 'madidus, uber'	2b1.-mwyn; mul 'modestus'; di-ful 'audax' mwydo 'mitigō' 2b2.-muin, moin 2b3.-moan 'gracilis'			máyas- 'oblectamentum' miyéðha- -sdh- 'oblatiō' 5.3.-myazda- 'obl.'	mirъ ? 'pax' < *moiro- milъ 'misericordia' 6.3.-míelas ; at- míetet 'mitigō' 6.4.-mīlš 'amor'
moinījai moinis								
moinja	moenia, mūniō, arch. moeniō, mūrus, a. moiros		tuidmen 'fixus' < *todīminat; mé(i)de 'ceruix' < *meidyō		3a2.-(ge-)mære 'limes, territorium' 3a3.-landamæri 'id'		minóti 'apatat, fundat, struit'	mirъ ? 'pax' < *moiro- 6.4.-miet 'mūniō
moitājō	mūtō				missi-; missi 'altrinsecus' 3a2.-māeum 'dōnum'	in-maidjan		мечьъ 'ulciscātiō' < *meit-ti 6.4.-mie^ti, mie^tus 'mūtātiō'
moitmos		SDPIC.- meitims; meitimúm 'monumentu m grātificātiōni s'			3a2.-māðum 'thesaurus, dōnum, gemma'	maiþms < *moitmos 'dōnum'		
moitwos	mūtuus						mithuna 'par' 5.3.-miēwa, midwana, -ara 'id'	мечьъ 'ulciscātiō' < *meit-ti
mojnos	mūnus -eris		móin, máin 'thesaurus'	mwyn < *meino- 'pretium, ualor'	mein 'falsus' 3a2.-mān 'id'			6.3.-maīnas 6.4.-mains
moksi	mox		mo, mos-					

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

molā			mell, mullach 'tumulus'; mala 'palpebra'	Malea Insula			βλωσκω 'pāreō'		6.3.- lýmala 'berma' 6.4.-mala 6.5.-izmōlīti 'pāreō'
oldhā					molda 3a5.-meldke <muldikō		βλωθροσ 'excelsus'; βλ αστοσ 'propāgō'; μελαθρον 'tectus'	mūrdhan 'caput' 5.3.- ka-mθrθda- TokA malto 'přimum'	
oldhos									
moleinā	molīna, molīnus			2b3.-meil <*melyā	3a2.-mylen, mill <lat.		μολη, μολοσ		6.9.-malunis
mōlestos									
molgējō	mulgeō		bligim < mligim mlicht, blicht 'lac'	2b1.-blith	milchu, Milch 3a2.-meolcian, milk	miluks 'lac'	αμελω	māršt j, mārjati, mrjāti 'purgat'	mlizu 6.3.-mélzu
mōlis	mōlēs, mōlior, molestus				muoan, mūhen muodi, müde 'fessus' 3a2.-mēðe 'id'	af-mauīps 'fessus'	μωλοσ 'molimentum' μωλεω 'liti gō' μολισ (cf. μογισ) 'uix'		máj-u, -atb 'fatigō' 6.3.-pri-si-muoleti 'defetiscor'
mos									
molpā			molad	2b1.-mawl, moli 2b3.-meuli			μελω, μολπη 'canō, cantus'		
molqos					milgen 'pecudibus frūmen macerō'	milhma 'nubēs'	μελκιον κρηνη (Heσ.)		molokó 'lac' molokita 'palūs' 6.3.-malkas 'sorptiō' 6.4.- malks 'pōtiō'
mondō	mundus? (cf. mūdnós)				mandag 'alacer, gaudens'			maṇḍati, maṇḍayati	mandagū- 'urbānus, bellus'
mondós									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

monējō	moneō				manen, mahnen 3a2.-manōn, manian			māna ýati 'honorat'; mánati 'monet'; mnāya 'ē 'monētur'	6.3.-iš-manýti
mongos			mong 'crīnes'	2b1.-mwng 2b3.-pl. mogou	3a3.-makki 'ubi crīnes crescunt' 3a4.-manke 'crīnis'				
monīli	monīle		muinél 'collus' <moniklo	2b1.-mwnwgl 2b2.-meneth 2b3.- monid/menez				mañi- 'et gemma' <*monHi-	monisto
monos	monīle		formnae <upermonyō 'umerus'	2b1.-mwn 'collus, monile'; gor- fynydd 'scāla'	mana 'crīnis'		μοννιακησ 'monile'	mányā 5.3.-manaorī <*moneutro-	
montis									
morā	mora		maraim 'maneō'	2b2.-2b3.-mar 'uacillatio'					
morā			mor-(r)igain 'lamia, regīna terrōris'		(Nacht)mahr 3a2-(night)mare				mora 'uenefica'
morcos					3a2.-mirki, mierce 3a3.-myrkr, myrkvan		αμοργβος		morgatb 'nictō' 6.3.-mīrgu, -éti 'id'
mordējō	mordeō				murten 'marceō'; smerzan 'doleō' 3a2-smart 'pungens'		αμερδω 'clepō'; βαρδην σ 'horrendus'	márdati, -áyati 'terō' 5.4.-mart 'pugna'	TOK. A, B.-mārtk- 'rādō"
morignā	marītus; uirgō??		muirén	2b1.-morwyn, merch 2b2.- moroin 2b3.- moren	marzus 'nuptiae'		μετραξ 'iuuenis, puer'; βριτομαρτισ 'diana'	márya- 'iuuenis, puer' 5.6.- mērak 'id'	6.3.-merga, marti 'puella' 6.4.- mērga
morjods			2b1.-morddwyd 2b2.-morboit 'femur' 2b3.- morzat/-rzed		muriot		μηροσ ?		

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

mórmoros	formidō						μορμορος 'metus'; μορμων 'stix'		
morom	mōrum vocal.?			2b1.-merwydden	mūr-, mōrbere,<lat?		μορον	5.4.-mor(eni), mori	6.3.-mōras <lat.?
moros							μορος 'fātum, infortūnium, mors'	māra- 'mors'	morъ 'pestis' 6.3.-māras 'id'
mōros			már, mór	iantumarus 2b1.-mawr 2b2.-2b3.-meur	māri 3a2.-mære 3a3.-mærr	mers	ιομορος 'celeber propter arcum'		
mōrós	mōrus						μορος	mūra-	
mōs	mōs (mōris); mōrōsus				mout, Mut 'animus' 3a2.-mōd 'animus' 3a3.- mōdr 'ira'	moths 'ira'	μαιομαι ειντεν δ | ε ?? χφ: *<μ Γσψομαι ?, μη νισ ε | ραε; μωτ αι ζητει (Hσθ.)		moštrjo, motriti 'spectāre'; s̄mejo, -meti 'audeō' 6.3.- mataũ, matýti 'uideō' 6.4.-matu, mast 'sentiō'
mosgom					mar(a)g, mar(a)k, Mark 'medullae' 3a2.-mearg 'id'			mastiška; majján, majjá, majjas 'medullae' 5.3.-mazga-	mozgъ 'cerēbrum'; moždanъ 'medullae' 6.3.-smāgenes, 'cerēbrum'
moukos									
mouros	muria ?		múr 'lutum'; mún 'ūrīna' <*mouno-				μυρω, μυρομαι 'fluō'; μυριον ? '10.000'	5.4.-mōr 'palūs, immunditia' <*muri-? mrur <*murur 'sedimentum'; - moyn 'immersus'	mur, muráva 'caespēs' 6.3.- máuras 'lutus' 6.4.-maũrs 'caes.'
mouosos					mos, Moos; Moor 'et palūs'			5.4.-mamur <*memus-ro-	mъchъ <*musos

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

moutos	mūtō / muttō, -ōnis, mutūnium; mūtūniatus		moth						6.3.-muténti 'coīre'
mowējō	moueō	1b2.- comohota 'commota'			hemds-mauen 'manica camisiae'		αμευσσομαι 's uperō'??;	mīvati ka 'ma- mūta-'amōre mōtus' 5.3.-ava-mivāmahi	6.3.-mājuju, máuti 'addūcō (anum in digitum'
mreghmós				2b1.- br(e)ithel signif.?	bragen 'cerebrum' 3a2.-broegen, brain 'id'		βρεγμα, βρεχμ ος	5.3.-mθrθzu- 'uertebra ceruicālis'	
mřējō	mereō			ro-smerta 'praeparans'			μειρομαι 'partem accipiō', εμαρτ αι <σασμ-; μοι ρα 'parca'		
mřghús	breuis; braccium <gr.				murg, murgi 3a2.-myrge, merry 'beātus'		βραχυσ; βραχ των >braccium		TOK B.-märkwace 'sūra'
mřijai	morior						εμαρτεν 'mortu us est'	marati, márate, mriyáte 5.3.- miryeite 5.4.- meranim 5.5.- me-ir-ta 'mortuus est'	mьro, mreṭi 6.3.-mirštu, mirṭi 6.4.-mirštu, mirṭ
mřjos	marītus						μειραξ 'iuuenis, puer'	márya- 'iuuenis, puer' 5.6.- mērak 'id'	
mřkā					mor(a)ha, Möhre 3a2.-more, moru		βρακανα (Hes.)		morkónъ, morkva <ger.?
mřkējō	marceō		brén <*mrākno- 'putridus' mraich, braich 'malta'	mercasius 'palūs' bracem 'genus farris' 2b1.-braen 'putr.' 2b3.- breyn/brein					morokvá 'palūs' 6.3.-mirkt-ti 'imbūtus sum'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

mṛkos	murcus, murcidus				morgen 'dēbilis' 3a2.-mearg 'botulus' 3a3.-morr ` 'bot.'		μῦμαρκυς 'bot ulus sanguinis'	marcáyati 'ruinat' marká- 'mors' mərəxš 'ruina' 5.4.-morč.<-rky 'tener'	6.3.-pa-smerkti 'ruinō'
mṛktos mṛmeikā	formīca						μῦρμηξ	vamrī-	
mṛmrājō	murmurō; murmur		muirn 'rumor, strepitus'		murmurōn, murmeln, murren 3a2.-mure(n)ian		μῦρμῦρω	marmara- 'rumor' murmura- 'ignis crepitans' 5.4.-mrmram	*mṛmṛati 6.3.-murméti, marméti
mṛtājō	mortārium, morētum, morbus		meirb 'mortuus' meirle 'furtum' mrath 'traditiō'	2b1.-merw 'dēbilis'; brad 'id'	mur(u)wi 'mürbe 'blandus' 3a2.-mearo 'id' 3a3.-merja 'quatiō'		μαραινῶ 'ruinō'; μαρασμοσ 'ruina'; μαρμαροσ ' marmor' μαρν αμαι 'pugnō'	mrnāti, mrṇati 'furtat' 5;5- marriattari 'disoluitur'	-moromradi 'rōdere'
mṛtāsjom mṛtis	mors (mortis)							mṛtiḥ	сѣ-мртѣ 6.3.-mirtis
mṛtos	mortuus				mord 'nex' 3a2.-morð, morðor <*-tro- 'nex' 3a3.- morð 'id'	maurḫr 'nex' < *mṛ-tro- m	μῦρτοσ (Hesic hyus) 'homō' βροτοσ (Hom.)	mṛtá- 'mortuus, mors'; mártah 'homō' 5.3.- mðrðta-; maša- marðta- 'h.' 5.4.-mard 'homō' 5.6.-martiya 'homō'	mṛtṽb 6.3.-mirtóji diena 'diēs mortuōrum'
mṛwos	mortuus < *mṛwos + *mṛtos		marb	2b1.-marw 2b2.-marow 2b3.-maro, marf					mṛtṽb < *mṛwos + *mṛtos

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

mūdlom	mundus < mūdnós		muad 'mundus, superbus'; mún 'urīna'		muzzan 'purgō'; smuz, Schmutz 'immunditia' 3a2.-smotten, smoteren 'mancillō'		μυδαω 'madeō' μυζω 'sūgō' μυδαλ εοσ 'umidus'	mudirá- 'nubēs' módatē ` 'gaudet' 5.5.-mutai 'purgō' (lutō uel urīnā)	myjo, myti 'lauō' 6.3.-máudyti 'aliquem balneō' 6.7.-mýdlo
mūdnós									
mudstos	mustus, mustum <umidus		mossach 'immundus'	1b1.-mws 'id' 2b3.-mous 'id'	ND.-mussig 'immundus'		μυσοσ <ds 'macula'		musljákъ 'impudicus'
mugijō	mugiō				muckazzen; mucken 'susurrō'		μυζω 'mussitō'	múnjati, mójati	
munkō	ēmungō, mūcus, mūcor, mūgil		2b1.-mign 'palūs' <*mūkino;	mocht 'mollis'	mucheln, mūcheln 'moho odēre' 3a2.-meek 'blandus' mugen 'nebulor'	mūka-mōdei 'placiditās'	απομυσσω; μυκτηρ 'nasus'; μυξοσ 'mūgil'	munákti, muñcāti, mucāti 'liberat' 5.3.-framuxti 'liberō'	smyčoi se 'rēpō' mukljiv 'ūdus' 6.3.-munkù 'abstērgeō'; mukls, -ains 'palūdōsus'
mūs	mūs (mūris)				mūs 3a2.-mūs, mouse		μυσ	mūs-, mūšá-, mūša- 5.4.-mukn	myšъ
muskā	musca						μυια <*musyā	5.4.-mun	mucha, mъšica 6.3.-musē
muskos	muscus				3a3.-musk 'mūcor, parua pluua, puluis'				muzga 'palūs'; mozgъ 'tempus ūdus'
músnāmi					chrēo-mōsido (Lex Salica) 'cadaueris raptus'		αμυνω ! 'abdūcō'; μοναμενος	mósati, musnāti 'clepō' 5.5.-munnai-	
mūtrom			mothar 'dūmētum, palūs'		modder 'lutum' 3a2.-mother 'faeces'; mud; smod 'immunditia'			mūtra- 'urīna' 5.3.-mū□ra 'immundit.' 5.4.-mt `ar 'obscūrus'	
muttijō									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

muttis	muttiō				mutilōn 'murmurō' 3a2.-muterēn, mutter 'id' 3a3.-muðla 'id'				
ḡ	in-		e(n)- i(n)-	a(n)-	un-	un-	α(v)–		
nθtis	natis, natēs				nōtan 'puppis'		νατος, νατον 'tergum'		
nantis			néit 'pugna'		genende 'nauus'; Ferdinand 3a2.-nēþan 'audeō'	ana- nanþjan 'audeō'			
nāsis	nāris, nāsis, nāsus				nasa 3a2.-nosu, nose			nāsā 5.3.-narθha 5.6.-nāham	nosъ 6.3.-nōsis 6.4.-nāss <*nāsis
natriks	natrix		nathir (nathrach)	2b1.-neidr 2b2.-nader 2b3.-natrolion/aer	natarā, Natter 3a2.-næddre	nadrs, g.pl. nadrē			
nawāgós	nāvig-āre, - ium						ναυηγος	nāvāja- 5.3.-navāza-	
nāws	nāuis		nau, nó (noe)	nausum	3a3.-nōr		ναυς	nāuh (ac. nāvam) 5.4.-naw 5.6.-nāv	
ḡbhudhnóm							αβυσσος <*Γβ ἡσθηφο–	abudhná- 'infundātus' 5.4.-andund-k'	
ḡcén	inguen				3a3.-ökkvinn 'tumor'		αδην 'glandula'		
ḡdha		LUS.-inde 'et'	inde- 'per' (intens.) 'ind-reth 'cōgitātiō'	ande 'per-' (int.) 2b1.-an(ne)- 'dispositiō'		und 'tenus'	ενθα 'ibī, ibīdem'	ádhi 'super, ad'	ALB.-në, ndë 'in'
ḡdherós	inferus; infirmus, infernus, infra				untar, untan 3a2.-under 3a3.-und 'sub'	undar < *ḡter (cf. énteri)	αθεριζω 'contemnō'	adhara-	
ḡdhētós									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

ṅdhi				ande- 'magis'				adhi 'super'	
ṅdwojos									
nē	nē, ne		ní	2b1.-ní 2b2.-ny 2b3.-ne				na	
nebhis	nebula, nimbus Neptūnus?		nem (es-), neamh; nél ?, ac. pl. níulu <*nebhlo-? 'nūbēs'	2b1.-nef 'caelum'	nebul 'nebula' 3a2.-nifol 'id'		νεφος (νεφους) νεφ ελη	nábhas- 'nebula' 5.3.-nabah- 'caelum' 5.5.-nepiīs 'caelum' (nebisas) 5.6.- nem 'ūdor'	nebo, -ese 'caelum' 6.3.-debasis
nebhā									
nedis			nenaid, neantóg <*ni-nati-?	2b3.-linad	nazza, nezzila 3a2.-netele, nettle		αδικη <*Γδ-ικ ®		6.6.-nać 6.3.-nōtere, notre~
nedjos	nectō	nessimas 1b1.-nesimeī 'proxime'	nessam 'proximus'	2b1.-nesaf 2b2.-nessa 2b3.-nesa				náhus 'congener' naddhás 'connexus'	
nedō	nōdus, nōdō, nassa	nessimas 1b1.-nesimeī 'proxime'	nascim <ndsk-; arnenas 'nectam'; naidm 'nexus'; nessa, nessam 'propior, proximus'	2b1.-nes, nessaf 'id' 2b2.-nes 'propior' 2b3.-nes, nessaf 'id'; nasca 'aptō'	nesten; nezzi,, Netz 'id'; nestilōn 'lemniscātus' 3a2.-net 'id'	nati 'rēte'		náhyati; náhus 'uīcīnus, congener' naddhás 'connexus' 5.3.-naska- 'collectiō textuum'	
nedsā									
nedskō	nectō (ad plectō)		nascim `	2b3.-naska <nedhsk				náhyati	
neghō			ness <neg^hs-; 'uulnus'					ákšu- 'stipēs' <*nghsu-?	вб-нбзо -знотб; ноџб 'culter'
neghrōn	1a2.-nefrōnēs				nioro, Niere 3a3.-nyra		νεφρος		
nei	nī, arc. nei	nei 'nōn'			3a3.-nī 'nōn'	nei 'nōn'		5.3.-naē-ćiš 'et nullus'	nī 'neque' nī- кѣто 'nullus'
neicō	noegeum <*noig ^w iō		nigim 'lauō'		nihhus 'monstrum aquaticum'		νιζω	nénékti, nēnējmi	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

neidō					neizzen 'tormentō' 3a2.-nætan 'id'	ga-naitjan naiteins 'sacilegiu m'	ονειδιζω; ονειδος 'of fensiō'	nindati 5.3.-naēd- (nāismī) 5.4.-anicanem 'maledicō'	6.3.-niedeti 'contemnō' 6.4.-nist 'id'; naīdus 'odium'
neikō			cruth-necht 'rūber frūmen' (cf. 2b1, b3)	2b1.-nithio; gwenith 2b3.- niza; gwiniz			λικμαω; νικα, λικμα		6.3.-niekō-ti 6.4.-niekat
neitom			nīth <nītu- 'pugna'	2b1.-nwyd 'passiō'	Neid 'inuidia' 3a2.-nīð	neīþ 'inuidia'			
neiwós					3a2.-neowol, nēol, 'prōnus' (cf. lat. procul)	*naiw 'ἐνειχεν'	νειος 'uallis'		nīva <*nēiwā 'depressiō' 6.3.-néivoti 'tormentō' 6.4.-niēvat 'humiliō'
nékāmi									
nekopīnós	necopīnus						εξαπινησ		βηεζάπηο
neks	nex, nequālia, necō, noceō, perniciēs, noxa		éc (éca) <*ŋkus 2a3.-éag	2b1.- angheu/angau 2b2.-ankow 2b3.-ankou <*ŋkewes			νεκυσ 'cadauer'; νεκ-ταρ	naś(y)ati 'perditur'; nas- 'infortūnium' 5.3.-nasyeiti 'ēuanescit'	
némētom			nemed	nemhton 2b1.-nant 'id'	nemida			namas 'honōrātiō' 5.3.-nemata 'gigās'	
nemō	nummus ?		nem, neim 'dōnum'		3a1, 3a2.-niman 'id'; nehmen (a1) 3a3.-nēma 'id' <*n+em?	niman 'emō' <*n+em? cf. 6.4.- nemt/jemt	νεμο; νομιζω 'considerō'; νο μος 'lex', νομιμ ος 'legālis'		6.3.-nāmas 'domus' 6.4.-nams 'id'; nuōma 'grauāmen'
nemos	nemus		nemed 'sanctuārium'	nemhton 'sanctuarium'; nanto 'ualle' 2b1.-nant 'id'	3a2.-nimidas 'sacra silvārum'		νεμοσ	nāmas 'inclinātiō, reuerentia'; nāmati 'inclinātur' 5.3.-nāmaiti 'id'	
nemots			nāma (nāmat)	2b1, 2b2, 2b3.- nam 'damnum'	nāma 'raptiō'		νεμεσισ 'ulciscātio	5.3.-nemanh 'scelus'	ALB.-name 'maledictiō'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

nep̄ts	nep̄s		niae (niath)	2b1.-nai 2b2.-noi 2b3.-ni pl. nied	nefo, nevo 3a2.- nefa		νεποδεσ (Hom) 'suboles'	nápāt-	6.3.-nepotis
neptis	neptis		necht	Neptacus 2b1.-nith 2b2.-noit 2b3.-nith/niz	nit		νεποδεσ (Hom) 'suboles'	naptī	
neqe	neque, nec			2b1.-na(c) 2b2-b3.-na(g)		nih		naca	ALB.-nuk 'nōn'
neqid	nec quidquam					(ni) hvashun 'nemō'		na(kas/cid)cit 5.5.-ULkuis/kuidki	
neqis									
neqom									
neqos			nech (neich)	nepon (nepi) 2b1.-neb					нέκιη 6.3.- nekuřs
neros	neriōsus, Nerō	nerum 'uirum, proc.' 1b2.-nerf 'proceres, princ';	ner 'ursus'; so- nirt 'sānus, fors'	Esu-nertus ; ner; hy-nerth 'fortis'	Nerthus		ανηρ 'homō' ανθρωπος <*ανδροκωος	nár(a)- (nā) 'homō' sūna řa 'iuuenis' 5.3.-nar(a) 5.4.-air (arn)	нравъ 'mōs' 6.3.-nóras 'uoluntās'; noréti 'uelle'
nérteros		nertrak 'a sinistrā' 1b2.-nertru 'sinistrō'			nordrōni, nördlich 3a2.-norderra '+sep.'		(ε)νερτερος, νε- ρος 'inferus'	náraka- 'infera, hadēs' TOK B.- ñor 'sub'	норá 'cauitās' ; внѣръж, вѣнрѣти 'παρεισδύεσθαι' 6.3.-neriù, nérti 'cadō'
nertos			nert 'uis'	Nerto-briga 2b1-2b2.-nerth 2b3.-nerz				nřtú- 'heros'	6.9.-nertien 'řra'
nesros			nár					5.5.-nahsaras 'reverens'	
neu					āne, an, ohne 3a2.-āno	inu	ανευ		

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

neudō			Nuado (Nuadat) 'piscātor'	Nōdonti, Nōdenti 'piscātōrī' 2b1.-Nudd 'id'	nuzzen, nützen 'd' 3a2.-nyttian 'fruor'	niutan 'atingō'; nuta 'piscātor'; un-nuts 'inutilitās'			нужа, нужда 'necesittās' 6.3.-naudā 'prouectus', naudoti 'ūtor' 6.4.-nāu^da 'pecunia'
neukos	nuscitiōsus, luscīnus								6.3.-niāukti 'nebulārī' 6.4.-apnaukties 'id'
new(ij)os	nouus		nae, noe, nue, nuie	Neuiodunum 2b1.-newydd 2b2.-nowyth 2b3.-nouuid	niuwī <*-yo- 3a2.-nīewe <*-yo-	niujjis <*- yo-	νεοσ	náva- 5.3.-nava- 5.5.-nēwas	новъ, ноый 6.3.-naūja-s 6.9.-nauns
newājō	nouō				niuwōn, niwōn 3a2.-niwian	ana-niujan		5.5.-newahhum 'nouāuī'	
newŋ	nouem		nói	2b1.-2b2.-naw 2b3.-nao	3a2.-nigun <ww 3a3.-niio	niun	εννε(F)α	náva inn 5.4.-	devetъ (nt a XC) 6.3.-devynī 6.4.-devīnī
néwŋos									
newō	nuō, nutō, nūmen		nóid 'nōtum facit'; ate-no 'fidō'; aithne 'depositum'	2b1.-adnau			νεω <*νεωσσω; νεωσταζω; νε υμα	návātē, nāuti 'reuertitur'; nudāti	ponúryj (*neu-ro-) 'inclinātus' 6.3.- niūrkyti 'dēprimō'
newotāts	nouitās						νεοτησ		
ŋgnōtós	ignōtus							ajnāta-	TOK B.-aknātsa 'amens'
nī			arneut-sa, inneut-sa 'exspectō' <nēsedō; arneigdet 'rogant'		nidar 3a2.-nithar 3a3.-nidhr		νεισ, νεατος, νειατος 'uallis'	nī, nitarām 5.3.-nī, nitθnam 5.4.-nī	nizъ

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

nijóm			2a0.-netta, niott(a) 2a1.-né, nía, niath /oth, niad/od, niath <*neits/*nijots 'hērōs'				νικη <*niHHe H ₂ 'uictoria'; νικαω, νικεω 'uincō'	náyati, netum 5.3.-nayeiti 5.5.-nāi/neya	
niktis									
nīnāmi							ανινημι 'iuuō'	nátha- 'protector, protectiō'; náthate 'rogat'	
nīqos								nīcā 'retro' nyañc- 'subtō'	ніць, ниц ničati 'pronum esse'
nīsdos	nīdus		net 2a3.-nead	2b1.-nyth 2b2.-neid/neith 2b3.-neiz	nest 3a2.- nest			nīd á 'residentia' 5.4.-nist	
nītejō	nīteō <*nitós; nitor -ris; renīdeō <*nei-id(h)os (af. āridus ardeō)		nīab 'uis uitālis' <neibhos ?; noib 'sanctus'; nīam<neimā 'splendor, pulchritudō'	2b1.-nwyd 'passiō' <neito	3a2.-nīð, nīth 'disputātiō' 3a3.-nīð 'irrisus'	neiþ 'invidia'		nīla 'āter caeruleus'; nayana, netra 'oculus' 5.6.-naiba 'pulcher, bonus'	
nīteros									
nītjos				Nitio-brogēs	3a2.-niððas 'homines' 3a3.-niðr 'fam.'	nīþjis 'familiāris'		nītya-	
nījousjom									
nījoustos									
nīkējō			écen 'necessitās'	2b1.- anghen/angen 2b2-3.-anken 'angō'			αναγκη 'necessitās'	5.5.-hienkan 'mors'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ηkneumi		ro-icc 'attingit'; sub. -íss < *inkse/o- ; pf. ·ánaic do- icc 'uenit' pr. du-uicc < *onkist con- icc 'inuenit' con-icc- 'potest' comrace 'contió'	2b1.-di-anc 'effugiō' rank, cyfranc < *kom-ro-anko- 'id'	ginah, genug 'satis'; nah ? 'prop' 3a2.-geneah 'satis' ; nāh, nēah, nigh ? 'id' (ge)nægan? 'appropinquō' 3a3.-(g)nōgr 'id'	ganah, ganaúhan 'sufficit' ; ganōhs 'satis' ; nēhv ? 'prope'	ποδηνεκησ 'talāris'; διηνεκησ 'continuus'; δουρηνεκησ 'amplexe hastae' κεντρηνεκησ 'c uspide actus'	ásnóti, násati, pf. āna 'mśā ānásā < *h ₂ eh ₂ no(n)ke 5.3.-aśnaoiti 5.4.-hasanem, praet. hasi	6.3.-pranókti 'praetereō' 6.4.-nāku, nāki, nākt, praet. nāca 'ueniō'
ηmrótijos	immortālis					αμβροτος, αμβ ροσιος	a-mīʔta-	
ηptos			nanto 'uallis' 2b1.-nant 'uallis' 2b2.-nans 'id'				námati 'inclinātur', natá- 'plicātum' 5.3.-nəməiti 'id'	TOK A, B.-nām- 'plicō'
ηηkskai	nanciō; nanciscor, na(n)ctus sum; nancītor 'nactus erit' (LXIIT)	ro-icc 'attingit'; sub. -íss < *inkse/o- ; pf. - ánaic do- icc 'uenit' pr. du-uicc < *onkist con- icc 'inuenit' con-icc- 'potest' comrace 'contió'	Selva-nectes 'Proprietārū' 2b1.-di-anc 'effugiō' rank, cyfranc < *kom-ro-anko- 'id'	ginah, genug 'id' 3a2.-geneah 'id' 3a3.-(g)nōgr 'id'	ganah, ganaúhan 'sufficit' ganōhs 'satis'		násati, nákšati 'assequitur', aor. ánat; 5.3.-- nasaiti 5.5.-ni-ik-zi (nikzi) 'erigitur'	6.3.-nóksta, nókia, nokti 'mātūrō'
nocējō								
nócodos	nūdus		2b1.noid/noeth 2b2.-noyth 2b3.-noaz	nackt 3a2- nacod, naked 3a3.-nōkkviðr, nakupər	naqaβs	γυμνος <Hes λυμνος <νυμνο σ (*o > u propter Cowgill's legem)	nagná- mana- 5.5.- neku-manza	
nōdos	nōdus	naidm 'nexus'			nāti 'rēte'			
noibhos		noib					5.6.-naiba 'pulcher, bonus'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

nōinos	nullus				3a1, 3a2.-nēn				
nokējō	noceō, nex, nequālia, perniciēs		éc 'mors'	2b1.-anguē 'id' 2b2.-ancow 'id' 2b3.-negein 'necō'			νεκυσ, νεκρον cadauer'; νεκα σ	našyati, našati 'id'; nasu 'cadauer' 5.3.-nasyeiti 'pereō'	
nom	num		no- (part uacua)					5.5.-na 'tunc'	
nom nē									
nōmṇ	nōmen		ainm n- <*ṇmṇ / *ṇmen	2b1.-anu pl enuein 2b2.-hanow 2b3.-hano	namo, Name 3a2.-nama, name	namo	ονομα; -ονυμ ος	námā 5.4.-anun 5.5.-laman-	ime <*ṇmṇ/*ṇmen 6.9.-emnes, emmens
nōmnājō	nominō				namnan, nennen 3a2.-nefna	namnjan <*nomnjo/ e	ονομαινω <*H 3vH3μΓφ |		
nomṛ	numerus		nós <*nomso-? 'consuetūdō'	2b1.-naws 'gnōtis'? 2b3.-neuz ? 'id'				5.5.-lammar 'mensura quaedam temporis'	nuoma 'usufrucus, beneficium'
noqtis	nox (noctis)		in-nocht 'hac nocte'	2b1.-henoeth 2b2.-nos 2b3.-noz	naht, nacht 3a2.-naht, night 3a3.-natt, nott	nahts	νυξ (νυκτος) (*o > u propter Cowgill's legem)	nákti-s 5.5.-nekuz 'nocturnus', nekuzzi 'uesperascit'	noštʸ, nochʸ 6.3.-naktis
nosējō					gi-nesan, genesen 'sānō'; nerren, nähren 'alō, cūrō' 3a2.- nerian 'ptegō' genesan 'superuūō';	ganisan 'saluus fieri' nasjan 'saluō' ga-nists 'sānātiō'	νευμαι 'reuertor' νοστος 'reuersiō' νασος > νεως 'templum'; Νε στωρ ασμ ενος 'secūrus'	násatē 'conciliātur' Násatyau 'Iuuātōres'	TOK -A našu- 'amicus'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

nōunā			núne, naunae	2b1.-newyn 2b2.-nown 2b3.-naoun	nōt, Not 3a2.-nēad, nīed, need	naups <*nouti- 'necessitās'; naus 'cadauer', nawis <*nowis 'mortuus'			nožda 'necessitās' navь 'cadauer' <*nōwis 6.3.-nōvyti 'mactō'
ŋprobhwos									
ŋqijētós	inquiētus								5.3.-a-šāta- 'tristis'
ŋserós	noster			2b3.-hon	unser 3a2.-our	unsar			
ŋsis	ensis								ásyati 'iacit' astram 'missile'
ŋsloimis									
ŋsme					uns <*uŋswe 3a2.-us	uns <*uŋswe	ημεισ, ημεασ 4.2.-αμ με 4.3.- αμε	asmān 5.3.ahma 5.5.-anzāš	
ŋswodhros									
nū	nunc <numke; num,; etiamnum,; nū-per; nu- diūs				3a1.-a2, a3.-nū 3a1.-nūn; noch 'adhuc'	nu (nū?); naúh 'adhuc' *nu-kwe	νυ, νυν	nú, nū, nūna íŋ nūtana 5.3.-nū(m), nūram 5.5.-kinun	nyne; nъ 'sed' 6.3.-nū, nūnai~ 6.4.-nu
numki	nunc						σημερον <*kyā meron Hom.	5.5.-kinun	
ŋwidis			ainb (ainfed); noídiu <*newidwōs 'infans'		unwizzi <*-djo- 'ignorantia' 3a2.-unwita	unwits; unwiti <*- djo- 'ignorantia'	νητσ <*newids ; Αιδητσ 'Had ēs'	avidyá 5.5.-awiti 'leō'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

obhi	ob- (cf. epi), ob portum (XIIT)					bi 'ad, circum' (cf. ambhí)	abhi 'ad' 5.4.-abiy	obъ, объ 'circum'
óbrusjā	obrussa <gr.					οβρυζα	huprushí 'turārium'	
ochis	anguis	esc-ung 'anguila'	2b1.-euod 'uormes' 2b3.-rogedou 'orgiis'			οφισ 'serpens' εχισ 'uipera'	áhi-s 'serpens' 5.3.-azish 5.4.-auz	6.3.-angis 6.6.-waz
odáugjai						atochta 'malum' (Crim)	οδυσσασθαι 'f urere'	5.5.-hatugatar 'terror'
odējō	odor, odefaciō, ol(e)faciō, oleō				3a3.-os<ōdso 'odor'	οζω<οδιω; οδμ η, οσμη 'odor'; εσοδησ	ALB.-amē 'odor'	6.3.-úodžiu, úosti 6.4.-uožu, uost
odhrom					etar 'margiō, uallum' 3a2.-supti- 'uallum'		ostrimon 'stabulum, claustrum'	odrъ 'lectus' odrina 'stabulum'
odjō (ōda)	ōdi, odium				3a2.-atol 'dīrus' 3a3.-atall 'id'	οδυσ- <οδυδ-	5.4.-ateam <*H ₃ d -hatuka 'dīrus'	
ōdjom								
odós								
oghlējō					3a2.-eglian, ail	οχλεω		
oghlos								
ogmos						ογμοσ	ájma-ḥ 'meātus'	
oidējō					eiz 'tumor'	οιδαω, οιδεω; ο ιδος; οιδιπους 'tumidipedis'	indra- 'robustus'; Indra 'deus pluuiæ'; indu ? 'gutta' 5.4.- aitnum<oidnumi; aitumn 'tumor'; ait 'maxilla'	edro, jadro 'sinus; uēlum, nāuis'; jadъ 'virus' <oidos, jedro 'celer, robustus'; jadro 'nucleus, testic.' 6.8. jāditi 'uexāre' 6.3.-aindinti 'excitō'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

oighai							οιχομοι; ιχνος 'uestigium'	5.5.-egdu, igdu- 'crus' <*eigh-	6.3.-eigà 'cursus'
oimos							οιμος	éma	6.3.- eisme~
óinoikos	ūnicus				einac 3a2.-ānga 3a3.-einga	ainaha			inokъ
oinos	ūnus, oinos		óin, oen	2b1-2b2.-un 2b3.-unan		ains	οινος, οινη	ēnam 'eum'	inъ 'ūnus, alius'
oinowṛstós	ūniuersus, arc. oinuors(ei) (BACC)								cf. одновременный 6.9.-ainawārst 'semel, pariter cum'
oisjā					3a2, a3.-ār <*airō propter FIN airō		οηιον, οιαξ	5.5.-hissa- 'tēmō currūs'	oje 6.3.-íelekstis, íena
oisos							οιος 'talis'	esa-h 'iste'	
oitos			oeth	2b1.-'periuria' anutonou/anudon	eid, Eid 3a2.-aḏ, āḑ 3a3.-eiḏr	aiḑs	οιομαι 'credō' αινημι, αινεω 'uoueō'	5.5.-hai 'confidō, credō'	
oiwos	ūua		iva-, éo	ivo- 2b1-ywen 2b2.-hivin 2b3.-ivin	īiwa, īwe, Eibe; īgo 3a2.-īw; īh, ēoh 3a3.-yr		οιη, οη, οα	eta 'uarius, rūber, uulpēs' 5.4.- aigi<óiwiyā 'uīnum' 5.5.-e(y)a(n)- ?	iva 6.3.-iēva 6.4.-iēva
okējō					ahta 'attentiō'; achten 'considerō' 3a2.-eaht 'existimātiō'	aha 'sensus, intell.'; ahjan 'arbitror'; ahma 'spiritus'; ahaks 'columba'	οκνος 'dubium'; οκνεω 'dubitō'		
ókētā	occa			2b1.-ocet/aged 2b3.-oged	egida				

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

oktōu	octō		ocht	2b1.-wyth 2b2.-eath 2b3.-eiz	aht, acht 3a2.eahta, eight 3a3.-ātta	ahtau	οκτω	aštā, aštāu 5.3.-ašta 5.4.-ut`, uth	osmь 6.3.-aštuoni
oktowos	octāuus						ογδοοσ		
ōkúpteros	accipiter						οκυπετησ	ācupátvan-	я́стребъ, iastreby̆; suff. lat. columba, palumbēs, gr. ελαφος
ōkús	ōcior 'uelocior'; accipiter, acipediū, aquila <H ₃ ku-H ₂ wi- lā;			2b1.-dioc 'piger' 2b2.-dioc 'piger' 2b3.-'diek' lentus'			οκυσ	ās'ít 5.3.-āsu-	
olējō	adoleō, adolescō, altāre		alad ? 'uariātus' > 2a2.- aladh 'tructa'		3a3.-ala 'ardēre'	aljan ? 'auīdus' (cf. alacer ?)		alātam 'carbō'	
olējō	aboleō	1b2.-ondu, holtu 'prosternito'					ολλυμι <*ολυ- μι, ολεκω 'dele ō'; ουλοσ <*H ₃ elH ₁ u 'fūnestus'	5.5.-hullai 'pugnō', hallanniya 'deleō'	
olgjā							ολογινον οζωδ εσ (Hεσ) κατ αλογον μυρτον	5.5.-alkista(n)- 'rāmus'	loza 'pampinus'
ōlim									лоні́ 'annō praeteritō' (arc.)
oljoi oljā	oljāi		uile	2b1.- (h)oll<*(s)olno- 2b2, 2b3.-holl	al(l) 'id' pl. alle 3a2.-eal(l) 'id'	alls 'omnis' <*ol-no-		5.4.-olj	
olmos	ulmus		lem	Limo-, Lemo-	elmboum, Ulme 3a2.-elm				flim < germ.

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ōlnā	ulna		uile (uilen), (dat. pl. uilneib) <*olēn-	2b1.-elin 'ulna' 2b2.-elin <*olēnā 2b3.-ilin <*olēno-	elina 3a2.- eln(boga) <*olenā 3a3.-alen	aleina	ωλενη, ωλην (ωλενοσ)	áratni-h 5.3.-ar θ □na, frārā□ni- 5.4.- uln <ōlnā 5.5.- haliya 'arcus'	lanita <*olnita 'maxilla' лакѣтъ, lókotъ 6.3.-alkúne, úolektis
ólteros									
óltmos									
oltrōd	uls; ultrō, ultra; ulterius; ultimus, olle; ollī; ollic, ōlim	últiumam 'ultimam' 1b2.-ulo, ulu 'illō, illuc'	oll 'amplūs' ind-oll 'ultra' old- 'quam' oll-athair 'Dagdae'		all 'omnis' 3a2.-eall 'omnis' 3a3.-al-foðr 'Wodan'	alls 'omnis' ala-mans 'germanī'		par-āri 'tertiō praeteritō annō' (cf. olitana, olitinata)	lani 'annō/aestate praeteritīs'
olwā	ulua, alga				3a3.-ulka 'ronna, situs'			rjīs ā'h 'lubricus, adhaesiūus'	6.3.-álksna <*olgsnā ? 'lāma'
omos					emis (emsig) 'strēnuus' 3a3.-ama 'pestis'		ομυμι; ανια 't ormentum' <αμiFa ?	ámah 'uiolentus' ámīti 'confirmat' ámáyati 'nocet' 5.3.-ama- 'potentia' amáyanā 'damnum'	
ōmós			om 'crūdus'; um(a)e 'rudus'	2b1.-of 'id'; efydd 'aes'	3a3.-āma 'erysipelas'		ωμοσ 'crūdus'	āma- 'crūdus' 5.4.-hum 'crud(ēlis)' āmsah	
omsos	(h)umerus	1b2.-onse				ams	ωμοσ	5.4.-us, ows 5.5.-anassa 'dorsum' ?	
onbhlos	umbilicus	Umbrī ?	imlecan		naba, nabalo		ομφαλοσ	nābhīh	6.4.-naba
onchis	unguis		inga, ingen <*nghwīnā 2a3.-ionga	2b1.-equin/ewin 2b2.-euuin 2b3.-iuin	nagal, Nagel 3a2.-nægl, nail 3a3l.-nagl		ονυξ (ονυχοσ) (*o > u propter Cowgill's legem)	nakhah, nakhám <*naghukám? 5.5.-sanku(wa)i-	noguti 6.3.-nāgas
oncn	unguen	1b2.-umen	imb (imbe) 'berri unguen'	2b1.-ymenyn 2b2.-amen-en 2b3.-aman(n)	ancho 'butyrī unguen'			ājyam 'grassa sacrificiī'	6.9.-anctan, ancte 'butyrum'
oncō	unguō	1b2.-umtu 'unguito'						anakti 5.4.-aucanem	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

oncōl								5.4.-acul 5.6.-	ángāras angišť yғолъ angħs	6.3.-
ondos			ond, onn (uinde)						ádri-	
onējō			on 'uerecundia'; anim 'mendum'	anamou, anaf 'id' 2b3.-anaff 'mendum'			ονομαι, ονοσσ ασθα	5.3.-nadθntō 'uituperāns' 5.5.-hanna- 'iudicō'		
ónerjos							οναρ, ονειροσ	5.4.-anurj <*H ₃ nōrio-		ALB.-a^derre
onghlos	ungula				nagal, Nagel andar 3a2.-other 3a3.-annarr			ánghrih		
onjos						anthar		anya-; ántara- 5.3.-anya-, ainya- 5.6.-aniya-		6.3.-añt(a)ras 6.5.-wutory 6.7.-úterý
onkājō	uncō, -āre		ong 'uf' ennach 'coru.'	2b1.-och 'gemitus'	Unke 'rāna'		ογκομαι			jaču, jačati 'suspīrō'
onkos										
onos	onus (oneris)						ανια 'tormentum' 4.2.-ονια ??	ánah 5.5.-an(n)iya- 'efficiō'		
ónteros					ander- 3a2.-ōþer	anþar		ántara-,		SORB.-wutory 6.3.- añtaras
ópitjos					aften 3a2.-æftan, after 3a3.-aptan	aftaro, aftuma, aftumists	οπισσω, οπισω 'postea'	5.5.-appizzi(ya)-		
opjō	praedotiant - t<p- (Festos) 'praeoptant'; opīnor, optiō, optō; necopinus	ufteis 'optāti'; 1b2.-upetu 'optātō', opeter 'lēctī'								za-(j)apъ 'suppositus'; ne-vъz-apъnъ 'necopīnus'
opnā	opulentus <*opulentus ?						ομπνη 'alimentum'; αφενοσ??	ápnas 5.3.-afnāhvant 'diues' 5.5.- happinatt 'opulentus'		

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ópopā	upupa				wituhopfo, Wiedeh. 3a2.-widhoppa		εποψ		6.4.-puppukis 6.6.-hupek
opos	opus, operō, ops, omnis<*op- nis; officium<*op ídhēkyom	upsannam 'operandam'; upsatuh sent 'factī sunt'; upsed 'fēcīt', upsens 'fēcērunt'; 2b2.-osatu 'facitō'	somme ? Opulentus; domme 'pauper' <dus-op-smyo-);		uoben 'exerceō'; 3a2.-efnan 'faciō'; 3a3.-efna 'faciō'		ομπνη 'alimentum'	apas 5.3.-āpas 5.5.-happar 'transactiō'	
opos esti									
ops									
oqō							οπωπα, οψομα ι	īksate 'aspicit'	6.6.-obaczyć
oqos	oculus		enech 'uultus'	2b3.-enep 'id'			οσσε (du.) ωπ α (ac. Sing.) ενωπη , προσωπον 'uu ltus' 4.4.-οκταλλ ος	áksi (aksnáh), áksī; ánīkam, prátīkam 'uultus' 5.3.-aší (du.) 5.4.-akn (akan), pl. ač-k`	oko (ocese), ochi 6.3.-akī
ōrā	ōra; ārea?						ορος, ορφοσ, Hom. ουρος (asp. explicanda *ser commixtā)	āre, ārāt 'procul' 5.5.-arha 'terminus'; arahziya/zena(nt) 'foraneus'	6.3.-óras 'aer'; iš óro 'extra'
ōrājō	ōrō	urust 'ōrāuerit'						5.5.-ariya- 'orāculum consultārī'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

orbhis	orbis, orbita	1b2.-urfeta 'orbita'					ερφύτων δισκ ος , απο Λυδων (Hsq).	5.5.-harp 'permūtō'	tok A, B yerpe
orbhjom			orpe, orb(b)e, orbae; com- arbus 'hereditās'	Orbius, orbaniacus 2b1.-Urb- gen/urien	arbi, erbi, Erbe 3a2.-ierfe 'id'	arbja; RUN- arþija 'exsequiae'			
orbhos	orbis		com-arpe/arbae 'hērēs'; erbaid 'committit'	Orbogenos 2b1.- Urbagen, Urbgen, Urien	Arbeit 'labōr' 3a3.-arfī, arfa	arbja <*orbhjo- 'hērēditās'; arbeiþs <*orbho- itis 'labōr'	ορφανος	arbha 'paulus' 5.4.-orb (orboy) 5.5.-harp 'permūtō'	rabъ 'seruus'
ordhos			ord	2b1.-2b2.-ord 2b3.-horz				5.4.-urn <*ōrdhṃ	
orgājō			orcaid >oirggid 'necat'; orcun <*orgenā; orn 'nex'; orgiat 'caesar'	orge 'occide' Orgetorix; 2b1.-orn 'nex 2b3.-treorgam 'forō'				5.4.- harkanem 'tundō, frangō' 5.5.-hark(iya) 'pereō', caus. harkanu, harnink	TOK A.-arkämn-, B erkau 'necropolis'
orghis			uirgge, uirge 'testiculus' (*orghīā)				ορχις 'testiculus'	5.3.-θrθzi 'oua, scrotum' 5.4.-orji-k 'oua' 5.5.-arki- 5.4.-ol-ormim 'misereor' 5.5.-arma(n), irma(n) 'morbum'	6.3.-aržu `s 'lasciūus', eržilas 'mas'
ormos					arms 3a2.- earm 'miser'				
ōs	ōs (ōris), cōram, aurīga, ōreae							ās(i)yam (āsnáh) āsáh 'buccālis' anhō 'buccālis' 5.5.-ais	6.3.-ústa(s) 'bucca flūminis'
osbhos			odb	2b1.-oddf			οσφυσ		
osdos					ast 3a2.-ōst	asts	οζοσ	5.4.-ost 5.5.-hasduēr	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

osēn	anōna		ēorna ? <*esornyā 'hordeum'		ar(e)m, Ernte 3a2.-asna 'salārius'; earn	asans 'segēs, aestās'; asneis 'operārius'	οπωρα <*op- óhðrā; Ωριων	5.4.-ashun 5.5.-zena, zenant ?	jesenb, ósenb 'autumnus' 6.9.-assanis
oskos					asc 3a2.-æsc		οξυη 'hasta'; οξυνη 'fagus'	5.4.-hac'i	ALB.-ah
ósonos	ornus		huinnius 2a3.-fuinnseog	2b1-2b2.-onn-en 2b3.-ounn-en					6.3.-úosis 6.4.-uo^sis
ostis	os (ossis), ossum, ossua		asna, easna, esna <*astonyo- 'costa'; asil 'membrum'	2b1.-assen 'id' 2b2.-asow; esel 'id' 2b3.-ezel 'id'			οστειον	ásthi (asthnáh) 5.3.-ast- 5.4.-oskr<*osthwer ? 5.5.- hastāi-	
ōstjom	ōstium							ósthah 'labrum' 5.3.-aost(r)a 'labra'	usta 'bucca' ustina 'labium'
oudn							ουδασ (ουδεος)	5.4.-getin 5.5.-utne, udne	
ougros	uafer?, au[c]tumnus ?		úar; ócht 'frigor' (<ougtu-)	oer				oman 'frigor' (<oumðn) 5.3.- aota; aodar 'frigor'	6.3.-áušti 'frigēscō' (*augsketi?); 6.4.-aũksts 'frigidus'
ousis	auris		au, ó (aue)		Su-ausia	ausō (ausins)	ουσ ουατος (Hom.)	5.3.-ušī 'duae aures' 5.4.-unkn <*usonkom	uxo (ušese) 6.3.-ausis
ów(ij)om	ōuum		og (pl.ugai) 2a3.-ubh (uibhe)	2b1.-wy<ówiyom 2b2.-uy/oy 2b3.-ui pl. Uiou	ei 3a3.-egg		ων	5.3.-ap-āvaya-? 'castrātus' 5.4.-ju <*(y)ōyo-	ajьce
owājō	ouō, -āre						ευαζω		
owis	ouis	1b1.-uuef, oui	oi	2b1.- ewig 2b2.-euhic 'cerua'	ouwi, ou 3a2.- ēowu, ēowe, ewe; ēowestre 'id'	aweþi 'grex'; awistr 'ouile'	οια	ávi-, avika-, aviká 5.5.-hawi- LYC.- xawā	ovinu 'aries' ovьca 'capra' 6.3.-avis
pðgrós	pignus -oris							pajrá- 'solidus'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

pðrnāmi	pār, parō (āre), comparō (āre)	parsest 'par est'	ren(a)id 'uendit'; rann<pðrsnā 'pars'; ern(a)id 'concedit'; ni rir 'non uendidit'	2b1.-rhan 'pars' 2b2.-ran 2b3.-rannou			περαω, πιπρασ κω, περνημι 'uendō'; πορνη 'meretri x'	5.3.-pairyante 'aequātur'; pāra 'culpa' 5.5.- parš- 'diūidō'	6.3.-perkū, pirkti 'emō'
pðtējō	pateō, pandō, patera	pat[it?] 'patet', patensins 'panderent'	2a4.-aitheamh 'fūnis'	2b1.-etem, edau 'id'	fuodar, Fuder 'onus' 3a2.-fæðm, fathom 'fūnis'; fōðor 'onus'	faβa 'uallum'	πιτνω, πεταννω μι; πετασος, ; π ατανη 'patera'	5.3.-pa□ana 'amplus' 5.5.- pattar, dat. paddani 'tabula (?)'	6.3.-petŷs 'umerus'
pðtēr	pater	pater, dat. paterei 1b2.-iupater	athir	Ateronius	fater 3a2.-fæder 3a3.-faðir	fadar	πατηρ	5.1, 53.-pitār- 5.4.-hair, hayr	
pðterá	patera						παταρα (Lyc.)	5.5.- ^{GI} pattar	
pðtjai	patior								
pðtrjā	patria		aithre 'paternitās'				πατηρ, πατρα		
pðtrjos	patrius, patruus; proprius<pro patrius		aithre		fetiro, fatirro, fatureo, Vetter		πατριος, πατρ υιος	pitrvya 5.3.-. tūiryā-	
pðtrujós	patruus				fetiro, fatirro, fatureo, Vetter 3a2.-fædera		πατρωσ <*pətr ōus; πατρυιος 'uitricus'	pítrvya- 5.3.-tūiryā 5.4.-yauray 'uitricus'	
pðwējō	paueō, pauīō, putō, depuuere, pudet				urfūrian 'concundō' 3a2.-āfyran 'id'		παιω ?		pjáuju, pjáuti 'secō'; pjúklas 'secūr.' 6.4.-pláūt 'metō'
pādhlom	pābulum							5.3.-pāqra-vant- 'protector'	
pagos	pagus				fah, Fach 'dominium' 3a2.-fæc 'interuallum'				
pags									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

pālājō	palatium		LUS.-trebopala 'protector pagī' (Cabeço das fraguas)					pālayati	
pálejā	palea							palāvah	pleva 6.3.-pelai
pálowos							πελιτνος 'liuidus'	parusa	
palpājō	palpo(r), palpitō, palpebrae				fuolen, fehlen 3a2.-fælan, feel		παλλω 'agitō'		
pámponos					3a3.-fimbul-, 'pipula metallī'		βεμβιξ 'turbō'	bimba-ḡ 'puer'	bubulja ` 'gutta' 6.3.-bamba 'umbilicus' pampaū, pañipti 'tumescō'
pandos	pandus, pandō -ā				3a3.-fattr<fanta				
panknos									
pankō	pānus, pānīcum, pantex								počiti se 'inflāri' pogvica `globulus'
pannos	pannus		an-art ? 'pannus linī'		fano, Fahne 3a2.-fana	fana	πηνος, πηνε 'textus' πηνιζο μαι 'texō'		
pāpeljos	pāpiliō -ōnis				vīvalter, (Fei)falter 3a2.-fifoldara				*pepelūšĕkā, *popelūšĕkā 6.3.-papelučka `
paplā	papula, papilla				buoben 'tetae' 3a2.-pappe, pap 'id'			pippala 'ficus' pipluh 'macula corporis'	6.3.-papas 'papilla'
pareikā	Parcae (=ueneficae)		a(i)rech					5.3.-pairikā 5.6.-parik	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

pārējō	pāreō						πεπαρειν πεπαρευσ ιμον σαφες (H es.)		
parkō	parcō		airc 'angustia'; aircur 'pressiō'						
parsā	parra	1b2.-parfam, parfa 'parram'		2b2.-frau<spr 2b3.-frao	sperk, sperch, Sperling 3a3-spearwa, sparrow	sparwa	ψαρ 'sturnus'		σκβορέμ <spar- ?
pasknis									
pāskō	pascō, pābulum <pādhlom, pānis		ain-chess 'pānis corbis'; ās(a)id 'crescit'	2b1.-pawr<pāro 'pābulum'; pori 2b3.-peuriff 'pascō'	fuotar,Futter;fuote n 3a2.- fōðor; fedan 3a3.- fōðr; fōða,	fōdjan	4.3.-πανια; πα τεομαι 'edō et bibō'; απαστος 'sine cibō'	5.4.-hauran<pā-tro 'grex' 5.5.-pahs- 'protegō' LUV pa 'd-du *peH2	paso, pasti 'pāscō' (<pāskō) TOK.-A pās-, B pāsk- 'protegō'
pāsós	pāricida < pāso-kaida						πηος, 4.3.- παος		
pastos					fest 3a2.- fæst 3a3.-fastr			pastya 'residentia' 5.4.-hast 'fixus'	
pāstus	pastus								pastva <*two- 'grex' pastvina 'pastus'
pau	paucus, paul(l)us, paruus				fao, fō; 3a2.-fēa, few 3a3.-fār	fawai	παυρος		
paukos									
paulos	paulus				folo, fulī(n), Füllen 3a2.-fola 'id' <pulyo-	fula, 'pullus'	πωλος 'pullus'	5.4.-ul 'capra' <pōulos; am-ul 'sterilis'	ALB.-pelē; pēlē <pōlā 'equa'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

pāwŕ		aasaí purasiaí 'in āra igniāriā' 1b2.- pir, ac. purome	úr .i. tiene O'Clery Glossar. Hapax; Abbrám de úr na Caldae	ur (Botorrita A 10) 2b1.-ur-ael 'asbestinum' <air.?	fiur, Feuer, funko, Funke 'scintella' 3a2.-fýr, fire 3a3.-furr, fyrr	fōn *puōn (funins)	πυρ (πυροσ) (u longa)	5.4.-hur (hroy); hn- oc 'furnus' (*pūn-) 5.5.-pahhuwar, dt. pahhu(e)ni	6.7.-pyr(i) 'fauilla' TOK.-A por, B puwār, pwār
pedjós	peius				3a2.-bad			5.6.-bad	
pedlom							πεδιλον	patalla 'soccus'	
pedom	peda (Festus) 'uestigium'; oppidum	perum 'solum'	ed 'spatium'; ined <*enipedo- 'locus'		3a3.-toft 'pauimentum'		πεδον 'solum'; δαπεδον 'pauí m.'	padá 'locus, uestigium, passus' 5.4.-het 'uestigium' 5.5.-peda- 'locus'	6.3.-pédà 'passus'; pādas 'solea'
pegtos	pectus		ucht <*pogtus (ochta) dat. pl. ochtaib					pákşa 'umerus, āla'; pákşas 'latus'	pach(a) 'axilla, ing.' 6.3.-paksis 'angulus domii'
peidō					feizzit, fett (part.p.) 3a2.-fæted, fat		πιδαξ (fons)	pétva 'ueruex'	6.4.- pīsa, pīse 'arbustētum'
peigō	piget, piger				feihhan 'maleficientia'; fēhida, Fehde 'inimicit.' 3a2.-fācen 'falsiō'; fah, foe 'inimicus' 3a3.-feikn 'ruīna'			pīsuna- 'maleficus'; piśāca- 'daemonium'	
peikā	pīca	peico 'pīcum'			speh(t), Specht			pika	
peikō	pingō				feeh 3a2.-fāh 'uarius'	filufaihs 'uarius'	ποικιλος 'uarius'	pimçāti 'ornat', pinkte 'pingit', pēçah 'form, col.' 5.3.- paēsō 'idem' 5.6.- ni-pith 'scribō'	pīstr̥ 'uarius' 6.3.-paīsinti 'fuligine mancillāre'
peikos									
peiks	pix				vī(g), vīhe ? 'palūs'		πιττα, πισσα		p̥k̥t̥s, p̥s̥t̥s

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

peimis					fimmelen, fimmere n 3a2.-fimble, fumble 'palpō' 3a3.-fimr; orð-fimi 'uerbōrum eloquentia'				
peitus	pītuīta, pīnus <peitsnos		íth 'sebum'; iath 'pratūm'				πιτυσ 'pīnus'	pītudāru 'arbos quaed' ALB. oishe <pitsyā 'id'	
pējō	paene, pēne; paenitet; pēnūria; patior (a partic. pōtos); paeminōsus, pēminōsus				fīēn 'ōdisse'; fiant, Feind 'inimīcus' fion 'ōdī'	faian 'puniō'; fijan 'ōdī'	πημα 'damnum '; πηροσ 'caecu s'; 4.3.-παροσ 'caecus'	pīyati 'insultat'; pīyu, pīyaru 'insultans'; pāpa 'malum'; pāman 'aegrotās pellis' 5.3.-pāman 'id' 5.4.-hivand 'aeger'	
pekō			áil? 'amoenus'		fahs 'caesariēs' 3a2.-fair 'idoneus' 3a3.-fær 'agnus'	ga-fahrian 'praeparō'; fagrs 'idoneus'	πεκω 'pectō'; ποκοσ 'uellus'	pakš-man- 'cesariēs' 5.3.-pašna- 'cilium' 5.4.-asr 'uellus'	6.3.-púošiu (*pōkēiō), púošti 'ornō' pešu, pēšti 'dispectō'
pektēn									
pektō	pectō, pecten	1b2.-petenata 'pectinatam'			3a1, a2.-fehtan 'id', 3a2.-feohtan 'plectō'		πεκτω; κτεισ (κτενοσ) 'pecten' <*pkten-	5.6.-pašm 'lāna'	
peku	pecu, pecus	1b2.-pequo 'pecua'			fihu	faihu 'patrimoniū m'	4.8.-po-ku-te- ro (c. gonu, doru lat. genu)	pášu, pásus	6.3.-pekus (kl)
peldō	pellō; ōpiliō; appellō -āre	1b2.-arpeltu 'appellito'	ad-ella 'uisitat; adall 'uisitātiō'; do-aidlea 'uenit'	el(h)wyf 'eam'	falzan 'collocō'; Filz 3a2.-felt 'textus'		πελασ 'prope', πελαζω, πιλνα μαι 'appropinquō'		polosá 'area'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

pelkō			olca 'terra ueruactī' >f. ouche, e.huelga		felga 't. ueru.' 3a2.-fealg, fallow	ungifolgan 'inflexus'			
pelnis	pellis, palea, palear palla				fel, Fell 3a2.-fell, film	þrūts-fill 'lepra'	πελ(λ)ασ, πελμα α 'solea'	paṭa(la), péλka 'textus'	pelena 'tapete'
pelō					fāli, feil 'ad uēnum' 3a3.-falr 'id' <pēlyo		πολειν 'uendere'; πολη 'uēnum'		plenъ, polōn 'praeda' 6.3.-pelnas 'salār.'
pelom	palam				West-falen, Ost-falen, Feld 'ager' 3a3.-fjol 'tabula'		ALB.-shpall 'aperiō'	phálakam 'tabula et fructus' 5.4.-hoí (hofoy) 'ager'	pol 'solum', pole 'ager', polъ < *polos 'patens, cauus'
pelsā			all	GALL.-Palas de Rei	felis, Fels		πελλα	pāsī <pelšīH ₂	
pelu	plures		(h)il 'multī'		filu 3a3.-fjoł-	filu	πολυς, fem. πολλη < *polH ₁ uia	purú- < *p!H ₁ u-, fem. pūrvi- * < p!H ₁ u-iH ₂	
pelupoikos						filu-faihs	cf. ποικιλος	puru-pēs á	
pēlwis	peluis						πελλα 'situlus lactis'; πηληξ 'cassis'; πελλικη	pālavī 'asser'; pālikā 'olla' pāri 'situlus lactis',	popelъ 'cinis'
pelwos	pulus (ueris); puls (ltis); pollen			ulvos 'pulus'			παλη 'pollen' (uerbum singulāre)	palāvah 'uersae rēs'	
pēm̃	paeminōsus, pēminōsus						πημα	pāma 'r' eruptiō cutanea quaedam' 5.3.-pāman-'scabiēs'	
pendō									
penō	cf. pendō, pendeō; sponte				3a1.-3a2.-spinnan 'neō'	spinnan < *spenwonom	πενομαι 'labor' ὀ'	5.4.-hanum 'texō'	pъno, peti 'tendō' 6.3.-pinū, pinti 'plectō'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

penom			enach; en 'aqua' en-glas 'aquōsum lacte'; éicne 'salmō'	anom 'palūdem' 2b1.-en-wyn 'lactōsum butyrum'	fenna, fennī ; fūhti, feucht 'ūdus' 3a2.- fenn; fūht 'id'	fani	ILLYR.- Pannonia.	paŋka-	6.3.-paniabūde 'amanita muscaria' 6.4.-pane 'fertilisans'
penos	penus, penātēs					fenea 'puls'			6.3.- penū, penéti 'alō'; pēnas 'aliment.'
penqadkmt a	quinguāgintā		coíco				πεντηκοντα	pañcās át 5.4.-yisun< *hingisun	
penqdekḿ	quindecim				finfzehan	fimftaihun	πεντε(και)δεκα	pañca-daśat 5.4.-hngē-tasán	
penqe	quinque	pomperias 'quincuriae'	cóic	pimpetos 'quintus' pempe-doula 2b1.-pymp/pump 2b2.-ppymp 2b3.-pemp	fimf 3a2.-fif 3a3.-fimm	fimf	πεντε	pañca pañca	5.3.- petь 6.3.-penki
penqstis			bissi ega 'stiria'	2b1.-bys 'digitus' 2b2.-bis, bes 2b3.-bis, bizou	fūst 3a3.-fyst; il- kuistir 'digitī pedis'				pestь
penqtos	quintus	*pontos			fimfto, finfto 3a2.-fifto 3a3.-fim(m)ti	fimfta-	πενπτος	pakthá- 5.3.-puxđa- (cf. 4 ^o)	petь 6.3.-peñktas
pēnsús								pāmsú 'pulis, arēna' 5.3.- paşnu- 'arēna' 5.5.-passila- 'glarea'	pecók, 'arēna'
pentō									
peqō	coquō	popīna 'coquīna'		2b1.-pobi 2b2.-pobaz 2b3.-pobet 'coctus'			πεςσω	pácāmi	
peqtis	coctiō						πεψις	paktí- 'pānis' <*poqti-	peštь pectis
peqtór	coctor						πεπτρια '*coctr ix'	paktár-	6.9.-

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

peqtós	coctus			2b1.- poeth			πεπτος	paktá-	
per(i), per(ti)	per<per/peri	per, pert<perti	ir-, er-	eri-; 2b1,2,3.-er-	fir-, ver- 3a2.-fyr-	fair	περι, περ	pári 5.3.-pári 5.4.-pairy	pre 'ante' 6.3.-per
perijō	exerior, peritus, comperio, periculum		a(i)re 'custodia'	areānī 'exploratōres'	fār, Gefahr 'periculum'; firina 'infractiō'	fairina 'culpa'	πειρα, πειραω	5.4.-p'jor 'experimentum'	
peristāno m			iress, am-ires(s)					5.4.-amparist 'irreligiosō' 5.6.-parast 'sacerdōs'	
perknā			earc, orc 'salmō'		forhana 'tructa'		περκη (<ρκν)		
perkūnjom				Hercynia silva; Ερκυνιος, Querquernī	3a2.-firgen 'cacumen siluestre'	faírguni 'mons'		Parjánya 'Tempestās'; parvata 'id' 5.5.-peruna 'rupēs'	Perunъ 'Tonitrus' 6.3.-perkiūnas 'id'
permos							περαιος 'ulterior'	paramá-h 'ultimus, optimus'	
permós					fern 'longinquus, procul' (adi, adu)		περαιος 'ulterior'	paramá-h 'ultimus, optimus'	
perom		perom 'sine'						param 'et postea, tamen, tantum'	
peróm							TOK B paruwa 'plūmae'	parhá- 5.3.-parāna- 5.5.-partawar 'āla'	перó 6.3.-spařnas 'āla' 6.4.-spā rns'id'
peros		perum 'sine'	ire<peryo 'ultra'				περαν 'ultra'; πρατω 'faciō'	parā 'procul' 5.5.-parā 'ultra, foras'	
pérperņks	perperām, perperus						περπερος 'impertinens'	parañc	ноперë κ
perqos	quercus			Hercynia silva; Querquernī	forha 'picea' 3a2.-furh, fir			parkatii 'ficus sacra'	perunъ 'fulmen' 6.3.-perkúnas 'tonitrus'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

persā	perna<sn; pernīs				fersana, Ferse 3a2.-fersna	fairsna 'talus'	περνη	pāršni- 'talus' 5.3.-pāšna- 'id' 5.5.-paršina 'lumbus'	
persnā									
persō					3a3.-fors, foss 'cataracta'			přšat, přšatá- 'gutta' přšant-, přšatī 'uarius' 5.3.- paršuya 'aquae q.' 5.5.-papparš-	prachъ 'pulis'; prъstъ 'spūma' 6.3.-puršla(s) 'id'; purkšti 'sternuō'
pertā	pertica						πτορθος 'propa gō'	5.4.-ort 'uinea'	6.7.- priska
perti		1b1, b2.-pert 'per'							pered
péruti			ónn-urid `ab anno priore'		vert 3a3.-fjorð		περυσι 4.3.-περυτι	par-út 5.4.-heru	
pesdō	pedō, pōdex, pēdis			2b1.-rech<pōrdkā	firt, furt<perd 3a2.-feortan 3a3.-freta	ferzan<per d	περδω βδεω <βδεο; βδωλλω; βδελυ ροσ 'terribilis'	párdatē<pérdeti 5.3.-pōrðdaiti	bzdetъ; perdetъ 6.3-bezdù, bezdėti; bizdas `podex'; pérdžu, pérst 6.4.-pirdu, pirst
pesnis	pēnis<pesnis				faselt, visel		πεος; ποσθη	pásah	pìsti 'copulāre'
peterós	accipiter		eithre <*pet(e)r- yo- 'cauda'; e(i)tte 'plūma'		fed(e)rah , fedara-		περον, περυγ ξ	patará-, patáru- 'uolans' ; pátrra- 5.4.- t 'ir	
pétļos	petilus; fr. petit						πεταλος 'patens'	5.5.-pittalwa(nt)	
petō	petō		én <*pet(s)no-, ethait <*petonti- 'auis'	2b1.-edn, eterin 'id' 2b2.- (h)ethen 2b3.- etn-coihaam	fedara		περον, πιπτω, πετομαι, fut. πετε(σ)ομαι πετομαι 'uolō'	pátami 'cadō' FUT. patišyāti 5.5.-piddai-	6.3.-pētīt 'auet'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

petsnā	penna, petō		ette<petyā, én (auis)	2b1.-edn, eterin 2b2.-(h)ethen 2b3.-etn-coihaam	fedara		περον, πιτω, πετομαι, πετομαι 'uolō'	pátami 'cadō' 5.5.-pittar (pittanas)	6.3.-pētīt 'auet'
petsnós			én	2b1.-edn, eterin 2b2.-(h)ethen 2b3.-etn-coihaam			πετηνος <*petesānós, π ετεινος <*petesnós		
peumi	putō						νηπιος, νηπιτι ος ? 'ingnōrans'	5.5.-kappuwai TOK A putk 'arbitror'	пыта́ть 'quaerō, cōnor' 6.4.-plaūt 'signif.'?
pewō	pūrus, putus, nepus <*nepūt-s; purgō		úr 'uiridis'	2b1.-ir	fowen 'cernō' <*fawjan = ai. paváyati		πτυον, πτεον ?	punāti, pávate 'pürgō'; pavitra 'cribrum'	
pibō	bibō		ibim	2b1.-yfed (v.n.) 2b2.-eve 2b3.-eva			πινω	pibati	pījo, pīti 6.3.- paikas 'stultus'; pīktas 'malus', pīkūlas 'diab.' 6.4.-pīkuls 'diab.'
pigējō									
pikrós					bitter	baitrs	πικρος		
pilos	pilus, pīla<pīlsā				filz 'feltrum' 3a2.-felt 'id'		πιλος 'penniculus'		pīstb 'penniculum'
pīmós	opīmus						πιμελη 'adepts'		
pingō									
pinjos					witufina, vine 'aceruum lignī'		πιναξ 'tabella'	pínaka	pīnb, pēnb 'stirps'
pinsō	pīnsō, pīlum						πιτισσω	pīnásti	pīxati 'calce iciō' pīsenica 'frūmentum' 6.3.-paīsyti 'trītūrat
píperi	piper						πεπερι	pippalī	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

pipjājō	pipiō, pīpō, pipilō, pīpulum	pipatio 'clamor plorantis'			piepen		πιπος, πιππος 'auicellus'; πιπ(π)ιζω	píppakā 'auis quaedam'	6.3.-pypti 'siffilō'
piptō	petō		én (auis)	2b1.-edn, eterin 2b2.-(h)ethen 2b3.-etn-coihaam	gefaz 'casus' 3a2.-gefētan 'casī'		πιπτω, πετομαι 'uolō', ποταομαι 'uolitō'; πετρον 'ala'	pátami 'cadō'	
piskis	piscis		íasc > iasc		fisc, fisch 3a2.- fisc, fish	fisks			piskárĭ, пискáръ 'gobiō'
pitús			hith (grānum)	2b1-b2.-yd 'id' 2b3.-(e)ys 'id'				pitus 5.3.-pituš	pišta 6.3.-piētūs
piwōn			īriu (irenn) 'terra'	'Ιουερνις (Ptol.)			πιων, πειρα (γ η)	pívan-, f. pívarī	
plabrājai			labraid 'loquitur'; rel. labrathar; amlabar 'mutus'	2b1.-llafar 'sermō', llafaru 2b2.-lauar, lauaraf 2b3.-lavar 'id'	3a2.-flappen, flap 'quatiō, garriō'				
plākejō									
plākos	placeō, placidus, plācō ā; plancus? placenta <πλακουσ; plaga -g-		lecc 'discus saxeus'	2b1.-llech 2b3.-lec'h 'id'	vlage, flach; fluoh 3a2.-floh; flōk- fōted -g- 3a3.-flā		πλαξ 'superficiēs'; πλ ακουσ 'placenta'; πελαγος -γ 'mare'; πλαγος -γ- 'latus'		6.3.-plākanas 6.4.-plūoku, plakt 'pauiculor'
plākos									
plānos	plānus			Medio-lānum	3a3.-flana 'errō'		πλανος 'errābu ndus' πλαναω 'errō'		polonýna 'altipl.' 6.3.-plónas 'tenuis' 6.4.-plāns
plārom			lár	2b1.-llawr	Flur 'uestibulum' 3a2.-floor				

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

plātom									
plātús	planta		lethan; leth ? 'latus, dimidium'	Litano-briga 2b1.-llydan 2b2.-2b3.-ledan	Fladen; vluoder 'piscis plānus' 3a2.-flounder, flōr; flat		πλατυς πλατ ανος; ωμοπλατ η; πλαταμων 'rēs plāna'	pr̥thúh; prathimán < *pletH2mon- 'planitūdō' 5.3.- p̥θr̥θqu 5.5.-palhi-	plešte 'umerus' 6.3.-plónas 'tenuis'
plautos	plautus; plaudō	1b2.-pre- plotatu 'prosternitō'					πλασιον 'recta ndulus'		6.3.-plaūksta 'palma'
pldājō					fledirōn, flattern 'uolitō'		πλαδαω 'madeō'; πλαδος 'uuoi'		6.3.-pelde^t 'nō' pledina^t 'ālās plaudō'
plēdhwis	plēbs, plēbēs						πληθυσ		
plékāmi	plicō		altain 'rasōrium'	2b1.-elinn/ellyn 2b3.-altin 'ferula'	3a4.-folde-kniv 'nouacula retractilis'	falthan	πλεκω	prasma "plexus" 5.3.θr̥θzato frašn̥θm 'aureā armatūrā'	
plektō	plectō				flehtan 3a2.-fleohtan	flahta 'fascis capillōrum'			pleto, plesti; plotъ 'uallum'
plēm̥	plēmināre						πλημα		
plēnós	plēnus; polleō ?	1b2.-plener 'plēnīs'	lán; lín 'numerus, pars'; u(3)le 'omnes'	2b1.-llawn 2b2.-luen, leun, len 2b3.-leun	fol, foll, voll 3a2.-full	fulls		pūrná-s, prān a 5.3.-frāna- 'implētiō' 5.4.-li (liog)	pl̥n̥b̥ 6.3.-pilnas 6.4.-pilns
plētis	com-plētiō							pr̥ti-	
pletjā			leithe 'umerus'				ωμο-πλατη	5.5.-paltana 'umerus'	plešte 'umerus'
plētós	(com)plētus							5.4.-li (liog)	ALB.-plot
pleudō			im-lúadi 'exagitat'; for- lúadi 'uersat'		fliožan 'fluō' 3a2.-flēotan, fliotan	flauts ? 'gloriōsus' flautjan 'superbiō'			6.3.-plūđau, plūšti 6.4.-plau^st
pleumōn	pulmō						πλευμων, πνευ μων (cont. πνεω)	kloman 'dexter pulmō' (k...m <p...m)	plušta <ploutyā 6.3.-plaūčiai

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

plewō	pluit, pluor, perplouēre	fo-luathar 'uolat'; loan, lón 'adeps'; lúd 'impetus'; ess-com-lu- 'proficiscī'; lúath 'citō'; lúam 'dominus'	KONBOUTO/CO MPLUTUM 2b1.-llyw 'dominus' 2b2.- loe 'id' 2b3.-levier 'id'	flouwen, flewen 'louō'; floum 'colluuiēs' 3a2.-.flōwan 'obruō' 3a3.- flōa 'id'	flōdus 'fluxus'	πλε(F)ω 'nauigō' πλυτοσ 'diuēs'; πλυνω 'lauō' πλυσισ 'lauātiō'; πλωτοσ 'nauig ābilis'	plávate 'nātat'; pravate 'saltat'; plutá 'obrūtus'; pluti 'alūiēs' 5.3.-usfravānte 'ascendunt' 5.4.-luanam 'lauō'	plovo, pluti 'natō'; plovъ 'nāuis' 6.3.-plājuu, plóviau, pláuti 'lauō' TOK A, B.- plu- 'uolāre'
plighā		sliss 'latus'				πλιχασ 'inguen	plēhatē 'mouētur'	
plmā	palma	lám 'manus' <*plāmā	2b1.-llaw <*plāmā 2b2.-lof/lef, luef	folma 3a2.-folm		παλαμη 4.3.- παλαμα	pānīh 5.3.-pθrθnā 5.5.-palhi- 'amplu'	
plnāmaí	appellō, -āre	ad-ella 'uisitat'; do-aidlea <do+ad 'uenit, accēdit, tangit'	el(h)wyf 'eam'			πλναμαι (i schwa sec.) 'et se incitāre'; πελασ 'prope'		
plnāmi	pleō	lín(a)im, comalnur, comallaím		füllen 3a3.-fill	fullnan	πιμπλημι 'pleō'	πρηάτι. πρηότι 5.4.-lnum; hetum 'effundō' <*pelnumi	6.3.-pilù, pilti 'fundō'
plngō	plangō			fluohhon 'maledicō'; vlackern 'uolitō' 3a3.-flōcan 'id';flaw	faiflōkum 'tutudēre'	πλησσω, πλαζ ω, πληγνυ μι		6.3.-plakù
plousmā	plūma			vlūs, Vlies 'lānūgō' 3a2.-flēos, fleece				6.3.-pluskos 'lānūgō' 6.4.- pluskas 'et pannus' 6.3.-plaūtas 'fustis examinis' 6.4.-plāuts 'uallus muri'
ploutos	pluteus			3a3.-fleyðr 'fastigium'				
plówijā								

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

płówijom			lū(a)ē'pēs'; lūí <-jā 'gubernum, cauda'	2b1.-llyw 'id et -ātor' 2b2.-loe 'id et -ātor'		3a3.-fley	πλοιον		
płowós						TOK B.-plewe		plavá-	plov
płowós	palleō, pallidus, pallor, pullus		liath <*pleito-	2b1.-llwyd	falo 'pallidus' 3a2.-fealo, falu 'id'		πελιος, πολιος	palitáh (fem. páliknī) 5.4.-alikh 'cānae' 5.6.-pīr	plavu 'albus' 6.3.-palvas
płtáwijā			Letha	Letauia 2b1.-Litau, Llydau 'Brittania'	3a2.-fold ? 'stābulum'		Πλαταια	prthivī 'terra' 5.3.-pθrθdhwī	
płtnos			lethan, leathan 'amplus'	Litano-briga 2b1.-llydan 2b2.-2b3.-ledan	Fladen 'planitiēs et placenta'		πλατανος 'arbōr platanacea'		
płtom	palla, pallium							paṭa- 'uestis'	palto
płúwaidhom			lúaide		lōt, Lot 'perpendicularum' 3a2.-lēad				
płwods	palūs -ūdis				fel(a)wa, Felber 'salix'		παλκος πηλος (Hes) παλασσω 'rigō'	palvalá-	6.3.-pélke 6.4.-pefće, plācis `
pñdēks	pantex, pantica							5.5.-panduha	
pneusō					fnehan 'respirō', fnāsteōn `anhelare' 3a2.-fneosan 'strn.'; 3a3.-fnysa 'resufflō'		πνεω		

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

pŋgō	pangō, pāx, pāgina, pālus <ksl; prōpāgō	prupukid `ex antepacto?' 1b2.-pasa 'causā'; paci- 'propitius, plācātus'	áge 'membrum, columna'; áil 'grātus'	2b1.-aelod 'membrum'	faahan, fangen, Fach 3a2.-fæc 'interuall' 3a3.-fægiligr 'grātus';	fāhan	πηγνυμι; πασσ αλοσ 'clāuus'	pajráh 'corpulentus'	6.8.-pāz 'iunctūra, uallum'
pŋtō	pandō; pateō	pat[it?] 'patet', patensins 'panderent'					πιτνω, πιτνημι (i schwa secundum), πε ταννυμι ποδιον		
podjom	podium		u(i)de 'iter'						
podš	pēs (pedis)	1b2.- peri, persi 'pede'	ís<*pēd-su 'sub'	2b1.-is 'inferior'	fuoz 3a2.-fōt 3a3.-fōtr	fōtus	πωσ, πουσ (ποδ οσ)	5.1, 5.3.-pad 5.4.-otk 'pēdes' 5.5.-pata;pedan 'locus'	6.1.-podš 'sub'
poimēks									
pōimōn					fōtar 'canna', Futter (uestis) 3a2.-fōdor, fōdor 'uagīna' 3a3.-fōdr 'uestimentum'	fōdr 'capsa'	πωσ <poH ₂ -iu- , ποιμην 'grex'; ποιμην 'pāstor'	pāti 'protegit'; go-pā 'pāstor'; pāyu, pāla 'custōs'; nř-pī-ti- 'tresuir', nrpa 'rex'; pātra 'recipiens' 5.3.-pāiti 'id'; rāna- pā 'protectiō crūris'	
pojējō								pāya yāti	pojo, pojiti
polis							πολισ	pūh (puráh), pūram	6.3.-pilis 'oppidum'
polkā									
polnēks	polleō, pollēx				fuolan, fühlen 'sentio' 3a2.- fælan, fæl 'id' 3a3.-felma 'palpō'			5.6.- pālidan 'sāgiō'	paлѣсь; palam 'quaerō'; bez- paлѣij 'sine digitis'
polnō					fallan, fallen 3a2.-fallan			5.4.-p `ul <*phōlo- 'ruina'	6.3.-pūolu, pūlti 6.4.-pūolu, pult
polpos	pulpitum							parpa 'domus'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

poltos	puls (Itis); pulis cf.; pulmentum		littiu (litten) <*p!tnó 'pulmentum'	2b1.-lith 'pulmentum'	spelta, Spelt 3a2.-spelta		πολτος 'puls'; πολφος 'pulm. q.'	pálala- 'farīna quaedam'	polba 'ador'
pondos									
pōnom		1b2.-puni, poni 'lac'	án 'pōculum'					pānam	
pontis	pons		áit(t) (<pōthni-) 'locus'		3a, a2.-findan 'id' 3a3.-finna 'id'	. finþan 'inueniō'	ποντος, πατας	pāthas 'locus' panthā-s 'uia' 5.4.-hwn 'portus'	poṭb 'iter' *pontis
poqós	coquus						αρτο-κοπος 'pistor'		
porā									
porējō	portō				ferien, fahren 'iter faciō' 3a2.-fara	farjan 'iter faciō'	πειρω, πεπαρμε νος 'perforō'; πορο σ 'uadum'	píparti 'dūcit' 5.3.- -pārayeite 'id' 5.4.-hord 'ambulātum'	na-perjo 'perforō'; pero 'plūma'
porkos	porcus, porcīnus, porculus	1b2.-porca, purca 'porcās';	orc; Innsi-ork	Orcades	farah; Ferkel 'porculus' 3a2.-fearh				prase (-ete·dim - nt) 6.3.- paršas; paršiena` 'porcīnus'; parše lis'porculus'
pornós					farn 'filix' 3a2.-fearn, fern 'id'			parṇá- 5.3.-parṇna-	pero 6.3.-sparṇas 'āla'
porsis					farro (m) verse (f)		πορτις, πορταξ	p ^o rthukah 5.4.-orth	
porsōd	porrō		ar <*pari 'ante'				πορρω	pārya- 'finis, finālis' 5.4.-ar 'ad'; araj 'initium'; arajin 'primus'	
portājō									
pos(ti)	post, postea	1b1.-púst, post 1b2.-post, pus					4.7.-πος	paścá(t) 5.4.-ḡst 'ad'	poz-dḡ 'tarde' 6.3.-pas

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

pósteri									
pósteros	posterus								pastorъкъ 'adfiāatus' 6.3.- pāstaras 6.4.- pastars
póstmos									
postrōd									
potējō									
potī							ποτι	paiti	5.6.-patiy
potijai									
potis	potior, possum; hospēs				fad 'crassus'	brūþfaþs 'procus' hundafaþs (-fadis) 'centuriō'	ποσις	patih 5.3.-paitis 5.5.-pat 'quoque'	gospodъ 'dominus' 6.3.-patis (dial.) 6.4.-pats 'ipse'
pōtis	pōtiō						ποσις; ἀμωτ ισ 'recessus maris'	pīti-	6.8.-pi^t 6.9.-poūt 'bibere'
pōtlom	pōculum		ól ? inf. 'bibere'				ποτηριον		
potnjā							ποτνια	patnī	patni
pōtór	pōtor						οινοποτηρ 'uīni p.'	pātar-, pāta ʔ	
pougā	pūga				fochen 'flō' 3a3.-fjūk 'niuea tem.'		πυγη		6.4.-pauga 'caput, puluīnu'; pūga 'rafaga'
poughos			óg, nomen óge						6.7.-pouhy 'simplex'
pougnos	pungō, pugnus, pugīl, pugnō		ochtach <puktāk ā 'picea, pīlum'		fiuhta, Fichte 'picea' 3a2.- fiuhtia <fiuhtjōn		πυξ 'pugnō'; πευκη 'picea'		6.3.-puši š 'pīnus'
pounā			úan 'spūma'					APR.-pounian 'pūga'	6.3.-puns 'protuberant. arborea'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

poutos	prae-pūtium		uth ? 'uter'				πυυνοσ<τσν 'cūlus'	puppuṭa- 'infectiō buccālis'	potka < *pṛṭka 6.3.-pučiu, pūsti 'tumesco'
powējō					fowen, voewen 'cernō'			paváyati	
póweros	puer						παισ, παισ < π αιιδσ		
powros									
pṛa					3a1, 3a2.-fora 'antea'	faúra 'antea'	παρα	purā 'antea' 2b1.-para 'antea'	
prāi	prae, praeter; prehendō < prae-; prior < *priyós -; prīmus < pris mos (Herentas); prīdem, prīscus; prīstinus, prīuus	preiuatud`pr ivātō, reō' 1b2.-pre 'prāe'; pre- pa 'priusquam'; pretra 'priores'; preve 'singulāriter'	air < pōri 'oriens'; re ^m < prisōmi 'ante' ar < *pari 'ante'	Are-morica, Are- brigium, abrit. Are-clūtā < pōri	3a1, a2.-furi < pōri 'ante' >vor, before	fri-sahts 'exemplum, imagō'	πριυ < *πρισ	pare 'ibi' 5.4.-erēc' (eriču) < *preiskw-u 'ueterior, flāmen'	pri < prei 'ad, ante' '6.3.-priē < prei 'ante' 6.4.-priē(k)ša 'anterior' (*preitiā)
práighesto									
práiloghos									
práinōmṇ									
práiteri									
prāmos	prandium < *prām- ediom < *přm-				frum fromm 'probus' 3a2.-forma	fruma	πραμοσ < *προμοσ ?		6.3.-pīrmas

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

pratis			raith	ratis 2b3.-radenn (coll.)	farn, Farnkraut 3a2.-fearn, fern			parna 'folium, plūma' 5.3.- parðna 'id'	páporotъ < pororty o 'fili'; pero 'plūma' 6.3.- pépártis, sparñas 'ála' 6.4.- paparde
prāwos	prāuus, prōnus; prōra < prōwr yā				frō 'dominus', f. frouwa < prōwōn 3a2.-frēa, f. frūa; forwost/est 'p̄rimus'	frauja 'dominus'	πρανησ 'prōnus'; πρωρ α < prōwryā	pūfva- < pðrðwos; pravanā 'prōpensus' 5.3.-paurva- 'prior'	p̄r̄v̄n̄; p̄rav̄n̄ 'rectus' 6.3.- primas < *p̄r̄eðmos TOK B.- p̄arweſse
preistos									
prējō							πμπρημι, πρεθ ω 'incendō'	parāi- 'exhalō, flabellō'	prejet, prety 'sūdō' para 'uapor'
prekō	precō, poscō, procus, precēs				frāgēn	fraihnan		prechāti prāt 'processus' 5.4.-harcnem 5.4.-harsn 'pacta'	prosiiti 6.3.-prašau, -yti; p̄iřti 'manum pet.' 6.5.-p̄osiiti 'idem'
preks	prex, precor, poscō, procus				fragen 'inquīrō'	fraihnan 'inquīrō'		prashnah 'quaestio'	
premō									
prepō			richt 'forma'	2b1.-rith	furben 'purgō'		πρεπω 'conspic uus sum'	5.4.-erewim 'pareō', eres (-ps-) 'faciēs'	
presō	premō, pressii, prelum < *preslom (cf. τρεμω et τρεω)					TOK B.- prām 'retineō'	ALB.-pres 'putō', aor. preva; me p̄r̄et 'mē piget'; p̄ritem 'affligor'	p̄rt-, p̄rtanā 'pugna' 5.3.-p̄r̄t̄t-, p̄ðšanā 'id' 5.4.- hari 'quati' (harkanem ?)	p̄ru, p̄raty, p̄rety ; pero, p̄rati 'quatiō, lauō'; p̄r̄t̄jo, p̄r̄reti 'contendere' 6.3.-p̄riū, p̄r̄ti 'q, l'
pretjom									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

pretō			ráthaigid		fruoṭ 'intelligens' 3a2.-frōd 'id'	fraṬjan, frōṬ 'intell.' fraṬi 'intellectus'			prantū, prāsti 'suēscō'; prōtas 'intellectiō' 6.4.-prūotu, prast 'intell.'
préwijos									
prewō					Frosch 'rāana'; frā 'alacer' 3a2.-frogga 'id' <prugskō; frō, froh 3a3.-frauiki			právatē 'saltat'; plava- 'rāna'	prýgnutъ, prýgatъ 'saltō'; pryтъ 'rapidus gradus'
prgā	pergula								pragъ 'limen' 6.3.-pérgas 'canna piscaatoris'
prījō	pariō, reperiō, pars, imperō Parca<párika	1b2.- Propartie 'Propertiī'		2b1.-erthyl 'abortus'	verse, Färse 'uitulus' 3a2.-ferarr, farrow, heahfore, heifer		πορειν 'praebeō' πορισ, π οριταξ, πορισ 'uitulus'	prthukah 'uitulus; pulmentum cum risso' 5.4.- ort 'uitulus'	za-prъtъkъ 'ouum sine cortice' 6.3.-periū, peréti 'alō'
prījós			riar *priyarā 'delicia'	rhydd 'līber'	frī 'līber'; friunt, Freund 'amīcus'; 3a2.-frēo, fri; frīond, friend 3a3.-frijāls 'līber'	frijōn 'amō'; frijonds 'amīcus'; freis acc. frijana	πραυσ<πραυσ 'blandus'	prīnāti 'gaudet'; prīyate 'amat'; priyá-s 'cārus' 5.3.-frya-	prejo 'faueō'; prijatelъ 'amīcus' 6.3.prieks 'gaudium'
prījós									
prīskos	priscus							5.4.-erēc' (eriču) <*preiskw-u 'ueterior, flāmen'	
prīsmos	prīmus <prismos (Herentas)		re ^m 'ante'						
prītós					3a2.-'admissārius' frīd/frīdhengest			prīta- 5.3.-frita, frīna, frī□a	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

pr̥ká	porca, porculētum	1b2.- porculeta		rica > fr. raie 2b1.-rhych 2b3.-rec	furuh, Furchē 3a2.-furh 3a3.-for 'cannāle'			pársāna- 'sinus, pracipitium'	6.3.-pra-paršas 'sepulcrum'
pr̥knos	pulcher? <per kros		2a3.-earc 'ruber'	2b1.-erch 'salpicātus'			περκνωσ melana (H)	p ^o rshnis 'salpicātus'	
pr̥kskā		1b2- pe(r)sklu 'supplicātiōn e'			forsca			pr̥chhá harc	5.4.-
pr̥kskō	poscō, precor, procus, prex, postulō	pestlúm, peeslúm 'templum'	arco	2b1.-archaf 2b2.-arghaf 2b3.-archas 'petiit'	forscōn 'inuestigō' 3a2.-frignan			pr̥chāti 5.3.-p ^o r ^o saiti	6.3.-prašau, -ýti
pr̥nos	perendiē ?				firni <perniyo- 'uetus, doctus' 3a2.-fyrn, firn 'uet.' 3a3.-forn <*pr̥nó-; fyrnd 'aetās'	faírneis 'antiquus' <*perno-; af fairnin jera 'praeteritī anni'		purān á 'anterior' 5.6.- paranam 'anteriorus'	6.3.- pérnai 'annō praeteritō' 6.4.- pērnas 'anni praeteritī'
prō(d)	prō, pr̥ronus, prōdest	1b1, 1b2.-pro- , pru-	ro-	2b1.-ry- 2b3.-ro-, ru-, ra-	fir-, ver-; für, for <pr̥	fra-, fair-; faur <pr̥	προ, προπερυ σι 'duos ante annos'; προρο o 'prō et 'prō'	prá, pra-; prapra 5.3.-frā, fra-	pro 'per' 6.3.-para, pro 'id'
próbhoudhos probhwājō			robud 'admonitiō'	2b1.- rhybudd 'cautiō'				prabodha 'conscientia'	probudits 'expergefaciō'
probhwos	probus				fromm <*mo- 'pius' 3a2.-fram 'strēnuus' 3a3.- framr 'id'			prabhu´ - 'potens'	правъ, правый <*prōwos
prodθtōr	proditor						προδοτης		продавец 'uenditor' 6.3.- pardavéjas 'id'
próddōmi									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

prōi					fruo, früh		πρωι	prātar	
proitis					freidi <*fra-īḃi-ja- 'apostata'		Πρωιτος 'nōme n hominis'	préti-	
prokós	procus							5.4.-p'essay fem harsn	
prokos	reciprocus, procerēs (<> pauperēs), arc. gpl. procum			2b1.- (y)rhawg 'ad longum futūrum' 2b3.-araok 'pridem'			προκα 'protinus'		prokъ 'reliquus'
promos		1b2.-promom			fram 'ultra' 3a2.-from 'ab'	fram 'ultra'	προμος		pro-stъ 'simplex'
proqēd									
proqos	propē, propinquus			2b1.-rhag 'ante' 2b3.-rak- 'ante'				prāk (rar. pranc-) 'antea, olim'	prokъ 'relictus'
proš			arsaid, arsid 'vetus'		Frist 'terminus' 3a2-first 'primus'		πapoc 'pridem'; πpεσβυσ/γυσ 'uetus'	puráh; purah-sthita- 'praestans'; 'purō- gavá- 'dux' 5.3.-parō	
prósēdjom	subsidium, praesidium							prasāda 'grātia'	
próstōrnos								prastīrna	prostorno
prostos			ross	2b1.-rhos 'parāmus' 2b3.- collis				prastha-s 'altiplanitiēs'	
próteros		pruter pan 'prius quam'					προτερος	prataram 'futuure' 5.3.-fratara 'anterior'	
proti	pretium						πpoc (Hom. πpoc τi); πpocθεν 'ante'	prati; pratya 'compensātus'	protivъ 6.4.-pret
prótós	portiō		rath <*prótóm (cf.prtis) 'id'	rhad 'grātia, fauor' 2b3.Rat-louuen			πpococ 'uāticinātum'	pūrti-, pūrtá- 'grātificātiō, praemium'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

prousijō	prurriō, prūna<sn							plóšati 'cremat'	ALB: Prush 'prūna'
prptus			richt 'forma'	2b1.-rith			πρεπω 'conspic uus sum'	5.4.-erewim 'pareō', eres (-ps-) 'faciēs'	
prqos	procus 'piscis q.'		erc 'et salmō', bōs'; orc < *porkos 'et ōuum'		forhana 'tracta' 3a3.-fjorsungr 'trachinus dracō'		περκος 'falcō'; περκνοσ 'nigellus'; περκαζει 'āter fit'	pr̥sni-	
prsnā			rann	ειωρου/ειωραι 2b1.-rhan 2b2.-ran 2b3.-rannou 'partimonia'			πορειν 'praebeō' πεπρωτ αι 'vaticinātum est'	pūrtám 'praemium'	
prsom	porrus, porrum						πρασον		
prstis	postis				First 'crista' 3a2.-fyrst, fierst 'id'		παστας, παρα στας 'postis'	pr̥-šthá-m 'summum' 5.3.- par-šti 'tergum'	pr̥st̥ 'digitus' 6.3.-pir̥štas 'id'
prtis	pars (partis), portiō						πεπρωται 'vatic inātum est'	pūrtám 'praemium' 5.5.-parta-/-i	
prtus	portus			Augusto-ritum 2b1.-rhyd 2b2.-rid 2b3.-rit	furt fahren 'iter faciō' 3a3.-fjorðr	farjan 'iter faciō'	πειροο, ποροσ	píparti	
prunsō	prūna < *prusuīnā				friosan, frost 3a2.-frēosan; frost 3a3.-friōsa, frør	frius 'gelu, frigus'		pruṣvā 'prūna'	
prúsneumi				Pruso, Prusonius	3a3.-fryša, frustan			pruṣnóti	pryskat̥ 6.3.-praūsti 'uultum lauāre'
pruswá	prūna							pruṣvā	
pteljā	tilia						πελεα 'ulmus'	5.4.-t'eli 'ulmus' <gr.	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

pujō	pūs (pūris), pūteō		othar 'morbum'; othrach 'cumulus merdae'; othar- lige 'sepulcrum'	fūl, faul 'pūtridus'; vut 'cunnius' 3a2.-fūl 'id' 3a3.-fauskr 'lignum pūtrid.' fuð 'cunnius'	fuls 'pūtridus'	πυοσ (εοσ) 'sanies'	pūyati 5.3.-puyeiti 5.4.-hu 'sanguis suppurātus'	6.3.-puvū, pūti 6.4.-pūt 'pūtescere', caus pūdet
pūjós								
pukos				fuhs 'uulpēs' 3a2.-fox	faúhō 'uulpēs'		púcca-	puch 'plumāmen'; pušistyj 'densus' 6.3.-paustis 'capillum animāle'
pulgā			ulcha, ul-fota; Ulaid 'usterienses' <ulu tī			πυλιγγεσ	pula, pulaka 'hirsutiō'; pulastí 'simplex pilātus'	
pūlós				3a, a2.-fūl >faul 'id' 3a3.-full 'id'	fūls 'puter'		PASHTO.-pūl 'turbor oculōrum'	6.3.-pūliai 'pūs'
pungō	pungō, pugnus, pugilis, pugnō		ochtach <puktākā 'picea'	fiuhta, 3a2.-fiuhtia <fiuhtjōn		πυγμα 'pugnus' ; πυξ 'pugnō'; περιπε υκεσ		6.3.-puši š
pūpos	pūpus							6.3.-pupela 'papula' 6.4.-pups 'pectus femininus'
pūrós				3a2.-fyrs, furze 'Agropyron repens'		(σ)πυροσ 'frūmen'		pyro 'spelta' 6.3.-pūrai 'frumen hiemāle'
pusbhis	pūbēs, publicus; impūbēs, impūbis, impūber					οπωιω <opusyō 'nūbō'	pumān (ac. pumāmsam, gen. pumšáh) 'homō' 5.5.-hapusa- 'cuspis, pēnis'	
pusjō	pustula			3a3.-fōysa *fausian 'inflō'		φυσσω 'inflō'	púsyati, pušnáti, pōšati 'alō' púšpa- 'flos'	napyštiti se 'inflārī' 6.3.-pūsle~'bulla' 6.4.-pūslis 'id'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

puslēks	pūlēx <*sl				floh <*plouk 3a2.-flea, flea		ψυλλα <*blusy ā	plúši- 5.4.-lu, low <*pluso-	bl̥cha 6.3, 6.4.-blusā
pustlā pūtējō									
pūterós	puter, pūteō		othar 'morbum'; othrach 'cumulus merdae'; othar- lige 'sepulcrum'						
putlom	putus, putillus, pus(s)us, pusillus>pull us	puclō PEL.-puclōis 'puerīs'						putrá 'filius' 5.3, 5.4.-puqra 'id'	рѣта 'auis' 6.3.-putýtis 'auicella' 6.4.- putns 'id'
pūtós	putus							pūta-	
puwējō	putō						νηπιος? 'ingnōrans'	5.5.-kappuwai	
puwos	pūs (pūris); puter						πυον	pūya-	
qθddrom									
qθtjō	quatiō	cāith 'acus, furfur' <kwōti			hotzen 3a2.-hūdenian		πασσω 'sternō' ; πιτρον 'furfur'		6.3.-kutinétis 'ēplumor'; kuntù, atkutàu, kùsti 'quiescō'
qθtrus	quater							catúh 5.3.-ča□ruš	
qθtrusnos									
qθtwřádk m̥ta	quadrāgintā		cethorcho				τετρακοντα		
qθtwřádk m̥tmos									
qθtwřatnjo m									
qθtwřdek m̥	quattuordecim				viorzēhan	fidwōrtai hu n			

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

qθtwɾdjówi jom										
qθtwɾes	quattuor		cethir	petuar[ios] 'quartus' 2b1.- pedwar 2b2.- peswar 2b3.- peuar	vier 3a2.- fēower	fidwōr	τετταρες, τεσσ αρες, Hom πισυρες (i schwa secundum)	catvárah 5.3.-čā□w ā ō 5.4.-čork`	četyre 6.3.- keturi 6.4.- četr	
qθtwɾkmté mtɾos										
qθtwɾkmtos										
qθtwɾpods	quadrupēs						τετραπους	čátuspad-		
qθtwɾptos	quartus						τεταρτος			
qād										
qālis	quālis						πηλικος 'quam magnus'		kolъ, kolikъ 'quantum' 6.3.-kōl(ei) 'qua tenus'	
qām	quam , quantus	1b2.-panta 'quanta'						5.4.-k`an(i) 'quantum, et sicut comp. quam'		
qāqos			cach	2b1.-pob 2b2.-pup 2b3.-pep					kaкъ	
qasjos	quālum, quallus								košъ, koše Ъ	
qāwɾptos										
qdnos										
qe	que		-ch (noch, sech)				τε	ca		
qedos	triquetrus				(h)wezzen, wetzen 'id'; 3a2.-hwettan, wet (id)	gahvatjan 'exacuō' hvōtjan 'minor'		códati, cōda ýati ?? 'impellit'		

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

qedos							κῦδος 'gloria'; κῦδος, κῦδ νος 'gloriātus'	ākūtis 'animus, desiderium' kavīs 'clārus, sapiens' (ἄ); šudra- 'IV plebs' 5.3.-Sudroi 'Aracosīānī' (=gloriāti?)	чýдо 'mirāculum'
qeisō			ad·cí < *kwiset 'uidet'; ciall 'intellectus, sensus'	pissiumi 'uideō' 2b1.-pwyll 'id' 2b3.-poell < *kweislā 'id'				cítī 'intellectus' (cētati, cikētati) 5.3.-čisti- 'id' < *kweit	čьstь, čestь 'honor'; čьto, čisti 'computō, legō'
qeistis								cítī- 'intellectus'	čьstь 'honor'
qejēskō	quiēscō		cían ? 'diū'		(h)wīla 'tempus' 3a2.-hīl, while	hveila 'hora'		cira- 'longus, procul' 5.4.- han-gč ĩm < *sm-q 5.6.-šiyātish 'confort'	pokožь 'quiēs' 6.1.-pociti 'maneō'
qejō							ποιεω 'faciō' ποιημα 'compositiō' -ποιος 'factor' (φονος ποιειν)	cinōti, cáyati káya- 'corpus' 5.3.-čayeyiti, činvaiti 'legō cern.'; kaēš 'stru.'	čínь 'ordō'; číniti 'ordinō, disponō" kojú, kojíty 'machinor'
qejtis									
qeklom					3a2.-hweohl, wheel 3a3.-hjól		κυκλος καλαθος 'corbis' κλωθω 'filō'	cakrá-m 5.3.-caxra- 5.5.-kaluti 'circulus'	koleco, kolo (nōn red.) 6.3.-kāklas
qekō							τεκμαρ 'indiciu m'	kāšate, cašte < kwe- kʷk-ti caksu 'oculus'	pokožo 'monstrō'
qeli				2b1-2b2-2b3.-pell			τηλε, 4.2.-πηλ υι		

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

qelō	colō, inquinus		do-foichell 'transit, uenit' <*to+upo+kweln ā-		3a3.-hvel		πελω, πελομαι 'moueor' περιτελλομεν ων	cáratī 'circulat' kars- 'arō' <*kwel-s	6.8.-člen 6.9.-kelan
qelos					cland 'puerī'		τελος	kúla-m 'familia' kršṭī- 'gentes'	čelovekъ 'homō' čeljadъ 'domesticī'
qelpō					(h)welben, wölben 3a2.- <u>heofon-</u> <u>hwealf</u>	hvilfrjōm 'sepulcrum'	κολλος 'sinus'; <u>αιθερος κολλο</u> <u>σ</u>		
qemō					3a3.-hvōma		ετεμεν ημελεγεν (Ηεσ)	cāmati, camati 5.4.-k`im-k` 'faux, guttur' 5.6.- čam 'cibus'	
qentos					3a2.-hūsl 'sacramentum'	hunsl 'hostia, uictima'		5.3.-spθnta- (cp. span-yah, spθništa-) 5.5.-kunna 'rectus, dexter'	svetъ 6.3.-šven ʔas
qerpō	repēns ? (cf. uerpō)		carr 'uenābulum'	2b1.-parr 'uenābulum'	hwerfan, werben; wirvil, Wirbel 2a2.-hweorfan 3a3.-hverfa	hvaírban 'spatiāri'	καρπος 'pugnāta'; κυρβ ισ 'columna cum tabellis'		
qésai	queror, questus; tranquillus <*trāntikwesl ós ?				3a2.-hwōsan 'id' 3a3.-hvæsa 'spirō'			švāsiti 'spirat' šūt-kāra- 'siffilātiō'	6.3.-švir ʔšti 'siffilāre'
qestis			cuit <*kwesdis, cuid	2b1, b2.-peth 2b3.-pez					častъ, частъ 6.3.-kedeti 'explōdō'
qidpe									
qijētis	quiēs							5.3.-šāiti-š, šiyāti-š 'gaudium' 5.4.-han-gist	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

qijētós	quiētus						5.3.-šyāta-, šāta- 'gaudens'	TOK B.-B šāte 'diuēs'
qínunmoi			cin (cinad) <*kwinuts 'culpa'			τινυμαι, Hom τεινυται		
qíqeimi			cin (cinad) <*kwinuts 'culpa'			τηρεω 'obseruō '; τετημαι 'afflictor'; τιμη 'honos'; ατιζω 'negligō	cikéti, cinōti 'animaduertō', cāyati 'cūrō' cāra- 'explorātor'	čajo, čajati 'exspectō'
qis qid	quis, quid		cid			τις	cid 5.5.-kwis	čyto
qisqis qidqid	quisquis, quidquid						kim cid 'aliquid' 5.4.-in-č 5.5.-kuis (as) kuis	
qṃdō	quandō	1b2.-panu- pei 'quandōque'					kadā 5.3.-kadā	κογδά (r<?) 6.3.-kadā, kad
qṃtjō			céss(a)id; <*kwnt -tā- cēssad 'patientia'			πασχω <*πΓδη σκ |; πενθοσ, π αθοσ επατιεντι α, δολορə		6.3.-kenčiu, kešti; pakantā 'patientia' 6.4.-ciešu ciēst
qodhei	ubī < cubei, arc. cubi, cube; unde, alicubi, necubi	puf				ποθι, κοθι	kuha 5.2.-kú 5.5.-kuwabi	kude
qoi	quō	1b2.-pu-e /-o	co quō modō	1b2.-cw, cwd		KPET.-οπι	kū 'ubī'	6.3.-ku 'ubī'
qoiná						ποινα απ οτισισ 'represaliae'	apa-citih 'represaliae' 5.3.- kaēna; citha 'expiatiō'	cena 'pretium' 6.3.-kaina 'pretium'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

qoinom	caenum, cūnīre obscēnus, in- , con- quināre, ancunulentaē				3a2.-whin 'genista' 3a3.-hvein 'agrpstis'				6.4.-svīni^t 'inquinārī'
qoitrós, koitrós									
qolkā	culcita							kūrca-ḥ	
qolus	colus						πολος 'axis'		
qom	cum, quom, quandō	pún 1b2.-pon(n)e,	cuin	1b2.-pan(n)	wann 3a2;-when	hvan		5.3.-kðm 'quō modō'	ko-gda 6.9.-kan
qomde	unde, arc. cunde								
qondhros	combrētum		cuinneog		Wannebobbell 3a3.-huonn				6.3.-šven^drai 'planta q.'
qori	cūr, quor. quīr-quīr 'ubicumque'				hwār 'ubī' <ēr 'id' 3a2.-hwær 'ubī'	hvar 'ubī'		kár-hi 'quandō' 5.4.-ur 'ubī'	6.3.-kur^'ubī'
qorjom			coire	2b1.-pair 2b2-2b3.-per	3a3.-huerr			carú-s, cara	чápa, чáрка
qos qod	qā(i) quī, quis		cia 'quis'	2b1.-pwy 2b2.-pyw 2b3.-piou		hvas	τις		
qostā			casachtach	2b1.-pas, peswch 2b2.-pāz 2b3.-pas	3a2.-hwósta				
qot(j)os	quot			2b1.-pet			ποσ(σ)ος <τψο σ	káti 5.3.-čaiti 5.5.-kuwatta	
qota	ut, utī, utei, us-pīam, - quam, uti- nam, -que	puz 1b2.-puz-e <*ts						katham 5.5.-kuwat	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

qote						hvaβ	ποσε (cf. πεσος, πεσημα * <pet)		
qóteros	uter, utra, -um				3a2.hwæβer	hvaβar	ποτερος	katará, katama	
qotréd					3a2.-whither	hvadre			
qotrōd						hvaβro			
qr̥eumi		petiro-pert 'quater'	creth <kwertis 'poëtica'; cuirim? 'pōnō' cruth 'forma'	2b1.-prydydd 'poëta' peri 'faciō, causō' pryd 'forma, tempus'			τερασ 'indicium'; πελωρ <κF ερωρ 'ingens'	karōmi saṃkṛt 'semel' 5.3.-kṛṇāoiti 'facit'	6.3.-kuriu, kurti 'faciō, struō, incendō'; keriu, kereti 'incantō'
qr̥ināmi			crenim	2b1.-prynu (v.n.) 2b2.-prenne, perna 2b3.-prena			πριαμαι, επριαμην 'ēmī'	kr̥ināmi krayáh 'acquistātiō'	
qr̥itóm			críth 'emptiō'	prid <-to 'pretium, oppignerātiō'				kr̥ita-	ukrijenъ (-no subst. -to)
qr̥mis			cruim	2b1.-pryf				kr̥mih 5.6.-kirm	6.3.-kirmis
qr̥snos			crann <*-snā 'arbos'	2b1-2b2.-pren 2b3.-prena	3a2.-hyrst 'arbusculae'		πρινοσ 'robur'		chvórost <chvorstъ 'rāmus' 6.3.-kirmis
qr̥tus		petiropert 'quater'	cruth 'forma, modus'	2b1.-pryd 'fr., temp.' 2b2.-pr̥it 'tempus' 2b3.-pred				sa-k ^o rt 'semel'	
r̥ðbhjō	rabiō, -ere		recht 'fūria'		3a2.-rabbian			rábhate; rábhas-'uiolentia'	
r̥ðdjom									
r̥ðgājō	rigō				regan, regen 'pluit' 3&2.-regen; rain 'id' 3a3.-raki 'humiditās' r̥ikr 'humidus'	r̥ign 'pluuia'		ALB.-r̥rjeth 'scatō, fluō'	r̥ōkia, r̥ōkti 'leuiter pluerei'; roke 'leuis pluuia'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

rθpjō	rapiō, -ere		recht <*reptu- 'īra'		refsen 'castigō' 3a2.-repsan, respan 'id'		ερεπτομαι; αρε πυια 'Harpia'	rapas- 'mutilitās' raphitá- 'uulnerrātus' 5.5.-arpuwai- 'infaustus esse'	6.3.- ap-répti 6.4.-rēples 'forfex'
rθtis									
rādō	rādō, rōdō, radula, rastrum, rallum, rāmentum			2b1.-rathu; rhathell 'radula'	rāzi 'subtilis' ratze, Ratte 'mūs' 3a2.-rætt 'mūs'		(Hes) αρπην καρχαρ οδοντα 'radens secūris'	rādati 5.5.-ardala- 'secūris'	
rāpom	rāpum, rāpīna				ruoba, Rūpe<ōbyō 3a3.-rōfa 'cauda equi'		ραπος, ραφανο σ		6.3.-ropiena 'rāpīna'
rārós	rārus						ερημος 'desertus'	θrté 'exclusiūē' árma, armaká- ruinae'	rēðɫκɪ 'rārō'; oriti 'separō' 6.3.-ardaũ, -ýti 'id'
rastós									
raudos	raudus, rōdus				aruzzi, Erz 3a2-arut		ALB.- areñts 'chalybs, adamans'	5.6.-rōi 'cuprum'	ruda, руда
raukos	raucus (cf. rūnā)				rohon 'rūgīre'; rūh? 3a2.- ryn <*rūhjan 'rūdō'			rūks á `?	rykajo, rykati 'rugire' 6.3.-rūkti ` 'rūdō' 6.4.-rucu, rùkt 'id'
rāwos	rāuus				rām, rōm 'fuligō' 3a2.-rōmig 'fūlīgīnōsus'			rāma- 'āter'; rāmī 'nox'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

rdhjō	arbor, arbos						ALB.-rit TOK.-orto 'supra'	5.4.-ordi 'filius' 5.5.-hardu- 'prognātus' KURD-ārzang 'color obsc. intemperie arb.'	rasto; rodъ 'partus, gens'; roditi, raždati 'parere', ranъ 'mane' (orqros) BUL.-ražda se 'sol oritur' 6.3.-rasma 'productiō'
rdhwos	arduus; ar- et nōn *ur- rārūm		ard 'altus, magnus'	Arduenna 2b1.-hardd 'pulcher'	3a3.- orđugr	ALB.-rit 'crescō'	ορθος 'erectus' *Hwrđh- 4.3.-βορθος	várdhati 'crescit' ūrdhvá-s *wrHdh- wo- 5.3.-ərđdva- 'altus'	rasto, rastú <*ordh-tō 'crescō' TOK A orto 'sursum'
rebhā			rebaigim 'lūdō'; reb, rebrad 'lūdus'		reben 'mouērī'			5.6.-raftan 'ire'	
rebhājō									
rebhō					hīrn-ireba 'craneus'; rippa 'costa'; 3a2.-ribb 'costa' 3a3.-rif		ερεφω, ερεπτω; οροφος 'tectus'		rebro 'costa'
rebhrus			riobhar 'cribrum'	rhefr 'rectum' 2b3.-reor	rippa 'costa'; 3a2.-ribb 'costa' 3a3.-rif				rebro 'costa'
recos			dorch 'obscūrus' <*do-regyo-		3a3.-røkkkr	riqis	ερεβος 'inferu m'	rájas- 5.4.-erek	TOK B.-erkeṃt 'niger'
rēd/re	re (resuō, reiciō, respiciō)							5.5.-arha (kisai- 'destruō')	
regeinā	regīna		rīgain <*rēgnī	2b1.-rhiaīn 'uirgō'				rājñī	
regjos									
regnom	regnum		rén 'spatium'						

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

regō	regō		reraig	regu 'tendō'	recchen, recken 'extendere' 3a2.-reccan 'id'	uf-rakjan 'in altum extendere'	ορεγω	rjyati 'firmus est' 5.5.-harg(a)nāu 'palma'	
regs	rex		rí (ríg)	ριγοδουρον, rigomagus, caturix 2b1.-rhi		reiks < celt. rí		rāj- (nom. sg. ráť), rájan-	
regtós	rectus		recht 'lex'	2b1.- cymreith/rhaith 2b3.-reiz 'ordō, disp.'		raihts			
reidhō			rédid, riadid; riád 'equitāiōt'	parauerēdus 'eq add.' rēda 'currus' 2b1.-rhwyddhau 'festinō'; gorwydd 'equus'	rītan 3a2.-ridan 3a3.-rídha				6.3.-riedé 'ti 'uoluō'; raidit 'instigō'
reidhos			réid <*reidhi- 'facilis, plānus, suauis'	2b1.-rhwydd <*reidhi- 'facilis' 2b3.-rouez 'thin- sown'	bereit 'aptus' 3a2.-rēde, ready 3a3.-greidr 'aptus'; reidi adminiculum	ga-raidjan 'adaptāre'; pađtoe, padeov *ga-raip-s 'aptus'	-? NON	TOK A.-ritk- 'gignō' B ritk 'sānō'	6.3.-raidū- 'aptus': 6.4.-raids 'promptus, aptus'; riedit 'concinnāre, adaptāre'
reigō	corrigia < gal.		ad-riug, con- riug; fo-riug 'sistō'; ārach, cuimrech 'uinculum'	2b1.-modrwy 'anus'; rhwym 'uinc.' 2b3.-rum 'id'	ricken ; ric 'ligatūra'				
reimā	rīma		réo <*riwo- 'linea'		3a2.-rāw, ræw, row 'linea'				6.3.-rievā 'rupēs'; raīve 'linea' 6.4.-riewa
rēimņ			rīm 'numerus' <*rīmā	2b1.-rhif <*rīmā	rīm <*rīmom 3a2.-rīm				
rēis	rēs, reus	1b2.-re-per 'pro rē', dat. abl. ri		2b1.-rei ? regnum				rāh, rāya h rayí-; rēva nt'diuēs' 5.3.-raya i.s.raēvant	
reiwos	rīuus		riathor 'torrens'	2b1.-reatir 'torrentum'	rīde 'amnis' 3a2.-rīð 'torrens'			rāya-s 'flūmen'	reka <*roikā; roi 'exāmen'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

rējō			rāid, rá-, imb·rá- <*rō-		rüejēn <*rō 3a2.-rōwan <*rō-				6.3.-iriū, irti
rekā	ricinus							likšā <*lakšā 'id' 5.4.-o(r)jil `' 'pediculus'	6.3.-érke 'ricinus' 6.4.-érce 'morōsus'
rékneumi					rechnen 'id'	rahnjan 'calculō' ga-rēhsns, ragin 'consilium'		racayati 'praeparat'	rokъ 'opportunitās' reko, rešti 'dicō' raknoti, račiti 'uelle' rečъ 'accūsātiō'
remō			fo-rim- dēpōnō rinde ? 'recipiens'		ramf, Rand 'limēs, contentiō' 3a2.-rand 'scūtum'	rimis 'quiēs'	ηρεμα 'tranquillē', comp. ηρεμειστερος	rāmatē 'quiescit, oblectātur'; ratā- 'libīdō'; rāti- 'quiēs'	6.3.-remiū, remīti 'fulciō'; rāmas 'quiēs' 6.4.-rāms 'pudīcus'
rēmoi	reor, ratiō; (prō)portiō: portiō =prō ratiō; rītus		rīm 'numerus'; do-rīmu 'numerō'	2b1.-rhaid 'necessit.' 2b2.-reys, res 2b3.-red (<lat.?)	rāmen 'cōnor' 3a2.-rōmon 'id'	rathjō 'calculus' (< lat.?)	αρητη 'habilitās', αρει ων' potior'	ratu- 'uerdictum'; aram, álam 'satis'	
rentus			rét (réto) > rud 'rēs'					rátna 'et gemma, thesaurus, dōnum'	
rēpō	rēpō				rebo, reba, repa 'vinea'				6.3.-repliōti 6.4.-rāpt
resgō	restis				rusch(e) 'iuncus' 3a2.-resc(e), risc(e), rysc(e) 'id'			rájju- 'corda'	rozga `' 'rāmus' 6.3.-rezgū, rēksti rekstis 'corbis' 6.4.-režgēt
resgtis									
rēsmos	rēmus, rēmō, tri/septe- resmom		rāme ; imram 'iter'		ruodar 3a3.-róa		ερεμιοσ		6.3.-irklas <*tlo-
rēti	rēte								6.3.-reřis

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

retō	rota, birota, rotundus		rethim; rath 'rota'; do-airret 'superat'	2b1.-tyred (*to- rete) 'ueni!'; guo- redaf 'succurrō' 2b3.-redont 'currunt'	rado, rato 'rapidus' 3a2.-ræd 'id'			rátha 'currus' 5.3.-ra□a 'id'	ritù, rìsti 'rotō'
retrōd									
reubō	rubus, rūbidus, rubēta		robb? animal?		rupfen 3a2.-riēpan, rip	raupjan			
reudhos	rūfus, ruber		ruad	Ande-roudos 2b1.-rhudd 2b2.-rud/ruth 2b3.-ruz	3a3.-rauth-r	rauds		rohita	рѹѢ 6.3.-raūdas
reudō	rūdō				riozan 'flēre' 3a2.-rēotan		ρυζω ?	rudāti, róditi 'flēt'	6.8.-ruditi 'dēplorō' 6.3.- raúdmi 'id'
reudos	rudis, rūdus, rullus	rúad 'ruina'	2b1.rhuddion 'residuuum, furfur'		rōzzen 'dēcadō' 3a2.-rotian, rot 'id'			Rudrá- 'Apollō'	
reughmṇ					roum, Rahm 'crēma' 3a2.-rēam 3a3.-rjūmi			5.3.-rao(g)na- 'burrum' 5.6.-rō(g)an 'id'	
reugō	ērūgō, ructō				it-ruchen.rēocan; rouhhan, rauchen 'id' 3a2.-rocettan; rēocan 'fūmō'		ερευγομαι, ερυ γγανω	5.4.-orcam 5.6.-ā-rōg	rygajo se 6.3.- rjáugmi,raugiù
reumi	rūmor, rauus, raiis, rauiō, raucus		rún 'secrētum'	2b1.-rhin 'secrētum'	rienen 'lamentor' 3a2.-rūn 'id'; reon 'lamentus' 3a3.-rymja rūmor	rūna 'secrētum'	ωρσομαι 'mur murō'	ráu-ti, ruvāti, ravati 'murmurat'	rovo, ruti 'murmurō'
reusmṇ	rūmen, rūma,-mīs, rūmāre, rūmināre			2b1.-rhumen 'pantica'				rōmantha- 'rūminātiō'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

reusmnājō									
rew	rūs		ré <*rewi-/*rew- yā ro ę rói 'planitiēs'		rûm, Raum 'spatium' 3a2,a3.-rûm 'id'	rûm 'spatium' rûms 'amplus'			равнь <орвьнь 'plānum'; rovesnyk 'coetāneus'
réwesnā									
rewis			ré 'lūna'; reo dorcha 'obscura nox'					ravi 'sōl' 5.4.-arew 'id'	
rewm̥			rón 'cr̥inis'; rúaimneach <*roumniā-k- 'capillum longum'	2b1.-rhawn 'cr̥inis' 2b2.-ruen 'cr̥inis' 2b3.-reun 'cr̥inis'	riomo, Riemen 'cinctus' 3a2.-rug 'drappus' 3a3.- rogg(r) 'caesariēs'			róman-, lóman 'capillum'	
rewō	(ē/dī/ob-) ruō, -rutus; rūtrum; rutellum; rutābulum		rúam 'rūtrum'; rúamar 'effossiō'		3a2.-rūwi 'asp. pelle' 3a3.-ryja 'ouēs tondeō'	riurjan 'uiescō'; riurs 'peremptōri us'	ορουω 'erumpō ; ερουσιχθων 'terram fodiens'	rávate, rudhí, rāvis am rōruvat 'frangō' 5.5.-ar(u)wai 'prosternō'	ryjo, ryti 'fodiō'; ръво, рватъ 'abrumpō' 6.3.-ráuju, ráuti 'abscindō, runcō'
rewos	rūs		roe, rói 2a2.- roen> raon *rovesno-, *rovesyâ?						
řghējō					ar(a)g 'piger, molestus' 3a2.-earg 'id'		ορχεομαι 'trepudiō'	rágha 'uiolentia'; řghāya 'ti'conciēt' 5.5.-arga-tiya 'adsultō'	jěrzat' 'inquiētus esse' 6.3.-aržu s 'lasciūs'
rigjō			ringid ; riag 'tormentum'	2b1.-dir-rwyn, cyf- rwynein 'tormentum'	reichen 'extendō' 3a2.-ræc(e)an, reach				ráiž-aus, -ytis 'oblongor'
řijai	orior						ορνυμι	řnóti 5.4.-y-arnem 5.5.-arta 'stat'	
rikjō	rixa ?			2b1.-rhwygo 2b3.-roegaff	rīhe 'linea'		ερεικω 'rumpō'	likhāmi 'scabō'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

rínāmi	irrītō, prorītō		rían 'mare'	Rēnos 'Rhēnus'	rennen 'id' 3a2.,rinnan, run	rinnan 'currere'	4.2.-ορινω 'irritō'	riṅāti, riṅvati	vyrinoṭi
ŗkējō	arceō, arca, arcānus	trīb- arakavúm 'aedificare'			rigil, riegel 'repagulum' 3a2.-rail		αρκεω 'defendō'	5.4.-argelum 'impediō' (cf. censeō-consulō) 5.5.- har(k)- 'teneō'	raka 'sepulcrum' 6.3.- rakinti 'claudō'
ŗkēsлом					rigil, riegel 'repagulum' 3a2.-rail			5.4.-argel 'impedimentum'	6.3.- rāktas 'clāuis'
ŗklā	arcula							5.4.-arkl rnóti	
ŗneumi	orior						ορνυμι, ορινω	5.4.-ari 'sta' 5.5.- arnu-, arai-; arta 'stat'; arriya 'suscitō'	
ŗnutis									
robhos									
rōdhí								5.6.-rādiy	radi
rōdhjō			no-ráidiu, no- rádim; imm- rādim 'meditor'	2b1.-adrawd; amraud 'mens'	reden; rātan 'consl.' 3a2.-rædan 'legere' 3a3.-rōða	rōdjan; garēdan 'curor'		rādhnóti, rādhhati 'efficit, concinnat' 5.3.-rādhaiti 'parat'	raditi, 'curor'
rōdō	rōdō (wr-), rostrum			2b1.-rhathu, rhathell 'līma'	ruozit 'suscitat' 3a2.-wrōtan 'fodiō' 3a2.-rōt 'cōmis' 3a3.-rō task'animator'			vardva- 'mitis' avradanta 'mitigātis'	vredъ 'uulnus'
rōdos									radъ 'libens' 6.3.-rōds 'id'
roinos			róen 'iter, callis, continuī montes'	2b3.-run 'collis'	rein, Rain 3a3.-rein 'limes'				
ros							απ-/εξ/κατ-/με τ- ερω (< *ρω) '-fluō'	rása-h 'succus' 5.5.-arsiya- 'fluō' ALB.-resh 'ninguit'	rosa 6.3.-rasa
rōstrom									
rotā	rota		roth	2b1.-rhod 2b3.-ros	rad			ráthas 'currus' 5.3.-raqō	6.3.-rātas
ŗots			ara, ac. araid					arati 'seruus'; sarāthi? 'auriga'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

roudhstos					Rost 3a2.-rost, rust			loŝta-	6.4.-ru [^] sa < *rūdhsā
roudos					rōz			rōda-	6.3.-raudā
rounā			rún 'secrētum'	2b1.-rhin 'secrētum'	rūna 3a2.-rūn	rūna			
roupis	rūpes -is < *rūpi-; rupex -icis < *rupik-				3a3.-ruffinn 'saetōsus, dispectinātus'; rauf 'ōrificiūm'			*rōpa- 'ōrificiūm'	6.3.-rupis 'rūpēs', raupaī 'uariola, morbillum' 6.5.- rūpa 'ōrificiūm'
routos					3a2.-rēada, read			5.4.-rōt	
rowā					ruowa, Ruhe 3a2.-rōw 'quiēs'		ερωη		6.3.-rowa 'stagnus' 6.4.-rāwa 'id'
ŗsjā					3a2.-eorsian 'malēuolus sum'		αρα, αρειη 'imprecātiō, maledictiō, contumelia'	īrs jā 'malitia' 5.4.-her 5.5.- arsaniya 'inuideō'	TOK A rse, B rser 'odium'
ŗskai			eirgg, eirg 'i'; do-rega /terga 'ueniet'		3a2.-eart < *H ₁ eH ₁ ore 'es' 3a3.-aru (3 ^a pl.)	ALB.- ardhur < *H ₁ orgh- un- 'ueni'	ερχομαι	ŗechāti 5.5.- ār-, arhi 'perueniō'; āri 'peruenit'	
ŗtís									
ŗtkos	ursus		art	Deae Artioni 2b1.-arth			αρκτος	ŗksa-s 5.3.-arθsō 5.4.-arj 5.5.-hartagga	
rudhrós	ruber, rūfus, rōbus (dial.)		rúad			rauths	ερυθρος	rudhirá-ŗ	rudru, ridru 6.3.-raūdas
rudlós									
rugijō	rugjō		rucht 'rugītus'		3a2.-rēoc 'saeuus'	inrauhljan 'irāscor'	ερυγηλος 'rugiens'		ŗžetъ 'hinnire'
ruktus			rucht	rhuch(en)	rocko, Rock 'id' 3a2.-rock 'id'	*rukka > it. rocca 'castula'			

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

rumpō	rumpō; rūpēs (6.3.-rupis); rūpex				roubōn 'clepō' 3a2.-rēofan 'scindere'; rubbish 3a3.-rjūfa, riūfa	bi-raubōn 'clepō'; raupjan 'decerpere, capere'		lumpāti, caus. rōpayati	rupá 'cūra' 6.3.-rūpeti 'curō'
runkō	runcō, runcō, runcina, rūga		rucht 'porcus'	2b1.-rhwgn 'frictiō, scaptiō'	rūh ? 'raucus' 3a2.-rūh 'id'		ορυσσω 'fodiō' ορυχ η/γη, ορυγμα;	luñcati; rūks á ? 'raucus'	6.3.-raukiù, raūkti 'rūgō'
rupús	rūpex								6.3.-rupūs 'solox'
ruspājai	rūspor, -ārī				gi-rūspit gl. zu inhorruit (aper), räus/rūs/ riuspern/-ln, räuspern 'in collō rādere'				
rwtós	rutus; rūta							rutáh 'fractus'	zarýt, rýla
s(w)ei	sei						ει		
s(w)eike									
sðkesnā	sacēna		scian 'culter'	2b1.-ysgiēn	3a2.-segisna sahs 'culter'				socha 'culter?'
sðpijō	sapiō	sipus 'sciens' (*sēpwos),	saer/saor 'artifex'	2b1.-saer < *sðpró	saf, sapf, Saft 'succus'; 3a2.-sæp 'succus'			5.3.-višāpa 'venenōsus' 5.4.-ham 'succus'	
sāgijō	sāgiō; sāga ?, signum < *seHgnom (Lubotsky)		saigim, saigid sarugud < sakro- sag 'offensiō'	2b1.-haeddu 'assequor' sayrhaed, sarhad 'off.'	suohhen, suchen 3a2.-sæcan, seek 3a3.-søkja	sōkjan		5.5.-šak(k)-, šek(k)- 'sciō, periō'; sagai-? 'ōmen'	
sagom									
saipis	saepēs, saeptum, saepe, saepiō						αιμασια, αιμο σ (-πμ-)		
saitā	saeta				seito/a Saite 'id' 3a2.-sāda 'corda' 3a3.-seiðr 'id'			sétu- 'nexus' 5.3.-haētū- 'diga' 5.5.-ishiyani 'capillum'	setš 'rēte' 6.3.-saītas, siētas 'uinculum' 6.4.-saīte 'monīle'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

saitlom	saeculum		2a2.-gar-séle	Deae Setloceniae 2b1.-hoedledd 2b3.-hoazl/hoal					
saiwos									
sājō	saeuus, saeuiō		sáeth 'aegrotās, afflictio' sáethar 'labor'	hoed 'damnum'	sehr 'multum' sehren 'uulnerō' 3a2.-sār 'dolorōsus'	sair 'dolor'	αινος 'dīrus' αιωνησ 'luguber' <*σαιF-ωνησ	5.5.-sawar 'ira'	6.4.-sievs, sīvs 'acer'
sákrodhokj om									
sákrodhots									
sakros	sacer, sacerdōs, sagmen	sakoro 'sacra' sacrasias						5.5.-šaklai 'ritus, mōs, lex'	
sal	sal	1b2.-salu	salann <*saleino-	2b1.-halen 2b2.- haloin 2b3.- holenn		salt	αλσ (αλοσ)	5.4.-al, altkh	solь 6.4.-sāls
saldō	saldō		saill <*saldi 'salsā carō, sebum'	2b1.-hallt 'salsus'	salzan 3a2.-seal-/sieltan		αλυκος 'salsus' <*salu- (cf. bsl.)		sladъкъ 'dulcis' 6.3.-saldùs 'id'
salēiks	salix		sail (sailech)	2b1.-helyg-en	sal(a)ha, 3a2.-sealh				
saleiwā	salīua		sal, sa(i)le 'immunditia'; salach 'immundus'	2b1.-halog 'id' 2b3.-haloc, 'id'	salo 'turbidus'; sal (salwes) 'im.tia' 3a2.-salu 'turbidus'			sāra-, sāla- 'gris'	slavo-očije 'oculus caeruleus' solovój 'isabel. color'
salom	salum		sal, sá(i)le 'mare'	Salla>ang. Hail	3a2.- seolo 'mare'				6.9.-salus 'amnis'
salús			salach; sal 'immunditia'	2b2.-halou, stercora	salu			5.5.-salpa 'merda canis'	соповой 'spadix equus'
sāmðn			sám 'quiēs'; sáim 'tranquillus'		semfti, sanft 'suāuis' <*samtiyo- 3a2.-soft(e)'id'		ημεροσ, αμερο σ (Pind.) 'mansuētus'	sāman- 'sōlācium, conciliātiō'; santva- 'id et mītis'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

samdhos	sabulum				3a2.-sand 3a3.-sandr	ψαμμος, αμαθος; ψομος, ψεφ αλοσ 'fūmus'; ψαω 'terō'	babhasti 'conterit'; bhasma 'cinis'		
sāmis									
samos			sam, samrad < *samo-roto	2b1-2b2.-haf 2b3.-hañv	sumar, Sommer 3a2.-sumor, summer	ημερα ? 'diēs' NON cf. arm. awr <*awur <*H ₁ eH ₂ mōr	samā 'annus', tempus, diēs 5.3.-ham 5.4.-am 'annus'; amarn <*smH ₂ ern		
sānāmi	satis, satius; satiō -āre, satiētās, satiās, satur; sānus ?	1b2.-sanēs ? abl. 'sānīs'	sáith <*sāti-) 'satiās'; sáithech 'satiātus'		sat 'id' 3a2.-gesēdan; sad 'id' 3a3.-saðr	gasōþjan; *sōþ(s), dat sōþa 'satiās' ; saþs 'satiātus'	aor. αμεναι (Hom), ασαι; Hes αεται <*saj-; αδην 'satis'; αδροσ 4.3.-αδαν 'satis'	a-si-n-vá-, ásinvan 'insatiābilis' 5.4.-at-ok 'plēnus, adultus'; hač, hačoy, yag 'satiātus' <*sadijo-/sawo-	syť (y!!) 6.3.-sótinti; sótis 'satiās'; sōtu 's' 'satiātus' 6.4.- sāts <*sātis
sāneumi			con-suí 'expugnat'	2b1.-cynyddu 'capere, expugnāre'			ανυμι, ανυω, ανυτω; εναριζω 'interficiō'; εντεα 'arma'	sanoti 'uincit'; ásanam 'uīcī'; sanema 'uincāmus' 5.5.-sanh 'quaerō'	
sankijō	sanciō, sanctus				3a2.-saht 'pax' 3a3.-saett 'concilium'			5.5.-šaklai- 'ritus, mōs, lex'	
sapos	sapa; sap- pīnus, sāpīnus			2b1.-syb-wydd 'sāpīnus'	saf, Saft 3a2.-sæp, sap			5.3.-vī-šāpa 'uenenōsō succō' 5.4.-ham <*pm 'succus, sapor'	
sasjom				sasiam 'asia' 2b1.-haidd 'id' 2b3.-heiz 'id'			αια ? 'terra' ειοεισ ? 'herbans'	sasyá-m 'et fructus, sēmen, grānum' 5.3.-hahya- 'frūmentārius'	
sātis	satis, satius		sáith			*sōþ(s), dat sōþa			6.3.-sótis

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

sauros					3a1.-sūr, sauer 3a2.-sūr, sour 3a3.-sūrr		Συρακουσαι, Σ υρακω	TOK.B sūrma 'morbus oculāris'	сыръ, сырѡј 'caseus, acerbus, hūmidus' 6.3.-sūfas 'salātus'
sāwel(jos)	sōl < *sH ₂ wōl		súil < sūli ? 'oculus'	2b1.-haul < *seH ₂ wōl 2b2.- heul, houl 2b3.-heol	3a3.-sōl	sauil	ηελιοσ, ηλιοσ	súvar, sūr̥ya- < *suH ₂ liyo- 5.3.-hvar (h ^w ðng)	слѣпѣе < *sH ₂ ulniko- 6.3, 6.4.-sáule
se	se					si-k	εσφε		se
se/sos sā/sī tod	ip-se; sa-psa; sum, sam, sōs, sās	exo 'hic'	-so; impu < imb+su (*sōns); sí 'illa'	so-sin; so-sio 2b3.-ho-n 'noster'; ho-z 'vester'	3a2.-se, she 3a3.-sā	sa, sō; sī 'illa'	ο, η ; ου[ιοσ]	sa/sah,sā;e-sa;a-sau 5.3.-ha/hō,hā; aeSa,hau	
sēd	sēd, soluō, sedūcō; sedulus							5.4.-k'eç 'absolūtus'	sveni(je) 'extrā' <pron. *swe
sēdājō sedējō	sēdō				sāten 'placō'				
sedējō ambhī	circumsedeō, obsideō		imm·said		sez		εφεδρα < *epi+ sed- 'obsidium'		pre·sēda 'insidiae';
sedlā	sella			sedlon	sezal, Sessel	sitls	ελλα καθεδρα Hes.	5.4.-etl	sedló
sedmðn									
sedos	sēdēs < *sedeH ₁ ?		síd 'pax'	2b1.-sawdd 'subsideo'			εδοσ	sádas 5.3.- hadiš- 'palatium'	
segēts									
seghdhlā				2b1.-haeddel 2b3.-haezl, hael			εχετλη 'buris'		
seghō	seuērus			Segomāros, Segodūnum, Segobriga 2b1.-hy 'fortis', haeddel 'εχετλη', 2b3.-haezl,healf	sigi, sigu 'uictoria'; sigirōn 'uincō'; 3a2.-sige, sigor 'uictoria'	sigis 'uictoria'	εχω 'habeō', εχυροσ, οχυρο σ; εξ-οχοσ 'excellens'; ισχω 'retineō', εχετλη	sáhate 'dominat' sáhas- 'potestās, uictoria' sahurah 'potens' 5.3.-sahaz=sahas-	
seghos									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ségneumi	1a1.-sagum		suanem<sogno- 'retinacula', sén <segno- 'pedica'	2b1.-hoenyn 'pedica'	Schnürsenkel 'laqueus'			sájati 'pendō', annectō 5.6.-frāhajam ipf.1 ^{as} .	segnoti 'capere' 6.3.-sègti 'id'
segnom									
segō	seges, Seia			segeticion 'prolis' 2b1.-heu, hau					TOK.-A šáktālyi B šáktālye '-tālis' - *yo?
seikā	sīca				seigel 'tignum' 3a2.-sāgol 'uirga'				sīčb 'talea'
seikō	siccō, siccus			Sequana	sīhan, seihen 'cōlō'; seich 'mictiō'		ικμασ 'humidit ās'	sécatē, siñcāti 5.3.-haek-, hinčaiti	сѣо, сѣcati 'mingō'
seilō		VEN.-Silis, Silarus; HISP.-Sil	silid		3a2.-sioloP 'mare'				6.3.-séile 'salīua'
seimā			sim 'catēna'		3a2.-sīma 'laq, fun.' 3a2.- sīmi 'funis'		ιμασ 'cinctus'; ιμασσω 'flagellō'	sīma í(ta), sīmā 'margō' 5.5.- ishai 'ligō'	
seimþ				2b1.-hufen 'crēma *soimeno-	3a1, 3a2.-seim 'mucilagum, melle'		αιμα -ατοσ 'sanguis'		
seinus			sīn 'catēna, monil'		senawa, Sehne 'funis' 3a2.-sinu 'id'			5.3.-hinu- 'uinculum'	6.3.-síena 'margō, mūrus' 6.4.-pasainis 'monil.'
sējdhlom			sithlad/síolthug hadh	2b1.-hidl, 'cribrum' 2b3.- sizl, sil 'id'	3a3.-sāld 'id'	*sēPl 'cribrum' > karel. siekla			pro-seati 6.3.-síetas 'cribrum'
sējō	simila		sithlad/síolthug hadh	2b1.-hidl, 'cribrum' 2b3.- sizl, sil 'id'	3a3.-sāld 'id'	*sēPl 'cribrum' > karel. siekla	ηθω, ηθεω		pro-seati 6.3.-sijóju, -ti

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

sékāmi	secō, secūris, saxum, sacēna, signum	2b2.-prusekatu 'prōsecātō'; aseçeta 'nōn secta'	tescaid<to-eks-sk; seche, seiche 'pellis'	2b1.-hesg(en) 'carex' 2b2.-heschen 'canna, arundō' 2b3-hesk <sek-skā	sega 'secō'; segisna, Sense 'falx'; Segel 'uēlum' 3a2.-secg 'ensis', sail 'id'				seko 6.3.-i-sēkti 'inhumō', išsēkti 'scalpō'; sekyra 'secūris'
sēknis	sēgnis						ηκα, 'silenter'; ακεω v 'silens'; ηττω v, ηκιστα 'minus, minimē'		
seks sweks	/ sex		sé	2b1.-chwech, chwe 2b2.-whegh, whe 2b3.-c`houec`h<swex	sechs 3a2.-siex, six	saihs	εξ	šat 5.3.-xšvaš 5.4.-vech	šestʹ, шестʹ 6.3.-šesi`
sektos sekūris	sextus secūris		sessed	2b1.-chweched;	sehsto, sehto	saihsta	εκτοσ	šasthā-,	6.3.- šeštas sekyra
selgō			selg/sealg 'uenor'	2b1.-in helcha 'uenāndō' 2b2.-helhwur 'uenaator' 2b3.-em-olc`h 'uenor'				srjāti'soluit'	
seljos									
selkō	sulcō, sulcus				selah 'phoca' 3a2.-sulh 'sulcus' 3a2.-seolh 'ph.'		ελκω 'sulcō'	ALB.-helq, helk, heq 5.4.-helg 'tardus'	TOK B.-salk
selō	consulere, consilium ??		selb 'propriētās' to-selb 'conseruō'	Luguselua 2b1.-helw 'id'	sellen 'uendō' 3a2.-sellan	saljan 'sacrificō' sala 'fideicommissus'	ελειν ελωριον 'praeda'		sɛlati 'mittere' sɛɫʹ 'oblātiō'
selom	solum, solea				sal 'domus, domicilium'	salipwōs 'hospitia'			selo <sedlo-? 'pagus, ager' 6.3.-salā 'insula'; sola 'ager'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

sēlom			sīl 'sēmen'	2b1.-hil 'progeniēs'				6.3.-paselŷs 'satiō'	
selwā			selb 2a3.-sealbh, seilbh	Lugu-selua helw					
sēmi-	sēmi-				sāmi-		ημ-		
semjō	sentīna		do-es-sim 'effundō'					6.3.-sēmti	
semli	simul, arc. semol	1b2.-sumel	amal 'sicut'		simble(s), simblum 'semper'	simlē			
sēmŋ	sēmen				sāmo <*sēmōn			seme 6.3.- semenys	
semos	semper, simītu, semel, singulī <smŋnoi, simplex		<u>emith</u> 'tanquam, quasi' < *semiti	2b1.-hanter 'dimidium' <u>hefyd</u> 'quoque' 2b2.-hanner 'id' 2b3.-hanter 'id'	sin-hīun 'coiux' 3a2.-sinhīwan 'id'; some 'nōnnullus'	sin-teins 'quotidiē'; sums 'quīdam'	εἶς, μιᾶ < *σμία, εν; οὐδ-αμοσ 'nullus'; αμοθεν 'alicunde'; ατερ οσ, ετεροσ 'alter' Myc. e-me	samá- 'omnis, ecquis '; sakrt 'semel'; <u>sāmiti</u> ; sahásra 'mille' 5.3.- hama- 'omnis'; ha- krt; hazarpra 5.4.-amēn(ain) 'omnis'	6.3.-sēnas TOK A.-sām 'quīdam'
senchō	sing (to)			2b1.-de(h)ongl 'explicō'	singan, singen 3a2.-singan 3a3.-syngua	siggwan 'canō'; sangws 'cantus, musica'	ομφη 'uox , augurium'; πανομφαῖος 'n ōmen iouis'	samghai (PRAKR) 'dīcō, afferō'	
senēks	senex		sen	senognātus 2b1.-2b2.-2b3.- hen		sineigs, sinista 'senissimus'	ενος, δι-ενος	sana- 5.3.- hana- 5.4.- hin	6.3.-sēnas 6.4.-sens
senqō					sinkan, sinken, seicht 'ūdus' 3a2.-sincan 3a3.- sōkkva	sigqan	εαφθε 'cecidit'	5.4.-ankanim 'cadō, dēminuō'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

sentos			sét 'uia' < *sentus	2b1.-hynt 2b3.-hent 'uia'	3a2.-sīth 'iter, uices'	ainamma sinḅa 'semel' sandjan 'mittō'			TOK A.-sont
sepēlijō sépeltram	sepeliō							saparyati 'uenerātur'	
sepō	sepeliō, sepultum						επω (aor. -σπον) 'parō'; οπλον?? 'arma'; επω 'coquō'	sápati 'colit' ; saparyáti 'venerātur' 5.3.-haf- (sustineō) 5.4.-ep'em 'coquō'	
septm	septem		secht n-	2b1.-saith 2b2.-seyth 2b3.-seiz	sibun 3a2.-seofon 3a3.-siau	sibun	επτα	saptá hapta	5.3.- sedmъ < *septōmto s 6.3.- septiñtas.
séptmos	septimus		sechtm-ad	sextametos	3a2.-seofōða		εβδομοσ	saptamá, saptáthah 5.3.-haptaqa 5.4.-haftum 5.5.-šipta.	
seqai	sequor		sechur, sechithir; rosc 'oculus' <proskwom; écosc 'faciēs' < *in-kom-s		sehan, sehen 'id' 3a2.-seon, see 'id' 3a3.-sja 'id'	saihvan 'uidēre'	επομαι	sácate; síšakti 'comitō' 5.5.- sakui 'oculus'	6.3.-sekù, sèkti
seqi	secus		sech 'praeter, trans'					sāka m sácā, sáci 'iuxta' 5.3.-hačā, 'ab'	secen < *sekēna, sec < *seki 'praeter'
seqō	inquam, inquit		scél 'narrātiō' cosc 'correctiō' aithesc 'responsum' in- cho-sig 'quid significat'	Ate-spatus 2b1.-chwethl, hepp 'inquit' 2b3.-que-hezl cosb 'pūnitiō'	sagen 3a2.-secgan 3a3.-seg(g)ja		εννεπε 'dīc'		6.3.-sak□ti, sakýti

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

serō	serō, seriēs, sors	aserum	sreth<srtā 'linea'		3a3.-sörwi 'monile'	sarwa 'arma'	ειρω, ορμος	5.5.-weriya- 'appellāre'; hurt 'maledīcō'	
serom	serum							hurá- 'fluidus'	
sēros	sērus		sír 'longus'	2b1.-2b2.-2b3.-hir					
sérpenos	serpens						ερπετον <'reptīle'	sarpá	ALB.-gjarpēn
serpō	serpō						ερπω	sárpāti	
sesmi								sasti 5.3.-hah 5.5.-ses-	
sesqos			seisc 'iuncus' sescenn 'palūs'	2b1.-hesg 2b2.-heschen 'canna'	3a3.-sef				
setis	satelles etrusc.?		sétig 'uxor'				εταρος 'sodāli s'; Hom. ετησ 'id'	strī ? 'uxor'	посетитъ 'uisō' 6.3.-svētis 'hospēs!'
sētjosi	sētius				sīd Seit 'post' 3a2.-sīth,	seiþus <seH ₁ -i-tu 'tardē'			
seugō	sūgō		súgim	2b1.-sugno (v.n.) 2b3.-sunaff/suna	3a2.-súcan				
seutō					siodan, sieden 3a2.-séodan, seethe	sauþs 'animal hostiāle'		hāvayan 'coquunt' 5.5.-suttati 'tumesco' ?	šuču, šuti 𐌸 'nugō' 6.3.-siaučiu/sti 'uentilō'
sewājō					viršūmen; sāumen 'perdere'		εω 'sinīō, permittīō'		
sewe									
séwijos									
sewō			soīd 'uoluit'	2b1.-huan <*sowonā ? 'sōl'				suvāti, sauti, savati 'id' 5.3.-hav- 'id' 5.5.-šūāi- 'incitō'	
silējō	sileō				3a2.-sālnes 'silēnti.'	ana-silan			

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

síneumi								syáti, sináti, sinōti 5.3.-hā(y)- 5.5.-išiia-, išāi	6.3.-siēti 6.4.-sìet
sinísteros	sinister	cf. ? nertru 'sinistrō <uirīliōre'					cf; αριστοσ /ερ οσ	sániyān 'ūtīlius' 5.3.-cf; vairyastāra 'laeuus', váriyān 'potius'	
sinō	sinō, pōnō, situs						εαω < σεFαω. ησυ χοσ 'tranquillus' (cf. μειλιχοσ)	áva-syati 'consistit' avasāna- 'terminus' suvāti 5.3.-hāra- 'id' 5.5.-zeya 'coquō'	6.3.-ātsainus 'negligens'
sisdō	sīdō < si- sdō, sedeō	1b2.-sersitu 'sedetō', zeref 'sedens', andersesust 'intersiderit'	sa(i)did, fut. seiss (*sed-s-ti); suidigur 'locō'	2b1.-sedddu	sizzu; caus. <u>sezzen</u> , <u>setzen</u> < *sodejō 3a2.-sittiu, sit 3a3.-sit	sitan < *sitjan; caus. satjan	εζομαι, ιζω; οδεν 'uendere'; ιδρω (i schwa secundum) 'statuō'	sīdati, sátsi, cau. <u>sādáyati</u> < *sodejō 5.3.- hiḍaiti, niṣaṇhasti, ni-ṣāḍayeiti 5.4.-nstim < *nisdyō?; hecanim < *-ds- 5.5.- sisd- 'quiescō'	seždo, sedeti 6.3.-*sédmi, sedžiu
sísghrāmi							οσφραινω; οσφ ρησις 'odor'	jíghrāti, ghrāti	TOK.-A krām, B kor 'nasus'
síslāwos									
sisō	serō, sēuī satiō, sēmen	1b2.- semenies	síl 'sēmen' saiṭhe 'exāmen'	2b1.-sil, hil 'prolēš' haidd heiz 'barley' haid 'examen'	sā(j)en, sāwen 3a2.-sāwan 3a3.-súrr, saurr 'sēmen'	saian praet. saio; manaseḃs 'humānitās'		sasyá-m 'sēmen'; sáyaka 'missile' 5.5.-sai- 'disparō'; sehur 'urina'	seti 6.3.-séju, séti
sisqos	cf. siccus		sesc 'siccus, ster.' 2a3.-seasg sith- aeq. sithithir 'longus'	2b1.-hysb f. hesb 2b3.-hesp, hesk				siñcāti 'fundō' 5.3.-hisku 'siccus'	
sītús					sīto 'laxē' 3a2.- sīd 'amplūs'				

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

sjewmðn					Saum seam 3a3.-saumr		υμην 'neruus'; υμνος 'cantus'	syūman- 'uinculum'; sūtra- 'filum, aphorismus' 5.5.-sum(m)anza(n) 'corda'	
sjewō	suō, sūbula				siula <*sewlo- 'sūbula'	siujan		syūtáh 'sūtus' sīvyati 'suit' 5.5.-suwēl 'filum'	šiti, шить 6.3.-siuti; sūdžem, siūlas, .siúola- 'filum'
sjūdhlā	sūbula				siula			sūtram 'filum'	silo, σιλό 'cuspis' 6.3.-siūlas, siúola-; 'filum'; saiklis 'fibula' 6.7.-sidlo
sjūtós	sūtus				3a2.-sēod <*siutós < *sjūtós 'crumēna'			syūtáh	zashít, shila 6.4.-sūts <*sjūtos
skabhjēs									
skabhnom	scamnum, scabellum							skabhnāti, skambháh 'fulcrum'	
skabhō	scabō, scabiēs, scaber				schepfen, schaffen; skaft 'schaft' 3a2.- scafan, scaban; scieppan 'cr.'; gesceap, shape 'forma'	skaban 'tondēre'; gaskapjan 'creāre'	σκεπαρνος 'scalprum'; κοπος 'incussiō'; σκαπτρομ 'lanc ea'	5.4.-kāfað, kāvað 'scabit' (skap)	skobль 'runcina' 6.4.-skabrs 'scaber'
skaiwós	scaeuus		ciotach	chwith 'sinistera'			σκαιος		
skalpō	scalpō, sculpō						σκαλοψ	klptáh	6.3.-sklempiū
skandō	scandō		scendim 'saliō'	2b1.-cy-chwynnaf 'initiō'			σκανδαλον 'pedica, offensiō'	skándati 'saliō'	
skandslā									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

skāpos	scāpus, scōpa, scōpiō				3a,a2.-skaft 'hasta' 3a3.-skapt 'id'		σκαπτον, σκηπ τρον 'sceptrum'		копье 'hasta' 6.4.-šk`eps'id'
skatējō									
skatō	scatō, scateō		scatán, scadán 'harengus'	2b1.-ysgadan 'harengus'	Schad(e) 'alosa pseuroharengus' 3a2.- sceadd 'id'		(Hεσ). εσκαταμ ιζεν		6.3.-skastu, skasti
skedō	scindula, scandula				3a2.-scateren, scatter, shatter		σκεδα αν νυμι, σ κιδνημι (i schwa secundum)	skhadatē 'scindit' 5.4.-šert 'frag. lignī'	skodъ 'paruus'; šče`dryj 'profūsus' 6.3.-skedervà 'fragmentum'; kedeti 'explōdō'
skegō					3a2.-sceacan, shake 'agitō' 3a3.-skaka 'id'			khajati 'remouet' khája- 'turba'	
skejō	caesius; caelum<kaidl om, kaitslom?				heit 'modus'; heitar 'clārum' (caelum) 3a2.-hād, haēd 3a3.-heidr 'honos'; heid(r) 'clārum (caelum)	haidus 'modus, ars'		ketu 'clāritās'; ceta, cetana 'signum'; citra 'conspiciuus'; 5.3.-čiqra- 'conspiciuus'	6.3.-skaidrus, skaistas 'clārus' 6.4.-skaidrs 'clārus'
skekō			scén 'terror' suchim 'proficiscor'	2b1.-ysgogi 'moueō' 2b3.- diskogella 'turbō'	gi-scehan 'accidō'				
skelō	culpa ? <*klpā				scal 'debeō' ; Schuld <*skulpi 'dēbitum' 3a2.-sceal, gescola, shall 3a3.-skal	skal (praet- praes)			6.3.-skeliù, -éti 'dēbeō, culpābilis esse'; skilti 'dēbitor fierī'; kaltas 'dēbitor', kaltē, skolà 'dēbitus' 6.9.-skellants '- tor', skallinsnan

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

skelos	scelus				scelah <*-lha- 'tortus' 3a2.-sceolh 'id' 3a3.-skjalgr <*skelkó- 'id'		σκολιοσ 'tortus, improbus' σκαληνοσ 'claudus'	chalam 'fraus' 5.4.-sel 'tortus'	
skemō	camisia <gall.		caimmse <lat.	2b1.-hefys <gmc? 2b2.-hevis gmc?	hemidi, Hemd 'camisia' 3a2.-homa 'tegumn'	skaman ? 'pudet'		šāmulya- 'camisia'	
skerbhō	scrobis		cer(b)aim 'putō' cerb 'acerbus'		scarph, scharf 'raucus' '3a2.-sceorpan 'rādō'				ščerba 'morsum; fisūra' 6.3.-skirbti 'acer fiō' 6.4.-skrabt 'excauō'
skerdā	mūscerda, sūscerda, ouicerda, bocerda		sceirdim 'spuō'		scharn; hart, Harz 'mastiche' 3a2.-scearn; hart 3a3.-skarn	TOK.-B kärtk- 'cacō'; A kärtkāl, B kärkkälle 'palūs'	σκαορ (σκατοσ) ; σκαορια	chnátti, chardayati 'spuō'; kardama 'lutum, situs' 5.3.-sairya 5.5.-šakkar (šaknaš) 5.6.-sargōn, sargīn	skaredь 'repugnans' 6.3.-šarwai 6.4.-sārni
skerdō			scerdid 'abscabit'		scurz, kurz 'breuis' 3a2.-scort , short		σκαορ(ο)δον 'alium'	ALB.-hurdhe, 'alium'	oskórd 'ligō' 6.3.-skeršti 'mactāre'
skerjō	carō, corium, cortex, scortum, cēna	carneis 'partis' kersnu 'cēna' 1b2.-karu 'portiō'; šesna 'cēnam'	scar(a)im 'separō' scu(i)rim 'disiungō'	2b1.-ysgar 'separō'; gwa-sgar 'dispergō'	sceran, Scheren 3a2;-scieran 3a3.-skera		κειρω		kórka 'crusta' 6.3.-skiriù, skirti 6.4.-šk írť
skerō					scerōn 'gaudēre', scher(e)n 'festinō' schrecken 'terreō' 3a2.-secge-scēre 'cicada locusta'		σκαιρω, σκιρτ αω (i schwa secundum); σκαρτσ 'uermis saltans'	kirāti 'iacit'	skorь 'citō' 6.3.-skerýs, skerēlis 'locusta'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

skeubhō					scioban, schieben 3a2.-scēofan 'abmoueō' 3a3.-skopa 'currō'	af-skiuban 'repudiō'			skubo, skubati 'euellō' 6.3.-skūbti 'festīnō'
skeudō					sciozan, schiessen; schutten, schützen 'protegō'	skaut 'proiectus'	κυδιασ 'termēs dentis' (Hes.)	códati, cōda ýati 'impellit' 5.4.-čust 'promptus'	is-kydati 6.3.-skudrūs, skaudrūs 'celer'
skeumō					scū, scuwo 'umbra' skugīna, Scheune 'mapalium' scūm 'spūma'; schummer 'occas' 3a2.-sciō 'nubēs'; scuwa 'umbra'	skuggwa 'speculum'	σκυνια 'cilium' σκυλος 'pellis'	skauti, skunāti, skunōti 4.3.-čiu <skewos 'tectus'	6.4.-skumstu 'obscurāri, tristis fierī'
skeuros	obscūrus		cúarán 'calceus'		scūr 'tectus' skūra, sciura 'mapal.' scuoh 'calceus' 3a2.- skōr 'calceus'	skōhs			6.3.-skūra 'corium' kēvalas 'pelle ouī' 6.4.-ča ùla skura 'cortex'
skeutō	cutis, cunnus <kutn os			2b1.-kwd 'scrōtum'; eskit, esgid <pedskūt 'calceus' 2b2.-eskit, esgis	hūt <hūdi Haut hodo, Hode 'testic.' hutte 'mapal.' 3a2.- hodma 'obscuritās'		σκυτος; κυτος εγκυτι, εγκυτι σ 'usque ad pelle' κυσσαροσ <κ υτφαροσ 'ānus'; κυθοσ	skunāti, skunōti, 'tegit, operit'	kútaty 'operīre' s̄kotati 'sōlor' <kunt 6.3.-kutys 'bursa'; kiáutas 'cortex'
skewō	caueō (cf. kθwēyō)	kutef 'cautens'			hören 'id' scouwōn, schauen 'spectō'; shōn 'pulcher' 3a2.- hīeran, hear; show 'monstrō'; scienc 'pulcher'	hausjan 'audire' <*H₂kH₂o wsj- hāwian 'spectō'; us-skaws 'sensātus'; skauns 'perspicuus'	ακουω (-s-) 'audiō' κοεω 'percipiō' κυδος 'gloria' θυσοκοοσ 'spectator'	kaví- , vātēs, doctus' 5.3.-čvīši 'prouideor'; škōh 'numen' 5.4.-čucanem 'monstrō'	čudo 'mirabilia' 6.3.-kavēt 'dubitō'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

skidjō									
skijō							σχίζω; σωκεω ? 'possum'	chyāti 'diuidō' 5.5.-sākk	
skindō	scindō		scéith 'uomitus'	2b1.-chwydu 'vomitō' 2b2.- hweza 2b3.- c`houeda	scīzan, schießen 3a2.-scītan, shit 'i.' 3a3.-skíta 'cacō'		σχίζω	chinatti 'glübō'	
skīwṛ					scina <*skinōn 3a2.-scinu		κιων 'columna'	5.4.-siwn 'columna'	cēvjē; cēvka 6.3.-saiva 'šaiva'
skļiqā	siliqua								skolьka 'ostrea'
skljō	silex<*skilek s; culter		scoiltim 'scindō'; sce(i)llec 'rupēs'	2b1.-hollt 'scisiō' 2b2.-felza 2b3.-faouta	3a2.-scielian 3a3.-skilja; skil 'diferentia'	skalja 'tilia'; skildus 'titulus'	σκαλλω 'fodiō'	iskalla(i)- 'scindō'	
skļneumi	coluber <kélodhros; calx				schilhen 'strabus esse' 3a2.- scielfan, shelve 'abruptus esse'		σκελος 'crus' σκοληξ 'uermis' κυλινω 'rot ō' κωλον 'membrum'		klьka 'poples' 6.3.-kulkši š kulkšni š 'coxa'; kulnis 'calx'
skṅjō					hinkan 'claudicō'; skank, Schenkel 'sura'; schenken 'dō!'		σκαζω 'claudic ō'	khañjati 'claudicat' sákthi- 'sura' 5.3.-haxti-) 'sura'	
sknidā	lens ?		sned	2b1.-nedd 2b3.-nezenn	3a2.-hnitu		κονιδεσ		gnida 6.3.-glinda <*gninda?
skodhos			scīth 'fessus'; escid 'infatigābilis'	2b1.-esgud 'agilis'	scadōn, schaden 'id' 3a2.-skađian 'id'	skapjan, skōp 'damnō'	ασκηθησ 'incol umis'	5.4.-xat`arem 'deleoo'	
skoidos						scīt, Scheit 3a2.-scīd <*-d?	σχινδαλμοσ		

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

skoirsās	scurra				scern 'diuertimentum' 3a3.-skjarr 'timidus'				
skoitom	scūtum < *skoito-		scíath < *skeito-	2b1.-ysgwyd 2b3.-skoed		scīt, Scheit 'lignum' 3a2.-scīd 'id'			štitь
skojā					3a3.-skī 'simulātiō'	ALB.-hē, hie, (h)ona TOK B.- skiyo	σκια; σκοιοσ 'umbrōsus'; σκηνη σκανα 'tentorium'	chāyā- 5.3.-asaya- 'nullam umbram iaciens' 5.6.sāya	сень 6.3.-sejs, seja < *keyā
skolmā					scalm 'nauis' 3a3.-skolm 'cuspis, siliqua'		σκαλμος 'scalmus' ΤΗΡΑΚ.-σκα λμη 'ensis'		6.3.-kélmas 'truncus' SORB.-čolm
skōlos					3a1, 3a2.-scāla 'lanx'; skola 'diuisiō'	ALB.-hele 'ueru'	σκολος 'pālus'	kalá 'particula'	kolь < *kolos 'pālus' 6.3.-kuōlas 'id'
skolpos					scelifa 'tegumen membranōsum' 3a2.-scielfe, shelf 3a3.-skjolf 'scamnum'		σκολοψ 'pālus'		6.3.-kálpa 'tignum currūs niuālis'; kīlpa 'stapia'
skortom									
skostrom								chattra 'umbella'	
skotos			scáth	2b1.-(cy-)ysgaurd 2b2.-scod/skēz 2b3.-skeud		skadus	σκοτος 'obscur itās'	chattra 'umbella'	
skouros	caurus, cōrus				skūr, Schauer 'frigus' 3a2.-scūr, scéor 'id'	skūra windis 'turbulentia '		5.4.-cūrt 'frigus'	severь 6.3.-šidure, šiauryš

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

skousā	custōs ?			2b1.-cwthr 'anus; rectum' <*kuzdhro-	hose 3a2.-hosa 'uagīna'		κυστις 'uensica, follis'	koṣṭha- 'abdomen, recipiens'	
skreibhō	scrībō				krabelen, kerban 'scabō' 3a2.-ceorfan, carve 'id.'		γραφο 'scabō' σκαριφ ομαι αγριφε, αγρειφ να 'raster'		žrebъ 'mīca' 6.4.-grīpsta 'scobis'
skreidō			scrissid 'putat'		schrissen, -reißen 3a2.-hrītan, write	dis-skreitan 'discindō'			
skrobhis									
skroupos	scrūpus, - eus, scrūpulus - um				3a3.-skroflig ? 'raucus, iniquus'				črepъ <skrep 6.6.-skorupa
skroutos	scrōtum, scrūtillus, scrūtor			2b1.-ysgrud	scrōtan 'scindō' 3a3.-hrjōða 'populor, depleō'	and- hruskan 'scrutor'	κρουται 'de plet' (Hes.)		6.9.-scrundos 'ferfex'
skubtis	cf. cubitus				ND.-schuft (bouis)			śupti-, 5.3.-supti-	ALB.-sup
skutājō	scutillus ?		scothaid		hudele 'pannus'		σκυταλ- 'canna'		6.3.-skutū, skusti
skūtos				2b1.-eskit 'calceus' 2b2.-eskit, esgis 'id' <*pedskūto-			σκυτος 'pelle, corium'		
slabai	labō -āre; labor ī/is; labium; labrum; limbus				er(sch)laffen 3a2.-lappo 'harapus'	slēpan, saizlēp 'dormiō'	λοβοσ; λεβηρι σ 'uagina, bulla'		slabъ 'dēbilis' 6.3.-slobstū, slōbti 'langescō' 6.4.-slābēt
slagós	laxus <*(s)IH ₂ gso-		lacc (express. gg)	2b1.-llacc < Angl.	slah 3a2.-slæc, slack 3a3.-slakr		λαγωσ, λαγωσ 'lepus' (=cum laxīs auribus)	ślakṣná 'tener, suāuis, blandus'	6.4.-legēns
slakō			slach(d)aim; slacc; slacaire 'offensor'		slahan, schlagen 3a2.-slahan, slay	slahan; slauhts 'trucidātiō'		srká- 'hasta, sagitta' 5.3.-harācāya- 'ēmittō'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

slatā			slat	2b1.-(ys)lath 2b3.-laz	latta 3a2.-laeththa				
sleibō				2b1.-llym ? 'acūtus' 2b3.- lemm?'filo'<bsm	slīfan 3a2.-slīpan, slip		ολιβροσ 'lūbricus'		
sleidhō	lumbrīcus < *londhr-īko- ?		slōet, slaod 'uiscositās'		slīten 3a2.-slīdan		ολισθωνω	srédhati 'errat'	slezy/-edítb 'sequor' 6.3.-slýdau, slýsti
sleigō			sligim, fo-sligim 'linō', adslig 'allicit' sliachtad 'planifactiō' slige 'pecten'		slīhhan, schleichen 'sigilōsē uadō' schleicht 'leuis' 3a2.-sliht, slight 'id'	slaíhts 'glaber, leuis'	λιγδοσ 'cōs'		slizb 'lūtum' slízkiĵ lūbricus slɛzɛkɛ 'εις ολισθον',
sleimā	līma, līmō; cf. lēuis		slemun 'suāuis'	2b1.-llyfn 2b3.-gurlimun 'delinitī'	slīmen 'limāre'		cf. λειοσ 'suāuis'		
sleimājō									
sleimāks					slīm, Schleim 'pituita'		λειμαξ		slīmák ; sliny 'muccus' 6.3.- sliēkas; sliēnas 'salīua'
sleimos	liimus	3a3.-slīm							
sleiwos	liiur		lí 'colos'	Liūo, Līuius 2b1.-lliw 2b2.-liu 2b3.-liou	Schlehe 'prūnus' 3a2.-slāh, sloe 'id'		λωτοσ 'lōtus' <(s)loiHtós cf. πλωτοσ <*plouHtó- λειοσ	nīlá <*līlō- ? 5.5.-sulai-, suliya- 'plumbum'	sliva 'prūnum'
slējús	lēuis								
sleubō	lūbricus				sliiofan; Schlucht 3a2.-sluupan	sliupan			
sleugō			slucim, sloigim; - lungu, 3 ^a loingid 'est, bibit, consumit'	2b1.-llyncu llewa 'pulmenta' *lugamā 2b3.-lonka; roluncas 'ēdit'	schlüchen, schlucken 3a3.-slūka		λυγξ (λυγγοσ); λυγμοσ; λυζω; λυγδην		Ikas 6.3.-pa-laūkis 'pantica uítulī'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

sligōn	ligō, -ōnis		sliucht 'uestigium, sectiō, proles'		3a2.- slicc<slikja- 'malleus'				
slījai	saliō, saltō, salebra, salax		saltraid 'conculcat'	1b1.-satsu 'conculcāt.' 1b3.-sautrein 'conc.'			αλλομαι; αλμα ; αλσις		vъ-slepljo 6.3.-ātsala 'palūs'; salpās 'meandrus'
sloidhos sloiwom									
slougos			sluag 'copiae' teg-lach 'familia'	Catu-slugi 2b1.llu, telu 2b2.-luu, teilu					sluga 'seruus'
slrgjō	lurco(r), lurcō, -ōnis				slurken. slurc 'fauces'		λαρυγξ 'fauces'		
sm				samonios ? 'nōmen mensis'			αλοχος 'coniux'	sám- 'cum' 5.3, 5.4-ham 'cum'	so-sedъ 'uicīnus' 6.3.-sam-, sa 'cum'
smā	nam < mān ?						μα; μην 4.3.- μαν	sma 5.5.-ma- 'sed'	
smalos	malus<'paru us'	mallom/ud 'malus'	mīl	2b1, b2, b3.-mil	māla; small 'p.' 3a2.-smæl, small 3a5.-maal 'uitulus'	smals 'paruus'	μηλον 'ouis'	5.4.-mal	malъ 'paruus'
smegō					smach 'gustu., odor' 3a2.- smakin 'sapiō'				6.3.-mégti 'uolupe'; smaguriaúti 'pic.'
smeidhō					smid, Schmied 3a2.-smið	aiza-smiþa 'aeris faber''	σμινθη 'ligō'; σμιλη 'culter'	5.5.-summittant- 'ascia'	6.3.-smailūs 'cuspis'
smeighsli	mille						χιλιοι	sahásra-m 5.3.-hazaḡra-	
smeikā	mīca				smāhi 'paruus' 3a2.-smēalīc 'minūtus'		σμικρος, μικρο σ 'paruus'		
smeirai smeirātlo m									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

smeiros									
smeitō	mittō; cosmittere (Fest.)							5.3.-hamista 'subditus' paitimi□nāiti 'ualedicit'	
smejō	mīror; mīrus; cōmis, cosmis		míad 'gloria' moídit 'gloriātur'		3a2.-smile 3a3.-mila		μειδιαω	smáyatē, -ati smēra- 'subridens'	smejo, smijati se 6.3.-smeju, smiēt; n. smaīda, smaidīt
smekslā	māla, maxilla		smech/sm(e)ig		3a2.-máer 'labrum'			śmaśru- 'barba' 5.4.-mauruk 'id' 5.5.-zama(n)kur 'barba'	6.3.-smakrà 6.4.-smakrs
smelgā					smēle, Schmiele 'aira caespitōsa' 3a3.smele, smile				6.3.-smīlga 6.8.-smlza 'aira caespitōsa'
smelō			smāl, smōl, smūal 'cinis; ignis'		3a2.-smo(u)lder smel(l) 'odor'				prysmalýty 6.3.-smīlkti 'fūmāre'
smemorjā	memoria, memor		mertaid 'instruit' airm(m)ert 'prohibitiō'	Ro-smerta 2b1.-armerth 'praeparātiō'	mornēn 'curō' 3a2.-mimorian, ge-mimor, murnan 'id'	maúrnan 'curō'	μερμαρω 'cūrō' , μεριμνα 'cūra' μαρτυ ρ 'testis' ? μοιρα 'parca'	smarati 'reminiscitur' 5.3.-maraiti 'commentat' 5.4.-mormork 'cūra'	6.3.-meréti 'cūrat' 6.5.-máriti 'cūrat'
sméneumi	macula <smō-tlā				smīzan, schmeißen 'id'	bi-smeitan 'linō'	σμην 'unguere'; σμημα 'ungue ntum'	5.4.-mic 'immunditia' <*smidyō	smédъ 'fuscus',
smerdā									
smerdō	merda						σμορδωνες 'foetentes'		smerdétъ 'foeteō' 6.3.-smirdéti 'id' 6.4.-smir^de^t 'id'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

smeros							μορυχος 'obscūrus'	murayl 'obscūrus'	marúška; maráju, -t̃ 'calumniō' 6.3.-moraĩ 'mucor'
smerwā	medullae ?		smir (smera)	Smerius, Smertulus 2b1.-mêr 2b3.-mél<moelle	smero 'ol.' smirwen schmieren 'unguō' 3a2.-smeoru 'id'	smaír̃r 'oleum'; smarna 'stercus'	μυρος 'oleum' σμυρισ 'unguentum'		6.3.-smarsas 'oleum'
smeughō			múch 'fūmus'	2b2.-mwig 'ignis' 2b2.-mok 2b3.-moug, mog	3a2.-sméocan		σμυχομαι 'suffocō'	5.4.-mux 'fūmus'	6.3.-smáugti 'suffocō'
smitlā	tamen macula <sm̃tlā				meil, Mal 3a2.-māl		μιανω 'mancillō'		6.3.-miēles 'fermentum' 6.4.-mieles 'id'
smlis	similis		samail	2b1.-hafal 2b2.-haval 2b3.-hañval			ομαλος 'aequus'; αμα		
smloghós							αλοχος 'coniux'		sulog̃ <soꝛ-log̃
smpoitis	simītu		emith 'tanquam, quasi' < *semiti	2b1.-hefyd 'quoque'				sámiti 'conuentiō, congressus'	
smóp̃t̃ōr					3a3.- sam-feðra		ομοπατωρ	5.3.-hamapitar	
smoughos									
smoughos									
smudhnō			smuainim; smuained: 'cōgitātiō'			gamaudjan 'memorō' ufarmaudei 'obliuiō'	μυθος 'uerbum'; μυθεομαι 'loquor'	5.6.-mōye 'querella'	МЫСЛИТЬ 6.3.-maudžiu, maudžiau, maūsti 'affligor'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

smúghneu mi					smiegen, schmiegen 'nītor' 3a2.- smūgan rēpō 3a3.-smjūga		μυχοσ 'penus'	5.4.-mxim; mxem 'immergō'; mux 'tinctūra',	mᵛknuti sja 'transīre' 6.6.- mug(a) 'angiportus' 6.7.-smeknouti 'dēdūcō' 6.3.-(s)munkū, (s)mūkti 'ēuadere'
snðghjō			snaighim		snahhan 3a2.-snake 'serpens'				6.3.-snake † 'cochlea'
snadhō			snad-; snass 'amputātiō'	2b1.-naddu; nedim 'ascia' 2b3.-ezeff, eze 'id'	snatta, Schnatta 'uulnus, incisio' 3a3.-naddr 'cuspis'				
snāmi	nō	1b2.-snata 'umecta'	snáid; snām 'nātātiō'	2b1.-nawf 2b3.-neuñvi (v.n.)			νεω, νηλω	snāmi 'balneor' 5.5.-sanh 'lauō'	
sneighs	nix, ninguit		snechte; snigid 'ninguit'	2b1.-nyf	snēo 3a2.- snāw, snow	snaiws	νιφα		snegᵛ 6.3.-sniēgas
sneitō			snéid 'curtus'		snīdan, schneiden 3a2.-snīðan 'id'	sneiþan 'putō, metō'			snit 'truncus, rāmus'
sneitos									
snēmi	neō		snī- snīd 'torquet, cruciat'; snīm <*-mo- 'nēre, torquēre, tormentum'; snáthad 'acus' snáthe 'filum'	2b1.-nyddu, nodwydd 2b2.-nethe; notuid 'id' 2b3.-nezaff; nadoez 'id'	najan, nāen, nāwen 'suō'; snuor, Schnur 'funis' 3a2.-snood 'uitta'	nēþla 'acus'	νεω 'neō' νημα 'filum'	snāyati 'inuolutat, uestit'; snāva 'nexus, neruus'	nítᵛ 'filum' 6.3.-nýtis 'rēs textrinae' 6.4.-snāju, snāt; nits 'rēs textrinae'
snēmᵛ	nēmen		snīm <*-mo- 'nēre, torquēre, tormentum'				νημα		

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

snerō					narwa Narbe 'cicatrix'; snuor 'catella' 3a2.- naru, narrow 'strictus'	snōrjō 'corbis'	ναρναξ κιβωτο σ (Hes) > λαρναξ 'cista'	nřtyati 'trepudiat'	nerēt(o) 'piscis q.' 6.3.-nyrū, nirtī; neriū, nerti 'infibrō'
snētjā			snáth(e) 'filum'; snithe, snithe <*-tyos 'textus'	2b1.-ysnoden 'uitta' 2b2.-snod 'id' <3a2	3a2.-snood 'uitta'				6.4.-snāte 'stragulum'
sneubhō	nūbō						νυμφη, νυμφιο σ 'pacta, procus'		snubiti 'copulō'
sneudhs	nūbēs, obnūbilāre			2b1.-nudd <*snoudho- 'nebula'			νυθον σκοτειν ον (Hes.)	5.3.-snaoða	
sneurom	neruus				sniumi 'rapidus' 3a2.-snēome 'id' 3a3.-snūa /era 'ligō'	sniwan, sniumjan 'festinoo' 3a2.- snēome 'id'	νευρον, νευρα	snávan- 5.3.-snāvar°	snovo, snujo 'ordior' 6.3.-snaujis 'laque.'
sni	sine, sē, sēd		sain 'uariē'; sanas(<sanista) 'secretus'	o-han, a-han 'ab, separātim' 2a2.- hanys 'swcretē'	suntar, sondern 3a2.-sundor 3a3.-sundr	sundrō 'proprius'	ατερ εαβιεχτηε (<σΓτερ)	sanutar 'abiectē'; sanutara-, sanutya 'inconspicuous' 5.3.-hanarð 'abiectē' 5.5.-sanna 'cēlō', sanezzi 'dulcis'	svene 'praeter, sine'
sníncheti snoghā	ninguit		snigid 'pluit'						
sņstus	sensus							5.5.-instanza(n)- 'anima'	
sņtējō	sentiō, sensus, sententia				sin, -nes "sensus" <*sent-no-; sinnan 'meditor'				sešty 'intelligens' 6.3.-sintēti 'cōgitē'
sņterí									
snusós	norus, nora				snura 3a2.-snoru 3a3.-snor		νυοσ	snušā 5.4.-nu (nuoy)	snuxa

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

sodējō			suidigud 'sessiō'		sezzen, setzen 3a3.-setia	satjan	οδειν, οδαν 'uendere'	sādáyati (ā Brugm.) 5.3.-ni-šādayeiti	saditi <*sōdej- (ō propter Winter)
sōdjā			súide	2b1.-huddygl 2b3.-huzel	3a2-3a3.-sót				6.3.-súodžiai 6.4.-suōdrēji 6.7.-sāze <*sōdjo-
sodjom	solium		suide ⁿ , for-ud 'scamnum' (upo- pro)	2b1.-sedd gor-sedd 'thronus'					
sodóm	cēdō <ke-sdō						οδοσ 'uia'	ā-sad-, ut-sad- 5.3.- pazdayeiti 'deturbat'	choditi 'ire'
sognos									
soitos			2b1-2b3-hud 2b2.-hus, hudol		3a2.-siden 'magus' 3a3.-seið		οιμη 'cantus'	sētu- 'uinculum'	setb 'rēte' sit̃ce 'funis'
sōlājai	sōlor		slán 'sānus' (tamen cum hitt. salli <so/elH₂i 'magnus' comparātur' - cf. solwos)		sālig, selig 'id' 3a2.-sæl 'beātus' 3a3.-sæll 'id'	sēls 'bonus'	ιλασκομοι 'fau eō' ιλαροσ 'alace r' ιλεοσ <sislā wos 'fauens'	5.4.-alač'em <slH₂- sk-y 'quaerō'	
solkos	suleus, sulcō				selah 'phoca' 3a2.-sulh 3a2.-seolh 'ph.'		ολκοσ; εκλω 's ulcō'	5.4.-heg 'piger'	
solpos					salba <*solpā 3a2.-sēalf <*solpā	salbon 'ungere'	ελποσ, ελαιον, στεαρ, οληη (Hes)	sarpīh 'butyrum'	TOK A sālyp B salype

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

solwos	saluus, arc. sollus, salūbris, sollers, sollemnis	salavs 'saluus', sullus 'omnes' 1b2.-saluom, salvom, sal(u)uom 'id'					ολοσ, ουλοσ	sárva-, sarvátat(i) 5.3.-haurva, haurvatat 5.4.-olj, orj LUV.-salhitti- 'augmen'	TOK A salu 'complētus', B solme 'complētē'
solwotāts							ολοτησ	sarvátat(i) 5.3.-haurvatāt-	
somējō					3a3.-semja 'concordāre'	samjan 'conformār e'		*samayāti 'aequat, conformat'	
somós			suide *som-de 'hīc'		amit, samit 'cunctus' 3a2.-same, seem	samaḐ 'cunctus'	μοσ	sāman-, sāmāna- 'commūnis' 5.3.-hāma- 'idem, ipse'	samъ 'ipse, solus, ūnus'
sontējō			sét 'uia'; sétig 'uxor'	2b1.-hynt 2b2.-eunhinsic 'iustus' 2b3.-hent 'uia'	senten, senden 3a2.-send	sandjan; sinḥs 'occasiō' sandjan 'mittō'		5.3.-hant- 'assequor' 5.4.- ^o nt`anam 'uadō'	6.3.-siunčiu,`siūsti 6.4.-sùtu, sùtīt
sontis	sons, insons				sand, Sünde 'culpa' 3a2.-sōð,sooth,sin 3a3.-sannr, sannr	sunjis, sunjeins 'uērum'	ετεοσ	satyá- 'uērum' 5.3.-haiya- 'id' 5.6.-hašiya- 'id' 5.5.-asanza- 'uērum'	
soqjos	socius, pedisequus				3a2.-secg 3a3.-seggr			sákhā, sakhi 'amicus'	
sorā	serum		sirid 'errat, sagit'	Sarmus 'flūmen' 2b1.-herw <*seruo- 'error'			ορηη 'pulsus'	sísarti, sárati ` 'fluō' sará- 'fluidus' 5.5.-sesar 'colō'	6.3.-apsirti 'circumeō'
sorbhējō	sorbeō		srub 'faucīcum'		sur(p)feln, schlürfen		ροφεω, ρυφεω 'uorō'	5.4.-arbi 'potāuī', praes. arb-enam	*serbjo, *sɛrbati 6.3.-srebiū, srēbti 6.4.-strebju, strēbt

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

sorbhos	sorbus				3a3.-sarf 'rutilus rutilus (ichth)'			sára- 'nucleus arboris'	sorobalina 'ribes' soróga 'rutilus' 6.3.-serbeñtas 'id' 6.4.-sa^rts 'rubidīi uultus'
sorwā								ορυα 'intestīnum'	5.5.-sarhuwant- 'intestīna, foetus'
soujós					1b1.-aswy			savyá- 5.3.- haoya-	šujь
soukos	sūcus				2b3.-sun<soukno-			οπος <*swokwós	TOK B.-sekwe 'pūs'
sówijā									sokъ <swok ^w o- 6.3.-sakai, svekas <*swok ^w os 'resīna'
spakos			sachilli 'sæudaria'					ψακασ 'g. pluuiæ'	6.3.-spakas
spáneumi			séim <*spéimi- 'exilis, macer'		spanan 3a2.- spanan 3a3.-späd, 'tenuis'			σπαω 'dūcō'; σπασμος 'gestus'; σπαδιο = σταδιον σπινος 'tenuis'	
sparos	sparus, sparum, paries <'baculum cellae		FR. ardoise (cf. lat. paries)		sper; Speer 'hasta' 3a2.-spere 'id' 3a3;-spjor 'id'			σπαρυσ 'piscis quidam'	poдъpъpo, preti 'fulcitō' upór 'sublica'
sparwos	parra	1b2.- parfa(m) 'id'			2b2.-frau 'coruus' 2b3.-frao 'id'	sparo, Sperling 3a2.-spearwa	sparwa	ψαρ; σπαρασιον (Hes)	
speikā	cuspis<curis pids? spīca, spīna				spiz, Spieß; speihha; spiiil, Speil 3a2.-spitu; spēca, spāca, spire 3a3.-spita			σπιλος, σπιλασ 'macula, scopulum'	spina 'dorsum' 6.4.-spina 'hasta'
speiksnā									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

speimīs spekjēs			seim		3a3.-spiki 'parra'		σπινοσ		
spekjō	speciō, speciēs, specus, auspex	1b2.-speture 'spectōrī', speturie 'spectōriae'			spehōn, spāhen; spaahi 'formidus' 3a3.-spā 'uaticin.'		σκεπτομαι, σκ οπειν	(s)pásyati 5.3.-spasyeiti 5.4.-spasem 'exspectō'	
spelghā	lien		selg	2b3.-felc'h			σπλην<γγ stīna' σπλ<αγγνα	plīhā 5.4.-p`aicañ	slezena 6.3.-bluznis
spelgis				2b1.-fflochen 'assula' <*splokītnā	3a2.-spelc, spīlc 3a3.-spjalkir			5.4.-p`elk	
spelō	appellō -āre				spel 'narrātiō'; gotspellōn 'euangelizāre'; Beispiel 3a2.-spell 'id', gospel<gōdspell	spill 'fābula'	απειλη 'minātiō'	5.4.-ara-spel 'adagium, fābula'	6.3.-pelt 'uituperāre' pal'as (pl.) 'uituperium'
speltā						spilda 'tabula scribendī'	πελητη 'scūtum'	phālakam 'tabula, titulus' 5.5.-LUW palahsa 'scūtum' 5.6.- ispar, sipar 'titulus'	
spēmi	spatium; spēs, prosperus; spissus<spīdt o			2b1.-ffysgyaw 'festīnō' 2b2.-fesky 'id' spīdsk	spōwan 'proliferāre' 3a2.-spuon 'adipiscor'; spōd, spēd 'celeritas'	spēdiza 'postea'; spāto 'tarde'	4.2.-σπαδιον = σταδιον; σπιδν σσ 'extensus'; σπιθαμη 'palmus'	sphāyate 'auget'; sphāta 'magnus'; sphira 'crassus' 5.5.- išpāi 'copiosē cumedit'	spejo, speti `bene ēueniō'; spechb 'studium', spēšiti 'festīnō'; sporob 'abundans' 6.4.-spēt 'patrimonium'; spēks 'uis'
spēnos			sine 'tetta' (bó trí phne)		spanvarc 'porcellus' 3a3.-speni 'tetta'		στηνιον στηθο σ (Hεσ.)	stāna 'pectus fem.' 5.4.-stin 'id' 5.6.- pistān 'id'	6.3.-spenys
speqos									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

sperdhō					spurt 'id' 3a2.-spyrd 'id'; sprint	spaúrds 'uia cursoria'	σπυρθιζω 'saliō'	spárdhatē, spūrdhā t 5.3.-spθrθd- 'auiditās' 5.4.-sprdem 'ēuadō' 5.5.-ispart(iya) 'id'	predajo 'uibō, salō' 6.3.-sprindŷs 'interuallum'
sporghō					springan 'saliō' 3a2.-springan 'id' 3a3.-srpinga 'id'		σπερχομαι	sprháyati 'inuidet' 5.3.-ā-spθrθzatā 'commōtus est'	прягý, прячь 'abscondō'
sperjō					sprāt 'dispersiō'		σπειρω; σπερμ α, σπορος 'sēmen'	5.4.-sp`rem; p`aratem 'et remoueō'	
spes	spēs								spexъ 'studium'
speudō					spioz, Spieß 'hasta' 3a3.-föysa 'agō'		σπευδο 'festinō'; σπουδη '- nātiō'	ALB.-. pune? <puđnā 'labos' 5.4.-phoit 'anxietās'	6.3.-spáuști 'premō'; spaudā 'pressiō'
spingjā					fincho, Fink 3a2.-finch 3a3.-pink		σπιζα; σπιζω 'pīpiō'		
spjewō	spuō				3a1, a2.-spīwan 3a3.-spyja	speiwan	πτωω, πτωαλων <πιω	ṣṭhīvati 5a3.-spāma 'salīua' 5.4.-t`k`anem	pljujo, pljъvati 6.3.-spīáuju, spíáuti
spjonos	spionia (pergula?)		sion (dig. Purp.)	2b1.-fionou 'rosārum' 2b2.- foeonnenn 'lig.'					
spjwos	spūtus							styūtáh	6.4.-splaūts 'tussītus'
spleidō			sliss/slios 'latus, fragmentum'		flins, 'silēx' 3a2.-split, flint 'id'; splinter				6.3.-plītes 'micae'; plivina 'liber, cortex'
spleighō			sliasa(i)t 'tībia' lingid ?, praet. leblang 'saliō'				πλισσομαι 'crūra separō, decorē eō'	pléhate 'ambulat'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

sp̥lighthstós			sliasa(i)t 'tibia' sliss/slios 'latus'	2b1.-ystlys		πλαισσομαί 'crūra separō, decorē eō'	plēhatē 'mouētur'	
sp̥l̥ndējō	splendeō		less <pl̥ndtu 'lux'; lainnech - iāko 'fulgurans'		flinkern, flunkern	σπληδοσ 'cinis'	sphulinga 'scintilla' 5.4.- p'ail (p'ailic) 'fulgor'	6.3.-spléndžiu 6.4- spulguot 'fulgurō'
sp̥l̥tājō	spolium; spelta <gmc		alta(i)n 'culter'	allow 'rādō' <altāmu 2b3.-altin, aotenn 'ferula, culter'	spaltan, spalten 3a2.-spilō 'ruīna'	σφαλασσειν τε μνειν (Hεσ.); ψ αλις 'forfex' σφαλλω 'obruō'	(s)phaṭati; sphuṭa- 'patens'; paṭú 'acūtus'	ras-platiti; polъ 'latus, media pars' 6.3.-spālis 'lima'
sp̥ndō					Spat 'convulsiō, tumor'	σφενδονη 'funda'; σφοδρος 'vehemens'	spandate 'quatit'	6.3.- sp̥stu, sp̥sti 'illuminō' 6.4.-spuožs 'clarus'
sp̥oimā	spūma				feim, Feim 3a2.-faam, foam		phéna-	pena 6.3.-spāine 'lineae spumōs. maris'
sp̥oisājō	sp̥r̥rō, sp̥r̥rāculum			2b1.-ffun <spoinā 'respirātiō'	visen, visten 'siffilāre' (uentus); fisp̥ern, fisp̥eln		picchōrā 'tibia'	piskati 'siffilāre' 6.3.-pysketi 'pēdō'
sp̥oisnā								
sp̥oljom	spolium					σπολια, σπολα σ	sphaṭati 'scindit'	spāliai
sp̥ondējō	spondeō					σπενδω, σπονδ η	5.5.-šipand 'sacrificāre'	
sp̥ondhā								
sp̥ōnos	sponda		sonn 'stīpēs'	ffonn 'uirga'	Spaten 3a2.- spōn, spada 3a3.-spānn 'ligniculum'	σφην 'cuneae'; σπαθη	5.4.-p`und 'recipiens' <*phondho-	
sp̥onstós								

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

sportā	sporta <etr. gr.?					σπειρα 'spīra'; σπαρτος 'spartus'	5.4.-p`arem, p`arim 'amplector'	6.3.-spartas 'fimbria'
spoudā								
spṛāmi								
spreigō					3a3.-sprikja 'extendō'	σφριγῶ 'floreō'		
spreudō				2b1.-ffrwst 'festinātiō'	sprautō 'citō'			6.4.-sprūsts <*sprustós <dt 'impulsus' ?
sprewō				2b1.-ffreuo 'scatō'; ffraw 'uiuidus'	spriu, Spreu 'foenum'			6.3.-spriaūnas 'sublīmis' 6.4.-sprautie^s 'emergō'
spṛgō	spargō		arg 'gutta'	2b1.-eira/eiry 'nix'; ffraeth (*spregh-to-) 'celer' 2b2.-irch/er 'id' 2b3.-erc'h 'id'	sprehhan 'loquor' 3a2.-sprecan, speak 'id'	σπειρω 'serō' σφαραγεω 'disp lōdō'; σπαργῶ 'plēnus sum'	sphūrjati, sphūrja 'yati'explōdō' parjánya- 'nimbus'	perga 'pollēn flōris' 6.3.-sprāga, -ēti 'explōdō' 6.4.-spragt 'id.'; spīrg(t)s 'erectus, sānus'
spṛnō	spernō		seir (di pherid) 'talus'	2b1.-ffēr 'tibiculum' 2b2.- fer 'crus'	3a2.-spurnan, spurn 'contemnere'	(α)σπαιρω 'palpitō' σφυροσ 'talus'	sphurāmi 'calcō' 5.5.-isparnu-	spiriù, spirti
sṛos			seir (di pherid) 'talus'	2b1.-ffēr 'tibiculum' 2b2.- fer 'crus'		(α)σπαιρω 'palpitō' σφυροσ 'talus'	sphurāmi 'calcō'	
squalos	squalus				hwal, Waller, Welle r 3a2.- hwæl, whale 3a3.-hvalr 3a3.-skars		APR.-kalis	
sqeros					3a3.-skars	τερας	ā-ścarya- 'mīrus'	
sqijā			scé (pl. sciad) 'spinus'	2b1.-ysbyddad(en) 2b2.- spethes'bacca' 2b3.-speza				6.3.-skùju

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

sredhō	fretus?		srithit < *sṛt-ṛtī	2b1.-stret gl. 'latex' > streyth 'flūmen'	stredan, streden, strudeln		ροθος 'aestūs maritimī'		
sremsō	fimbria							sramsate	strásno
srenkō			srennim				ρεγκω		
srewō			sruaimm 'flūmen'	2b3.-strum 'copia (lactis)'	strom 'fluxus' 3a2.-strēam 3a3.-straumr		ρεω; ροοσ, ρευ μα	srávati; srava- 'fluxus' 5.3.-raonam 'flūminum' 5.5.-arsarsur(a) 'fx'	struja 'fluxus'; ostrovъ 'insula' 6.3.-sraviù, sravéti
srewtis			sruth (srotha)	2b1.-ffrwd 2b2.-frot 2b3.-froud					
srīgējō									
srīgos	frīgus						ριγος		
sṛijō	sarriō, sarculum							srñí 'falx, pālus'	
sṛkijō	sarciō sarcina	sarsite 'sarcītē'					ερκος 'uallum' ορ κος 'sacrāmentum'	5.5.-šar-nin-k- 'suppleō, resarciō'	
srodhos									
sroknā			srón 'nasus'	2b1.-ffroen 'narīna' 2b3.- froan				sṛkvan-, srákva 'angulus oris'	
srowmos									
sṛpā									
sṛpijō	sarpiō, sarpmentum				sarf, mhd. sarph 'acūtus'		αρπη 'falx'; αρπαζω 'rapiō'		serpъ 'falx' 6.3.-sirpis 'id'
sṛwājō	seruō	serevkiđ 'auspiciō, iussu' 1b2.-seritu 'seruatō'					οραω; ηρωσ 'herō"; ηρα 'iunō'	5.3.-haraiti 'custodit' pasušaurvō 'c.gregisr'	chranjo/niti ? 'conseruō' 6.3.-sérġ-mi -g-

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

sṛwos	serruus			2b1.-herw <*serwom 'grassatiō'			ηρωσ 'hērō"; ηρα 'iunō'; ουροσ? *wer? *ser(w)?	5.3.-pasuš-haurvō 'canis gregis' Lyd sareta *sernto 'protector'; serli 'auctoritās'; saroka 'protectiō'	
stθtis	statiō	statíf			stat 3a2.-stede	staþs	στασις	sthíti-	
stθtus	status	1b2.-statita 'statūta'		2b1.-ystawd 'fascis' 2b3.-steut <stātā' 'id'	stado, Gestade 'id' 3a2.-stath 'id'	staþa 'ripa'			6.3.-statūs 'erectus'
stādhlom stagnom									
stagō	stagnum		stán	2b1.-ystaen, taen 'aspersiō' 2b2.-stean 2b3.-stean <lat.? staer <stagrā 'flūmen'			σταζω 'défluō'; σταγω v 'gutta'		
staknom	stagnum				stahel, Stahl 'id' 3a2.-steel 'chalybs'				
stālos				2b1.-cystal `item' <*kom-sta-lo-	stuol 'sella' 3a2.-stōl 'sella' 3a3.-stōll	stōls 'thronus"			stolb 'thronus; sella -> mensa' 6.3.-pastōlai 'repositorium'
stāmṇ	stāmen	1b2.-stahmei 'statiōni'; stahmito 'statūtum';	sessam `<*si- stā-mu- 'stāre'			stōma, dat. stōmin 'fundament um, rēs'	στημων 'trāma'	sthāman- 'positiō, uis'	stamík 'sublica' 6.3.-stomuō, -eñs 'stātūra'
stānējō									
stānom	destina; destinō						δυστηνος 'miser' 4.3 .δυστανος 'id'	sthānam 5.3.-stāna	stanb 6.3.-stónas

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

stārós					stōri 'celeber' 3a2.-stōr 'potens' 3a3.-stōrr 'magnus'			sthirá- 'firmus'	starǔ 'uetus' 6.3.-stóras 'densus, crassus'
stātłom	obstāculum			2b1.-cystadł 'aequiuualens'; distadł 'inualidus'	stadal, Stadel 'pitheūs' 3a2.-staḡol				6.3.-stākles 'textrīna' 6.4.-staklis 'pināculum'
staurejō									
stauros	instaurō, restaurō				stūr(e), Steuer 'gubernāculum' 3a2.-stēor, stēr 'id' 3a3.-staurr 'pālus'		σταυρος 'pālus, crux'		stavarišs, stavāri- 'nōdus' 6.4.- stūrs <*stūros
staurós					stūr <*stūros 'crassus, firmus'			sthāvara- , sthāvira- 'amplus, compactus, firmus' ; sthūra- , sthūla- 'crassus' 5.3.-stūra 'latus, fortis' 5.4.-stvar 'crassus'	
stāwō					stūan 'obstō' 3a2.- stōwian, stow 'retineō'	stōjan <*stōwjan 'dispōnō':			staviti 'locō' 6.3.-stōviu, -efi 'stō'
steighō			tīagu; techt 'iire'	2b1.- taith 'iter' ; mor-dwy 'naulum' 2b3.-tiz 'festīnaatiō'	stīgan, steigen 'id' 3a2.-stīgan 3a3.-stīga	steigan 'ascendō'; staiga 'uia'	στειχω; τ(ο)υχος 'linea' ^σ	stighnōti 'ascendit'	stigno 'ueniō'; stǔgna 'uia' 6.4.-staīgał 'uadere'; steīgtis 'festīnō'
steipēts	stipēs, stipulor stīpō; obstīpus	1b2.-steplatu, stiplato 'stipulātō'			stiif, steif 'erectus' 3a2.-stiif, stiff 'id'		σταιβω 'calcō'	stibhi- 'fasciculum' 5.4.-stipem 'comprimō'	6.3.- stimpū stipti 'coagulator' 6.4.-stipt 'erigor'
steiwā	stīua, stimulus, stilus							tīvra- 'acer' 5.3.-staēra- 'cacumen'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

stejō	stīria, stilla				stein 'lapis'; stier 'rigidus' 3a2.-stān 'id'	stains 'lapis'	στειαρ (στεατο σ) 'adeps'; στιλη 'gutta'	styáyatē 5.3.-stā(y)- 'cumulus'	sténa 'mūrus' 6.3.-stīngti; stýrstū, stýrti 'rigeō oculis'
stejsjā									
stelghō				2b3.-staot 'mictioo' <*stalto- ?	stallen 'mingō" 3a2.-stale 'id'		σταλασσω; σταλαγ μα 'gutta'		
stelō	stolidus, stultus, stolō; locus, arc. stlocos; ilicō <*en- stlokōd;				stellen; Stelle; Stall 3a2.-stellan; steall 'stābulum' 3a3.-stallr 'āra'		στελλω; στηλη 'columna'	sthála-m, sthalí 'tumulus' 5.4.-stelcanem 'efficiō" stelunk 'rāmus, truncus'	
stelōn	stolō				3a2.-stela			5.4.-steln	
stelpō			sellaim 'aspiciō'; sell 'oculus, aspectus, iris'	2b1.-syllu (v.n.) 'id' 2b2.-syilly 'id' 2b3.-sellout 'id'			στιλπνοσ 'reni dens'		6.3.-stilbti
stembhō									
stemō					stammeln 'balbutiō' 3a2.-stammer	stamms 'balbus' iko.			6.3.-stumiū, -mti 6.4.-stuumitie^s
sterbhnjō m			srebann 'pellis'				στερφνιον σκλ ηρον (Hes.), στ ερφοσ, στρεφο σ 'corium'		
sterbhō			ussarb 'mors'	2b1.-serfyll 'cadūcus'	sterben; strif, stref 'rigidus, firmus'; streben 'intendō' 3a2.-starve (fame)		στερφνιον σκλ ηρον (Hes.); στεριφο σ 'id'		stérbnutb̄ ; ustrabiti 'recreāre'
stergō			serc 'amor'	2b1.--serch 'id' <sterkā ?			στεργω		strego, strešti 'seruō'; stražb̄, stórož 'uigil'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

sterkos	stercus; -rg- troia			2b1.-trwnc troeth 'id' 2b3.-troaz 'urīna'	Dreck 'merda' (g) 3a2.-ðreax 'caries' 3a3.-ðrekk		τροξ 'fraces uīni'		6.3.-traša; teršiu, teršti 'mancillāre'
sterlā	stella		ser	Dirona, Sirona 2b1.-seren 2b2.-steren 2b3.-steren	stern		αστηρ	inst. pl. stfbhīh; tārah, tarā 5.4.-ast, (aste) 5.5.-hasterz(a)	
sternom				2b1.-sarn 'stratum'	stirna 'frons'		στερνον	5.5.-starna	
sternós	cf. consternō, āa. stornēn 'rigeō'?, sued. sturna 'detinēre'				starr, störrisch 'contumax'; sturni 'stupor' 3a2.- stierne 'serius'		στερεος 'solidus'		
sterō			serb <*sterwā 'spolium'	2b1.-herw 'illegālitās'	3a1, 3a2.-stelan	stilan (r/l cf. hehlen)	στερεω, στερις κω		
stérolis	sterilis				stero 'ariēs' sterke 'uitulus' 3a2.-stierc 'uit.'	stairō	στειρα, στεριφ ος	stari- (vaccae) 5.4.-sterj, sterd	BULG.-sterica 'Gelte'.
steros	stella		ser	Sirona 2b1.-seren 2b2, 2b3.-sterenn	sterno 2b1.- steorra 2b2.-steorra	staírnō	αστηρ, τειρα, τερεων	inst. pl. stfbhīh; tārah, tarā 5.4.-ast, (aste)	
stērps	stirps		serrach 'pullus'		sterban ? 'mior'				stīrpti 'orior, crēscō'
stertō									
stertos				2b1.-serth 'erectus, obscēnus'; tarddu 'exeō'	sterz 'cauda' <-do 3a3.-stirðr 'erectus'; storð 'culmus'; stertr 'caud'		τορδουλον 'flor umbillicus'		
steugō			túagaim 'asciā quatīō' stúag 'ascia'; stúaic 'cacumen'	2b3.-stuc'h 'cuspis' <*stoukkā	stechen, stochern' 'pungō'; Stock 'stirps'; stucki, Stück 'fragmentum'			tujāti, tuñjāti, tunákti 'quatit'	т̣̌štati se 'σπευδειν'; 6.3.-stūngis 'hebes culter'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

steumi							στυται 'promittit'	stáuti, stávate 'id' 5.3.-staoiti 'laudō' 5.4.-t'ovem 'incantō' 5.5.-isduwa 'publicor'	
steupō	stupeō, stuprum stupendus; titubare ?			2b1.-ystum 'curua, forma' 2b3.-stumm 'id'	stobarōn 'obstupēre'		τυπω 'quatiō'; στυθελος 'maiestuōsus' στυφλο σ 'raucus'	pra-stumpāti, tópati, tupāti, túmpati, tumpāti	6.4.-stupe, stups 'fragmentum ligneum' (cf. Stumpf)
steutō					studen , stützen 3a3.-styōja				6.4.-stute, stuta 'uirga'
stigājō	īnstīgō, stinguō (ad unguō), īnstinguō, distinguō,	1b2.-anstintu 'distinguito'	tiug- <*tigu-) 'ultimus'		sticken, stechen; stih, Stachel 'id' 3a2;-stician; stice 3a2.-stikill 'puncta'	stiks 'puncta'	στιζω 'pungō', στιγμα 'punctiō'	tējatē 'acūtus est'. tēja yati(c.) téjas- 'candor'; tigmá- 'acer' 5.3.-taēža- 'acūtus'; tigra- 'puncta' 5.5.-tekan 'ligō'	6.3.-stingū, stīgi 'maneō' 6.4.-stigt 'immergō'
stiprós						stīf, steif 'erectus' 3a2.-stīf 'id'		5.4.-stuar <*stiw-ar 'solidus, ingens'	6.3.-stiprūs 'robustus'
stlāmp									
stlātos	lātus, latus (er), later, lāmina; stlāta/stlatta Latium?		leth ? 'latus, dimidium'					tata- 'ripa' 5.4.- lain <stlāto-in; ara- stal <*stlno 'tectus'; 5.5.-istalk(iya) 'pauiō'	steljo stlāti 'extendō'; stelja 'tectus' 6.3.- tiltas 'pons' 6.4.-slāju, slāt 'cumulō'; tilts 'pons'
stlītis	līs (lītis) ; stlītibus iudicāndīs (st?)		liuss 'repulsiō'; nī er-lissaigther 'nunquam fastiditur'		leid, Leid 'damnu.' 3a2.-lāð, loath 'odiu'		αλειτησ 'scelestus'; αλι ταινω 'delinquō'		
stlokos									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

stɪnɲos			tamun; samaigim 'locus'	2b1.-cysefin <*kentu-stamīno 'p̄rimus'	stam, Stamm 3a2.-stem		σταμινος 'trulla'		TOK.-A štām, B stām 'arbor'
stɪntējō					stunden 'protēlō'			5.5.-istantai- stabhnāti, stabhnōti, stambhatē 'sustineō'; stambhanam 'pedica' 5.3.-st̄mbana 'sustentus' 5.5.-istap(p) 'claudō' 5.6.-sitabr, istabr 'robustus'	
stobhos			sab; semmor 'trifolium'		stam, Stamm 'stirps' 3a2.-stefn, stemm 'tempus'; staff 3a3.-stefna 'quodam tempus'	stafs 'littera'	στέφω 'pergulō'; αστεμφησ ' tenax'; σταφυλη 'ūua'; σταφυλε 'plumbāta'	5.5.-istantai- stabhnāti, stabhnōti, stambhatē 'sustineō'; stambhanam 'pedica' 5.3.-st̄mbana 'sustentus' 5.5.-istap(p) 'claudō' 5.6.-sitabr, istabr 'robustus'	stebelʼ 'propāgō' 6.3.-stenībras 'id' 6.4.-stuobrs 'conductus'
stoghos					stanga; stengil, Stengel 'culmus'; stungen 'pungō' 3a2.-staeg 'transenna'; stingan 'pungō'	usstag 'prome!'	στοχος 'propositus'; στ αχος 'arista'; στουσιζ 'cuspis'	5.5.-istagga(i) 'arcus'	ostežʼ 'toga'; stegātʼ 'appropinquor' 6.3.-sténgiu 'molior'
stoighos				2b1.-mordwy 'nauigātiō in mare'	steiga, Steig	staiga	στ(ο)υχος 'line a'	ALB.-shtek, shteg-u 'meātus'	st̄ga 6.4.-stiga
stoipējō									
stolbos	stlembus 'lentus, grauōsus'				Stolpe; stelpen 'sistere sanguinem' 3a2.-stulpe				stolb; stl̄pʼ 'columna, turris' 6.3.-stulʼpas 'id' 6.4.-st̄lps
stolgos			tolg; ta(i)lc 'robustus'		stolkeren 'stolzieren' 3a2.- stalk 'propāgō'; stealc 'erectus'				6.3.-stelgti 'oculōs figere'; stalgūs 'obstīnātus'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

stōm̥				istomid 'trifocalium' 2b1.- safn 'bucca' 2b2.-stefenic 'pal' 2b3.-staffn/staoñ		στομα; στομα χος	stāmu-? 'tonans' 5.3.-staman- 'fauces' 5.5.-istaman(a) 'auris'	
storējō	cf. consternō, aaa. stornēn				sterren, starren 'rigescō, rigeō'	and- staúrran 'animō demissō esse'	στηριζω 'sustineō'	стараѣся 'annitor'
stoudjom								
stoupā	stūpa, stuppa <gr.?						στυπη, στυππη 'cannabis', στυφω 'densificō'	stū-p-a-, stupá- 'caesariēs'
strām̥	strāmen						στρομα	
strātos			trét (tréoit) 'greges'				στρατος 4.2.-στροτος	tratъ
strātós	strātus		srath 'platea, ripa'				στροτος	strtá- 5.3.-starata-
streibā			sriab		strife, Streife 3a2.-stripe			
st Reidō	strideō						τριζω, τετριγα (g)	
streigō	stringō (ensem), striga, stria <gyā, strigilis				strik; strīhhan 'uirgāre' 3a2.-strica; strīcan	striks 'stria'	ξεστριξ 'seciēs laterātus'	стригý, стричь 'scindō'; stregъ 'koura' 6.9.- strigli 'ustilagō'
streigs	strīx; striga						στρι(γ)ξ 'strīx'	стриж

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

strengō	strangulō <gr. στραγγαλεῦω		sreng ; srengim 'dūcō'; sricne 'cordō umbilicālis'		Strang; streng 'robustus' 3a2.-strang; string 'funis'; strain 'tendō'		στραγγαλη; σ τραγγος 'strict us'		6.4.-stringt 'aridus fieri'
strengom									
strēnwos	strēnuus			2b1.-trin 'mōlimentum, proelium'	starr 'rigidus (oculu)' 3a2.-starian 'aspicere'	and- staúrran 'langueō'	στρηνος 'uis'		starátɕsja 'molior' strɛmo 'firmus, arduus'
strepō	strepō, stertō				3a2.Þræft 'līs'- 3a3.-Þrefa 'id'				
streubhō					strübēn 'horrescō' struppe 'truncus'		στρυφνος 'amarus'		6.3.-stru(m)ps 'rāsus' 6.4.-strupulis 'necius, truncus'
stredō			trot > troid 'pugna'	2b1.-trythu 'turgescō' trythyll 'lascīuus'	strūz, Strauß 'resistentia, pugna' 3a2.-strūt 'tur., pug.' 3a3.-strutte 'intendō'				
strewō	struō, strūxī, strūctum; struēs, struīx	1b2.-strusla, stručla, struhčla `*struem, struiculam'		2b3.- strouis 'stravi'; mod. streuein 'sternere'	straujan 3a2.-strew				ostruiti ? 'deleō' CROAT.-strovaliti
strigājō	strigō, obstrigillō				3a3.-strika 'detineō'				6.3.-stringù, strìgti 6.6.-zastr/ustr-zac
strigjā									
stringō	stringō				stric, Strick 'funis'				
str̥neumi	sternuō		sreod	2b1.-(ys)trew 2b3.-streyaff			πταρω, πταρν υμαι	5.4.-prngam, p`rnčem	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

str̥nō	sternō, strāuī, strātus, strāmen		sernim; srath 'strues'; cossair 'lectus'	2b1.-sarn 'strāta' ystrad 'uallis 2b3.-strad 'fundum'		straujan	στορνυμι, στρ ωνυμι	str̥nāti, str̥nōti	
str̥nos				2b1.-sarn 'et pauim.'	stirna, Stirn 'frons'		στερνον 'pectus'	st̥rná-s	strana 'latus, locus'
strudsmā	strūma				Strauß 'rāmus' 3a2.-ðrotu/e, throat		θρουον 'iuncus' <*trusom		tr̥st̥b 'conductus' 6.3.-trūšiai 'id' 6.3.-trums 'tumor'
strutjos			sruith 'lār'	2b1.-strutiu 'antiquam'					строй 'patruus' 6.3.-strūjus 'senex'
struwis	struēs, struīx	1b2.-strusla, stručla, struhčla '*struem, struiculam'			strō, Stroh 'palea' 3a2.-strēaw, 'id'				
studējō stupējō									
stupos					3a1, 3a2.-stubbe 'truncus'		στυπος 'pālus'	TOK.-A štop, štow 'pālus'	στόпка 'clāūs ligneus' 6.3.- stūbura- 'col. uertebṛālis'
stupróm	stuprum								преступление 'scelus, facinus'
sū			su-, so- ;so- scél(a)e 'euangelium'	Su-carus	Su-gambri 3a3.-sūsvoit 'āterrimus'		υγιησ <sugwiý ēs 'benē vivens'	su- su-bhága- 'beātus' 5.3.-hu-	сѣdravъ 'sānus' 6.3.-sūdrus 'animōsus' 6.7.-zboži 'beātus'
sudhjom	zythum <gr.						ζυθος	5.5.-sessar	
sujō	sauia <*souia				sou 'sauia'		σει 'pluit'; υετος TOK- swase, swese	sunóti 'premit prēlō' 5.5.-heu- 'pluuia'	6.3.-sulà 'savia';

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

sūkós	sucula		socc sáil 'porcus maris'	2b1.-hwch 2b3.-hoch	sugge 3a2.- sugu, suga		sūkará- 'porcus' 5.6.-xūk		
suljā					sol, suhlen 'id' 3a2.-sylian 'id.'	bi-sauljan 'maculō'	υλη 'lūtum'; υ λιζω 'purgō'	sūra- 'ebrians pōtiō.' 5.3.-hurā 'caseus q.'	6.3.-sulā 'sauia'
súnoros			so- nirt < *sunerto-	2b1.-hy-nerth				sūna ra	
sūnús			suth 'foetus, fructus, prōlēs, nāscēntia'	hog-en 'puella' < *sukā	sunu, sohn 3a2.-sunu, son 3a3.-sunr, sonr	sunus	υυσ, υιοσ	sūnúh	synъ 6.3.-sūnūs
sup									
supā					sūf; sūfan, saufen 'id' 3a2.- sūpan 'id' 3a3.-sūpa 'bibō'	supōn 'suffocō'		sūpa-	съs-o -ati, Iter. sysati 'sorbeō' < *sup-s-
supājō	sipō, dissipō, obsipō, insipere				3a2.-geswōpe 'sordēs' 3a3.-sōfl 'scopae'; svāf 'pilum'			svapū 'scopae'	svēpiti se `agitāri'; съpo, suti; sypati `agitō', rasypati; sunoti `effundere'
sūs	sūs			2b1.-hwch	sū, swīn		υσ (υοσ)	sūkaráh 5.3.-hū-	svinija
susājō			sūsōn, sausen						sysati
susdos	sūdus < *susdos				sōr; sōrēn 'siccō' 3a2.-sēar, sōr; sere	gmc. < *H ₂ sousós	αυοσ; αω < *ausyō; αυχμοσ (cf. ai. sūkšma- 'tenuis')	śúška; śúšyati 'siccāt' 5.3.-haos 'exarescere'	сухъ < *H ₂ sousós; sušiti 'siccō' 6.3.-saūsas
suwids			suí	2b1-syw				suvid-	
swādējō									
swādús	suāuis		sadb	Suadu-genus	3a2.-swēte 3a3.-soetr		ηδυσ 'dulcis'	svādú-	swōti
swāi		svai, suae 'sī' 1b2.-sve, sue 'sī'		CELTIB.-sua		swaswe			
swēdhskō									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

swēdhus	suēscō<swēd hskō, sodālis, arc. suodales pl.				situ, Sitte 3a2.-sidu	sidus	εθoσ; εθνοσ 'populus' εωθα < σεσF ωθα	svadhā	
sweidō	sīdus (sīderis); consīderō, desīderō				swīdan 'ardeō' 3a2.-svitol 'clārus'			5.3.-x ^w aēna - 'splendeō, flagrō'	6.3.-svidēti 'splendeō'; svidūs 'splendens' 6.4.-sv□st 'illūcescō'
sweidos									
sweighlājō	sībilō, sīffilō				sweglōn; swegala 'tibia'	swiglōn			
sweigō					swīhhōn 'errō, fallō' 3a2.-swīcian 'id'			toch. A wāweku; B waike 'mendacium'	svigát' 'errō' 6.3.-svaīgti 'id'
sweisdō		sétim, séidim 'flō' 2a3.- séididh	2b1.-chwythu (v.n.) 2b2.- whythe 2b3.-c`houeza		hvinan; whistle			kšvēd atj kšvēdati (ks expresiūum) 'susurrat'	zvizdati, svistati
swekō			1b1.-chweg 'amoenu' chwaeth 'gustus' 1b2.-whék 'id' 1b3.-c`houek; 'id'		swehhan ben, mal suecke/ia 'odores'; 3a2.-sweccan swæcc 'fragrantia'				
swekos									
swekros	socer		2b1.-chwegrwn 2b2.-hwigeren		swehur swāgur 'cognātus'		εκυροσ	śváśurah 5.3.- xvasurō	6.3.-shēshuras
swekrús	socrus		2b1.-chwegr		swīgar- 3a2.-sweger	swaihro	εκυρα	śvaśrūs 5.4.- skesur	
swelā					3a2.-swol 'calor'		ελη, ειλη	ALB.-diell 'sōl'	6.3.-svilis 'febris'
swelājō					3a2.-swillan, swill 'uorō'			5.3.-xar- 'uorō'	
swelāks		seilchide 'cochlea'; selige 'testūdō'			sēleh 'phoca uitulīna' 3a2.-seolh, seal 'id'		σελαχοσ 'chondrichthys'		ALB.-šlige 'coluber'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

sweljōs					3a3.-svilar 'leuires'		αελοι		svatъ, svojak 6.3.-sváinis 'leuir'
swelō					schwelen, swelzan 'ūrō et tormentō' 3a2.-swelan	swiltan 'morior'; swultawair þja 'moritūrus'	ειλη 'lux, calos'; σελασ 'splendor'	svárati ; svargá- 'caelum'	6.3.-svilū, svilti 6.4.-svelme 'uapor, ardor'
swelom					3a2.-swelli, mhd. swelle 'id' 3a2.-selma, sealma 'tabula'		σελις 'scamnum remigiī'; ευσσελμοσ (H om.)		6.3.-súolas `' 'scamnum'; sile 'potārium'
swelplos	sulpur				swelbal 3a2.-swefl	swibls			
swemōr			to-senn- 'persequor'; tofunn 'persecūtiō'		3a1, a2.-swimman 'nō'; sund 'fretum'	swumsl 'lacus'			svambù-? 'pondus non sustinens'
swénāmi	sonō, sonus		senim, senn, sephainn 'sonāre instrumentum'; sanas 'susurrō'	hanes 'historia' (<rumor?)	3a2.-swinsian 'sonāre instr.'; swinn 'musica'; swan 'cygnus'			svánati; svanah 'sonus' 5.3.- xanač-čaxra- drensātiō'	6.4.-sanēt, senēt 'fremitāre'
swendhō			a-sennad 'denique, postremō' <*dhno?		swintan, schwinden 'ēuanescō' 3a2.-swindan		ανθραξ 'carbō'; ανθρυσ κον 'anthriscus'	vandhya 'sterilis'	uvedati 'marceō', в́нхуть
swepō	sōpiō, insomnis; somnia, somnia		súan	2b1,b2,b3.-hun; 2b1.-anhunedd 'insomnia'	antswebben, entsweben 3a2.-swefian 3a3.-sofa		υπνος; αυπν ος	svápiti, svápate; svapna; svapnya 5.3.-x'ap-; x'afna 5.4.-k'un (k'noy) 5.5.-suppariya	съпати, Iter. sypati, usъnoti; сѣпѣ;сѣпѣje 6.3.-sāpnas 6.4.-sapnis
swepṛ	sopor						υπαρ	5.5.-suppariya 'somniaō'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

swerbhō				chwerfu 'turbitō'; chwyrn 'celeriter'	suurban 'extergō' 3a2.-swerban 'id'	af-, bi- swairban 'extergō'		5.5.-war(a)p 'lauō'	svrabъ 'pruritus' 3a4.-svarp̄st 'tarātrum'
swerghō				serg 'agrotās'	sorga 'cūra' 3a2.-sorg 'id'	saúrgan; saúrga 'id'	ALB.-dergjem '-otō' TOK A sārk, B sark 'morbum'	sūrks ati 5.5.- istarningai ? 'morbum'	sraga 'aegrotās' 6.3.-siṛgti 'aegrotō'
swerō	susurrō, (ab)surdus, sorēx			2b1.-chwyrnu	swarm 'examen' 3a2.-swearm 'id'		υραξ 'mus'	sváratī `	svirati 'siffilō' 6.3.-surmā 'tibia'
swērús	sērius				svāri; schwer 'grauis' 3a2.-swaer 'id'	swērs 'uenerandu s'		5.5.-suwaru- 'grauis'	svarús 'grauis'; sverti 'pensō'
swerwos									
swesōr	soror		siur	2b1.-chwaer 2b2.-huir/hoer, hor 2b3.-c'hoar		swistar	εορ θυγατερ αν ειμοσ (Hes.)	svásar- 5.4.-khoyr	sestra 6.3.-seser-
swesreinos	sōbrīnus							svasrīya- 5.4.-k'eri 'auunculus'	sestrinъ 'sorōrius' 6.3.-sesereñas
swīnós	suīnus				schwein 'id' 3a2.-swine 'id'	swein 'porcus'			svīnъ, свин 6.4.-sivens
swoidājō	sūdō				3a2.-sweat			svēdah	
swólejä	solea		fol. i. bond, pl. solaig, soilgib				υλια (Hes.)		
swombhós					swamp 'spongea'; Sumpf 'palūs' 3a2.-swamm 'fungus'; swamp 'pal.'		σομφοσ 'porōsus'		
swonos	sonus		son		swan 'cygnus'			svaná-	
swōpījō									
swoplom					3a2.-geswōpe 'uersūra' 3a3.-sōfl			svapū´	
swopnjājō									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

swopnjom									
swopnos	somnus		suan	2b1.-b2.-b3.-hun	3a2.-swefn (voc e) 3a3.-swefn		υπνος	svápna-s	
sworā	sūra, surus, surculus				swir 'sublica' 3a2.- swier/ior 'id'; swiera/ora 'collus'		ερμα 'sublica'	svāru- 'surus'	
swordis	sordeō, sordēs, sordid., suāsum		sorb 'macula' ?		swarz, schwarz 'id' 3a2.-sweart 'id'	swarts 'āter'			
sworēx	sworēx						υραξ 'mus'		susol <*sus- ? 6.4.-susuris 'sorēx'
sworos									
swr̥neumi			serb 'amārus'	2b1.-chwerw 'id' 2b2.-wherow 'id' 2b3.-c`houero 'id'	sweran 'doleō'; swert 'ensis' 3a2.-sweord, sword 'id'			5.3.- x'ara- 'uulnus'	chvóryj 'aeger'
swrswrājō									
tθkējō	taceō	1b2.-tasetur 'tacitī'; taçež 'tacitus'	tachtaid? 'suffocat'	2b1.-tagu 'id' 2b3.-taga 'id'	dagēn 3a2.-thagōn	ῥahan 'taceō'; ῥahains silentium'			
tādējō		tadait 'censeat'					επιτηδησ 'decens'		
tādhēskō									
tādhis	tābēs, tābum, tābeō		tám 'mors'	2b1.-tawdd, toddi 'liquēfactiō' 2b3.- teuzi 'regelō, fundō'	douwen, taen 'regelō' 3a2.-ḏawian, thaw .Tamēssā >Thames 3a3.-ḥīḏa 'regelō'		τηκω 'fundō, regelō' 4.3.-τακω	5.4.-t`anam 'imbuō'	tajo, tajetъ 'fundō, regelō'
tagjō	taxō -āre						ταπτω, aor εταξα	TOK A tās'ši (pl.), B tās 'praetor'	6.3.-patogus 'comfortabilis'
taismos			tóis-renn/táis	2b1.-toes 2b3.-toaz	theismo, deismo 3a2.-thoésma 'lev'		στασ 'farragō'		

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

tājō		SAMN.- tai?osktod (tayosktod) 'clepito'	táid<*tātis 'fur'				τηυσιος 'irritus'	stāyat 'clam'; stāyu, tāyu, stena 'fur' 5.5.- tajezzi, tajazzi 'clepit'	таѣ 'fur'; taj 'clam' tajo, tajiti 'cēlō' tatъ 'fur'
tājots		SAMN.- tai?osktod (tayosktod) 'clepito'	táid<*tātis 'fur'				τηυσιος 'frugi, irritus'	stāyat 'clam'; stāyu, tāyu, stena 'fur' 5.5.- tajezzi, tajazzi 'clepit'	таѣ 'fur'; taj 'clam' tajo, tajiti 'cēlō' tatъ 'fur'
tālejā	talea, tālla						ταλις 'uirgō'; τηλις; τ ηλεθω 'germinō'		6.3.-a(t)tólas 'termēs' talōkas 'adultus'
tālis	tālis						τηλικος 'tam uetus'		toli, toľ toliko 'tam' 6.3.-. tōlei 'eātenus'
tām	tam, tamquam, tandem	e-tanto 'tanta', 1b2.-e-tantu 'tanta'			thuo, duo 'ibi' 3a2.-thō 'ibi'	þē 'ita factum'	τημος 'ibi, tunc' 4.3.-ταμο σ 'id'	5.3.- tθm 'tunc'	там, dial. тáмка, тамoкá, тáмoтka 6.3.-nuo tām 'inde'
tarsós			tarr 'uenter', torrach 'pregnans'	2b1.-tor(r), torrog 2b3.-tar/tor			ταρσος 'palma pedis'		
tárudos	tardus						τερυ	tarunah' iuuenis'	
tātā	tata			2b1.-tad 2b2.-tat	3a3.-þjazi 'gigans'		τεττα, τατα; τυ τθος 'paulus'	tatá- `	táta, tetъka 6.3.-tētis, tete
tauros	taurus	taurom	tarb 2a3.-tarbh	Taruos 2b1.-tarw 2b2.-tarow 2b3.-taro, tarv			ταυρος		туръ
tausnim								tūsñim 'silenter'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

tausos			inna tuai 'sientia' 2a2.- tó	2b1.-taw 'tacē' 2b3.-tao 'sientium'	3a3.-thyster 'sientiōsus'		túsyati 'gaudet' tūsñim 'silenter' 5.5.-dušk-, duškīa- 'gaudeō' tuhus(s)iya 'meditor'	tuši 𐌲 'extinguō'	
táwn̄tos	tantus	e-tanto 'tanta' 1b2.- e-tantu 'tanta'					τηοσ < τεωσ (Hom.), ταιοσ	e-távant 5.3.-aē-tavant	
teglā									
tegnom	tignum				stehho, stach 'pālum' 3a2.-staca	hleipra- stakeins 'insertiō tentae'		5.4.-t`akn 'pālum'; t`akalal 'capitello, architrave'	stoža r'pālum' 6.3.-stāgaras 'hasta' 6.4.- stēga, stēgs
tegō	tegō, toga		·tuigiur	2b1-2b2- to 'tectus'	dah 'tectum'		στεγω, τεγω	sthagati	6.3.-stīegiu stīegti
tegos			tech (tige < tégesa) 'domus'	Tegerno-mali 2b1.-tig, ty 'id' 2b2.-ti 'id' 2b3.-bou-tig 'bouile'	dah 'tectum' 3a2.-þæc 3a3.-þak < *togom		τεγος; στεγος 'tectum, domus, capsula'		stogʷ 'horreum' 6.3.-stógas 'tectum'
tegtom	tectum						στεκτος		
tegús			tiug	2b2.-tew 2b3.-teo	dicchi, dicki, Dick 3a2.þicce, thick				
teibhjá	tibia		tóib/taobh 'latus'	2b1.-2b2.-2b3.-tu					6.3.-stáibis
teknom					thegan, degen 'id' 3a2.-thegan, thane 'puer, seruus, hērōs'		τεκνον, τεκος (τεκουσ)	tákman- 'prolēš'	
tekō			techtaim 'habeō'; étig 'foedus'; toich 'naturāle'	2b1.-teg 'pulcher'; annheg 'foedus' 2b3.-tizaff 'accipiō';	dicken 'rogō' 3a2.-thiggian 'implorō' 3a2.- tigga 'mendicō'				tenkù, tèkti 'sufficiō'
tekslā									
teksnā									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

teksō	texō, testa, subtilis, subtēmen		tál 'secūris'		dehsala 'secūris', <u>tāht</u> , <u>Docht</u> 'mycha'		τικτω<*τικω 'generō'; τεκτων<*τ εκων 'lignārius'; τεχνη <-ksnā 'ars'	5.2.-táksati, tāsti <*tétkti 'fabricat'; 5.3.-tashat 5.4.- <u>tekhem</u> 'texō' 5.5.-takk(e)s 'componō'	tesati; <u>ткы</u> , <u>ткаты</u> 'texō' 6.3.-tasýti 'secat'; <u>takšiš</u> 's 'rēte'
tekstā	testa							5.3.-tāšta-, tašta-	
tekstlom	tēla							5.4.-t`el 'filum'	
tekwō			techid 'fugit' (pf. táich); ateog 'rogō (recurrō)'; intech n. `iter' (*enitekwom,	Vo-tepo-rix 2b1.-go-dep 'recursus' 2b3.-tec`het 'fugere'	diu, diuwa 'seruus', serua'; Dirne 3a2.-ðēowu, ðēowe(n)	Þius<tokwó s 'seruus' (cf. takvá): f. Þiwi;col. Þēwisa; widuwairna 'orbus'		tákti 'festinātur'; taktá, táku, takvá 'pernix'; 5.3.-tačaiti 'currit' 5.5.-watu? 'salīō' 5.6.-tāxtan 'currere'	текъ 'cursus' 6.3.-tekū, -éti
telmón			tailm (telma) 'funda, laqueus'	2b1.-telm 'laqueus' 2b3.-talm 'funda'			τελαμων <*telH ₂ mon- 'lorum'		
telpō			·tella, ·talla					talpa, talpā 'sedēs'	tлpa, toлpá 'multitūdō' 6.3.- telpū, tilpti 6.4.- telpu, tilpt
telsus	tellus, meditullium <*-tolHujō-?; tabula <taldhlā?		talam <*tel- mon- (talman) 'solum'	2b1, b2, b3.-tal 'frons'	dil, dilo, Diele 'id' 3a2.-ðille 'tabula' 3a3.-þil(i) 'id'		τηλια 'tabula', cf. τாலος 'tole rans'	tala- 'superficiēs' talima- 'pauiment.'; <u>tirtha-</u> 'uadum' tālu 'palatum' 5.4.- t`al 'regiō'	tblo <*telo- 'solum' 6.3.- pātalas 'lectus'; <u>tiltas</u> 'pons'
tembhō	contemnō				stampfon 'calcō' 3a2.-stamp 'id'		στεμβω 'conculcō'		
temesras	tenebrae				demar, Dämmerung			tamisrā	6.4.-timsa, tumsa
templom	templum						τεμενος		

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

temos	tenebrae, temere		temel; teim, temen 'obscurus'	2b3.-teffal	demar, Dämmerung 3a2.-thimm 3a3.-taam		Τεμμικεσ	tamas-; tamasrāh, tamisrā 5.3.-t̄mah- 5.6.-tār <tam-sra-	тъма 6.3.-tamsa 6.4.-tim(s)a, tumsa
tēmos	tēmulentus, abstēmius							tam 'animō linquī'	tamiti 'tormentāre'
tempos	tempus, temptō, temperāre, antemnā, templum, contemplārī				3a3.-ḫambr 'crassus'		ταπισ, δαπισ 'tapēte' <iran.	5.4.-t`amb 'sella equī' 5.6.-tāb-ad 'torqueō, neō'	topъ 'crassus' tepstī 'densē vestīr.' 6.3.-tem̄pti 'tendō'; t̄mpa 'tendō -n' tamprūs 'elasticus'
tenā	taeinia <gr.		tan (tain) 'tempus'				ταινια (dim <* ταινα)		6.4.-tina 'nessa'
tendō	tendō				3a2.-ḍindan 'turgescō, irascor'			tandatē 'dēfeticitur' 5.6.-tanīdan 'neō, torqueō'	
tenghō	tēmō, -ōnis <tenghsm-				dīhsala 'tēmō'			5.3.-qang- 'arcuō, curuō'	rastego, rastēšti 'distrahō', tegostъ 'graus'; teža 'litigium' 6.3.-tingūs 'piger'
tengō	tinguō<gō (ctam. unguō)				thunkōn		τεγω		
teni	tenus; protinus, diūtinus							nūfanāh, -tnāh 'praesens'	6.3.-dabartinis 'praesens'
tenjō	tendō,	1b2.-en-tentu 'intenditō', ustentu 'ostenditō'			den(n)en, dehnen 3a2.-ḍenian, ḍennan	uf-ḫanjan <*_ toneyo/e	τεινω; τανυται (med.)	tanōti 5.3.-pairi-tanava 'teneam'	6.3.-t̄instu, t̄inti 'tumescō' 6.4.-t̄inu, t̄i^t 'plectō'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

tenjom	tempus -oris				tinne, tinge 3a2.-þəun-wang				
tenkō			con-tēci 'condensat'; técht 'densus'	teithi 'quālitātes'	ding, dingen 'congregārī'. 3a2.-ðing, thing 3a3.-þing 'causa, iudicium, res'	gabaih, pt. gediegen> gedeihen 'prosperō' þeihs (*ténkos), pl. Þeihsa 'tempus'		tañc- tanákti 'condensat'	t'aknuty 'prodesse' 6.8.-tek 'prosperitās'
tenos	tenus, -oris,							τενος	tānas- 6.3.-tānas 'tumor'
tenso	tōlēs<tonslēs , tōnsillae; prōtēlum, prōtēlāre; tēnsa		dinsan 'tendō'	atÞinsan 'di'				tamsayati 'agitāt, obtidit'; vítasti- 'id' 5.3.-vítasti-'tensiō'	6.3.-tesiù, tēsti 'oblongō'
tentrom			tét/tead	2b1.-tant (pl. tannau)				tántra-, tántu-s	teneto, tonoto 6.3.-tiñklas 'rete'
tepējō	tepeō	tefúrúm 'sacrificium' 1b2.- tefra 'carnes cremandas'	té (n.p téit) 'calidus'; tess<tepstu 'calor'		3a2- ðefian 'resiffilāre' 3a3.-teva 'id'			tápati 5.3.-tapaiti 5.5.-tepsu 'siccus'	teplъ 'calidus'
tepnos			ten, tene, teine, tine 'ignis'	Teno- 2b1.-tān 2b2.-tān 2b3.- tan(et-)				5.3.-tafnu-, tafnah-	
teqom			intech 'uia' < *enitek ^w om						tekъ 'cursus'
tercō	toruus<*torg wós							ταρβος 'metus'	tarjayati trebog 'alarma'
téredhrom	terebra		tarathar	2b1.-tarater/taradr 2b2.-tardar 2b3.-tarazr/tarar				ταρετρον	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

tergō	tergō, mantēlum	1b2.- mantrahklu, mandraclo 'mantēle'			dork 'carīna' 3a2.-ðurruc 'cumba'	Þai rko 'ōrifīcium'	τρογω ευορ | ε τρογλ η ε | ριφιχιωμ ε τροξ ευερ μισε τραγο σ εαρι | σε	5.4.-t`urc (t`rcoy) 'māla, maxilla'; aracem 'pāstus'	
tergslom									
terjō	terō		tuirenn 'triticum'		drescan, dreschen 'id'	þriskan	τερω	5.5.-tattarai-; tariya 'defetiscor'	tiru
termēn	termen, terminus	teremnattens (p3p) 1b2.- termnome (lc) VEN.-termo	druimm (drommo) <drum?	2b2.-drum ? Dorsum	dremil 'repagulum' 3a3.-þromr 'angulus'		τερμα; τερμων ε λιμ | σε τρημα ε | ριφιχιωμ ε	tārman 'puncta uerus' sutārman 'benē trāduc' 5.5.- tarma 'cun.,acus'	
terō	intrāre, extrābunt, trāmes (meō)						τεροθρον 'extrēmum' τρανησ 'penetrans'	tārati, tirāti, tāra yati tūrvati 'praedominat' 5.5.-tarra- 'possum'; tarhui 'fortis'	
terpō					durfan (darf) 'egēre'; darba 'necessitās' 3a2.-ðearf 'id' 3a3.-þurft 'id'	þau rban (þarf <*torp-) 'egēre'; þrafstjan 'sōlor' þau rban 'egeō'; þarbs 'necessitās'	τερω	tṛpyati, tṛpnōti, tṛmpāti, tarpati 'satiātur', cau. tarpáyati 5.3.-qrafða 'id'	6.3.-tarpstù, tarṛpti 'crescō'; tērpinat 'ēmendāre'
terptis					durft 'id?' 3a3.-þurft 'id?'	þau rfts <*tṛpti 'necessitās'	τερπισσ 'explēt iō'	tṛpti-, tṛpt 'satisfactiō'	
tersā	terra	terúm <*terso-	tir 'territorium'						

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

tersai	torreō, terra, tostus<torsit os		tart 'sitis'		dorrēn, derren, dōrren 'torreō'	gaḃairsan	τεροσομαι	5.4.- t`aramim, t`aršamim 'uiescō'	
tersējō	terreō		tarrach 'tremendus'		ðræs 'fimbria'		τρεω	trásati 'trepeō'	6.3.- trisù 6.4.- trisêt
tersós									
térunos	tener, termēs, tardus	SAB. terenum 'molle'	terc 'rārus, paucus'		3a3.-Þyrma 'pulchrum' <*Þormaz	Þarihs	τερην, τεραμων; τερο ασθενε σ λεπτον (Hes.)	táruḡa- 5.2.-tauruna-'iuuenis'	6.3.- tarñas 'seruus'
tetkōn							τεκτων<*τεκτων	tákṣan- 5.3.-tašan-	
tettā	tetta					zitze, tutta 'tetta'		5.5.-tita	
téturos	turtur; tetrinniō, -īre, tetrissitō, -āre`		tethra 'coruus'				τετραζω; τετραων 'urogallus'; τετριξ 'auis quaedam'	tittirá-, tittirí-, tittíri- 'perdix' 5.4.-tatrak 'auis q.'	tetrevi 'fasiānus' 6.3.- tētervinas 'id' 6.4.-teteris 'a.q.'
teukmṡ					diehter 'nepōs'			tokám 'subolēs'; tókman 'progenies' 5.6.-taumā 'genus'	
teukō			toll, toll 'cauitās' <tukslo-	2b1.-twll `forāmen' 2b3.-toull 'orificium'			τυκος 'malleus, scalprum' τυκωνη 'uentilātiō'		istḃknoti `effodere' 3a2.-tukstet 'forem battere'
teupō					dofta, ducht 'sēdēs remigiū; diob, Dieb 'fur' 3a2.-doft; thiof. thief	Þiubjō 'clam'	εντυπασ 'crēbriter'		6.3.-tūpiu,`tūpti 6.4.- tupt
teurō	obtūro, retūrō				3a3.-þori 'multitūdō, massa'		σωροσ 'cumulus'		

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

teusmṅ			túaimm	2b1.-tom 'collis'	thūschunde 'M' 3a2.-thousand	Þūsundi <*tūskmṯi 'M'		TOK-tumane/tmām	tyšešta 'M' 6.3.-túkstantis 'M'
teusqa	tesqua				dost 'stercus' <'ēuacuātiō' 3a2.-ðost 'id'			tucch(y)á- 'uānus' 5.3.-taošayeiti 'ēuacuat'	ṯṯṯṯ > tóšcij 'uacuuus'
teutā		touto; touticum 'publicum' 1b2.-tota 'urbs'	tuath	Teutomatus, totatigenus 2b1-2b3.-tud 2b2.-tus	3a2.-þēod	Þiuda			6.4.-tautā
tewai	tueor		cumtūth 'protectiō' *kom- ud-tówitus tūas-cert, tūa(i)th 'septentrionālis'	2b1.-tuð 'operiō' tut 'ueneficus' 2b3.-tuec <*tuðoc 'puluinī tegumen'	gethau 'disciplina, obseruantia' a2.-geðiede 'fauens' 3a3.-þyðr 'id'	Þiuþ 'bonum'; Þiuþjan 'benedicō'	(Hεσ) τυσσει ? 'benēdicit'		
tewos	*toueō=farci ō tōmentum; tōtus <*tówetos=c ompact.						σωμα 'corpus'; σωζω 'liberō' σαοσ 'saluus'; Τιτυοσ	tavás-, tavīti 'uiget' 5.3.-tavah- 5.4.-tunuvant- 'potens'	tyju, tyti 'pinguescō'
tibhjā	tibia		taoib						
tīmējō	timeō						δειμα		
titijō							τιτ(τ)υβιζω	ṯiṯṯibha 'Parra jacana'	6.3.-tilvikas, titilvikas, 'auis qd.' 6.4.-tītet 'canō'; titilbis, titilbite 'a.q.'
tlāmi	tollō, -ere; tulī, tetulī; tulam 'feram'		tol <*tolā 'uoluntās', tlāith 'dēbilis' <*-tjos; tailm 'funda'	2b1.-tlawd 'pauper' 2b3.-talm 'funda' cf. τελαμων	dolēn, dulten, dulden 'patior'; Geduld 'patientia' 3a2.-ðolian 'id'	þulan 'resistō'	ταλασσαί, τλη ναι 'patior'; τλημω ν 'patients'; ταλασ 'miser'	5.4.-t`oium 'sinō, permittō'	telenok 'uitulus' 6.3.-iz-tilt

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

tlātjos			tláith 'tener'	tlawd 'pauper'			τλη-ναι 'resistō'		
tłijō			tu(i)lid, con- tu(i)li 'dormit'; cotlud 'somnus'						tblejo, -leti 'decadō'; toľiti 'placō'. 6.3.-tyleti, tulti 'taceō'; tylus '-itus'
tłnō	tollō		tlenaid <*tlnāti 'ēripit';	dolēn, dulden, dulden 'patior'; Gedulud 'patientia'; 3a2.-đolian 'id'	ɣulan 'resistō'	τελλω 'et finiō'; ταλαντων 'libra' ανατολη 'oriens'	tulayati; tulá 'libra' 5.4.-t`oľum 'sinō, permittō'	TOK A B.-tāl, praet. A cacāl, B cāla.	
tloqai	loquor		atluchur 'gratias agō' dotluchur; 'rogō'						тлкъ, толкъ 'explicātiō'
tmāmi	aestumō						τεμνω		тъну 'quatiō' 6.3.-tinū, tinti 'dīluō'
tmpus				3a3.-ɣomb 'pantica, neruus arcūs'				5.4.-t`amb 'pantica; sella'	топъ 'obtūsus, crassus' 6.3.- tamprūs; tĩmpa 'fūnis'
tņējō	teneō		tnúth 'inuidia'	3a2.-đunian			τεινω	tanōti 'extendit'	
tņghus				3a3.-ɣungr 'grauis'			TOCH.-A tänk- , B tank- 'obstō'	5.4.-t`anjr (t`anju)	tegotъ 'pondus' 6.4.-t`anjr (t`anju)
tņgō	tangō, tactus			tacken 3a2.-ɣaccian 'plaudō' 3a3.-takam	tekan <*dedg- <*tedg- <*tetH ₂ g- (cf. lat. bibit ai. pibati)	τεταγων ιγων ? (i schwa secundum)		tāják 'subitō'	TOK B.-ceš <*tēke

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

tɥkros			técht 'densus'		dīhte, dicht 'densus' 3a3.-þētr 'id'			takrá-m 'butyrum' 5.6.-talxīna 'lacte amarum'	toča 'pluuia' 6.3.-tánkus 'crēber'
tɥktos			téchte 'correctus'	2b1.-teithi 'quālitāt.'	3a3.-thétr 'proxim.'				6.3.-tánkus
tɥtos	tentus						τατος	tatá	
tɥus	tenuis		tan(a)e <*tanawio-	2b1.-tenau 2b2.-tanow 2b3.-tanao, tano	dunni 3a2.-thynne		τανυσ 'tenuis' ταναος 'longus'	tanú-s	
togā	toga		tugae 'tegmen'; tuiġe 'strāmen' <-yā	to 'tectus'					
toi			tó				τοι		
tōkslos			tál		dehsala <*tekslā				tesla <*tekslā
toksos	taxus						τοξον 'arcus'	5.6.-taxš 'arcus, sagitta'	
tokwós					deo 'id' 3a2.-ðēo(w) 'id'	þius 'seruus'	TOK B cake 'flūmen'	takvá- 'rapidus'	6.4.-teksnis 'seruus'
tolājō					3s2.-þyle 'ōrātor' 3a3.-þulr 'doctus' þula 'uersus'; þulja 'murmurō'			5.5.-talliya-	
tolkos				2b1.-talch 'fragm.' 2b2.-talch 'furfures'					tolkь 'mortārium'; tlьko, tlešti, толочь 'quatiō' 6.3.-tilkti 'mansues esse'
tom	tum, tunc, topper				dann, denn 3a2.-þanne, þænne, þonne		τω (abl. Hom.); το-νυν 'nunc'	ALB.-ta-ní; 'nunc' 5.3.-təm	6.3.-tuō 'protinus'
tom-ke									
tónāmi	tonō, tonitrus				stōhnen 'grunniō' 3a2.-stenan 'id'		στενω, στεναζ ω, στεναχω 'gemō'	stánati, stanáyati 'fremit	stenati 'grunniō' 6.3.-stenū, stániti

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

tondējō	tondeō		teinnid, tennaid; tonn, tond 'pelle	2b1.-tam 'morsus'	stunz		τενδω		
tonējō					den(n)en, dehnen 3a2.-ðenian, ðennan	uf-þanjan <*- toneyo/e		tānáyati	
tongējō	tongeō, tongitiō	tanginúd 'sententia'			denchen, denken 3a2.-ðyncan, think 3a3.-þekkja 'intellegō'	þagkjan, þāhta 'meditor'; þekkr 'grātus'; *þagks 'grātias'		ALB: tange 'resentment': TOCH. A tunk-, B tankw	
tonslis									
tonstór									
tóntenos	tintinnāre								тѣтънѣ
tontrom	tonitrus			Tanaros	donar 3a2.-þunor, thunder			tanā, stanayitnú- 5.6.- tundar	
topnos			ten 'ignis'	2b1-b2-b3.-tan				5.3.-fafnah 'calos'	
toqe	cf. correlat. 'quoque'				doch 'oppidō' 3a2.-though 'tamen'	þau(h) 'quam, uel, potius'		5.5.-takku 'si'	тоже (-же <*gwe, *ghwe, *ge-ye ?)
torcós									
tori	correlat. cur<*kwor				dar þær, there	þar 'ibī'		tar-hi 'tunc'	
tórkmp̄tom									
torós			torm<rsm̄n 'strepit.' torann 'tonitrus'	Taranis 2b1,b2,b3.-taran 'id'			τοροσ 'penetrans' τετορησω 'clamem'	tāra- 'penetrans' 5.5.-tar- 'dicō'	torotórits 'garriō' 6.3.-tariù, tarfi 'dicō'
torpējō									
torqējō	torqueō, tormentum, tormina, nastorquium		trochal 'catapulta'	2b1.-torri 'rumpō' 2b3.-terryff 'id'	drehen; drāhsil 'lignārius' 3a2.-þræstan		ατρακτος 'fūsus' ατρεκης 'directus'	tarkú- 'fūsus' tarkáyati 'cōgitat' 5.5.-tarku(wai) 'trepudiō'	trakъ 'cinctus'
torqis	torquēs		mun-tore	mwn-dorch					

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

torsējō	torreō				dōrren, derren	gaḃairsan		taršáyati	
torsmṇ									
tot(j)os	tiot						το(σ)σοι < *totyoi		
totrēd	ul-trō				3a2.-ðæder, thither 'huc'	hidre		tátrā 'ibī'	
totrōd						ḃaḃrō			
toughā			tocad 'fortūna'	TOGITACC 2b1.-tynghet 'fort.' 2b3.-toñket 'fātum'			τυχη 'fortūna' τυγχανω 'infligō'		
touknā			tón 'podex'	2b1.-tin 2b2.-tyn	dioh 3a2.-théoh, thigh				
trabhis									
traghō	trahō, traha, trāgum, trāgula, trāma <traghsmā		trág 'litus'; traig 'pēs' trág- 'recēdō'	vertragus 'pernix canis' 2b1.-traī 'recessus'; troed 'pēs' 2b2.- truit/trys 2b3.- troad	drigil 'seruus' 3a2.-ðrāg 'tempus'; ðrægan 'id'; thrall 'id'	ḃragjan 'currō'			
traghsmā									
trāntis	traans<trānti s	2b2.-traf, trahaf	tar<teres (tairse 'trans eam, tairsiu 'trans eōs'	2b1.-traws 2b2.-tres, trus 2b3.-treuz	durh 3a2.-durh <t(e)rkwe	ḃaī fh		tirah 'procul' 5.3.-tarḃ, tarō 'latere'	
trebhō	trabs, trabēs, taberna	trífúbum 'domum' tremnu 'tabernācul.'	triub, treb 'residentia'	2b1.-tref 2b3.-treb	LUS.-trebopala 'protector pagī' (Cabeço das fraguas)	ḃaúrḃ 'ager'	τεραμνον, θερ απνη 'aedificiu m'		tremḃ 'turris' 6.3. trobā 'domus'
tregsnos			trén comp. tressa tress 'pugna'	2b1.-tren	ðrece, ðroht 'uis, impetus' 3a3.-ḃrekr 'audacia'				trógatḃ 'tangō' 6.3.-treksne 'impetus'
treistis	tristis				drīsti, ðrīste 'id' 3a2.-ðrīste 'audax'				
trejes trija trisores	trēs		trí, f. téoir	2b1-2b2-2b3.-tri, f. tair, teir	drei 3a2.- ḃrīe, three	ḃreis, ac. ḃrins	τρεισ	tráyas, f. tistráh	trije 6.3.-trys

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

tremō	tremō				3a2.-thrimman 'curam habēre' 3a6.-dram 'strepitus'	Þramstei 'locusta' <>*trem-	τρεμω		tremēu, 'tremity 6.3.-trimti 'expellō' 6.4.-tremt 'id'
trenkō	truncus, truncō; drungus <gall.		trēicim 'linquō' dūthracht? 'desiderō' drong 'multitūdō'	trincos 'gladiator q.' 2b1.- tresti 'letum, finis'	dringan, dringen 'id' 3a2.- ðringan 3a3.-þryngja	þreihan 'premere'		qraxtanam (part.)	trutýtъ 'quatiō' 6.3.-treñkti 'quatiō' 6.4.-triēcu/ekt 'id'
trepō	trepidus, trepit, turpis					draben, trapeu 3a2.- ðrafian 'trottō' 3a3.-trav 'pressa nix'	τρεπω 'uertō'; τροπεω 'calcō' αταρπος, ατρ απος 'uia'	tḗprá-, tḗpála- 'uehemens'; trápatē 'repudiātur' 5.5.-teripp 'arō'	trepety 6.3.-- trepseti 'calcō'
tresō									
treudō	trūdō, trūdis		troidaid 'ligat' <*truzd- d + d	2b1.-cythruð 'tormentāre'	-driozan, verdriessen 'molestō' 3a2.-(ā-)ðrēotan 'fatigō'	usþriutan 'molestus esse'			truždo, truditi 'tormentō'
treughos			tróg, truag	2b1, b3.-tru			τρυχω 'terō' τρυχο σ 'pannus'		
treukō				2b1.-trychu <*truksō; trwch 'abscissus'	drauche 'pedica' 3a2.-ðrūh 'aquārium				6.3.-trūkstu, -au, - ti 6.4.-trūkstu 'rumpō'
tríjðtos			triath (trethan) 'mare' <>*triaton-				Τριτον 'filius posidōnis'		
triplós	triplus						τριπλοσ		
trípl̥tis			trilis 'crīnis, spīra'		3a2.-threefold <*- tó		τριπλασιος 'tri plus'		
trīs	ter, terr		fo-thri		driror		τρισ	trīh	
trīsnós	trīnī				Þrennr 'triplez'		θριναξ 'tridens'		

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

tristis	testis, - iculum, testimonium; testamentum	1b2.-trstus; trístaamentu d	triss > tress 'tertius'; tre(i)sse 'triduum'					tri-ṣṭhá- 'ter condicionātum'	
tritjos	tertius			2b1.-trydydd		thridja		tṛṭiya-s	
trītós	tṛītus		tréith 'deebilis'						6.3.-trīntas; trīntis 'frictiō' 6.4.-trīts
tṛmēts	termes						τερμα, τορμος	5.5.-tarma	
tṛmos	tarmes, termes - itis			2b1.-cynrhonyn 2b2, b3.- contronen 2b3.-toroc <*torako			τερμηδων		
tṛnā					dorn 3a2.-Þorn	Þau 'rnus	τερναξ	tṛṇa-m 'herba'	tṛṇb̄; strṛṇb̄ 'calamus'
trogħos			trog 'puerī'	2b1-2b2-2b3.-tro 'coagulum'			τροχος 'cursus'		trāg 'passus, posteritās'
trogjā									
trogos	troia		trogaid ? 'ebrius'		drec, Dreck 'merda' 3a2.-ðreax 'cariēs'		στεργανος κοπ ρων (Hes.) τρυξ 'fermentum uīnī'		
tropos					Nd.-drumpel, dorpel 'limen'		ατραπος, αταρ πος 'trottoir' (α copul.)	tropá	
troughi			tróg, truag 'miser'	2b1, 2b3.-tru 'miser'			τρυχω 'terō'; στρευγεσθαι 'carreō'		
trowā									

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

trowō				2b1.-taraw <*toraw 'quatiō' 2b3.- toreusit 'attriuit' <*torōw-	drawen, drohen 'id' 3a2.-ðrēan 'minor'		τρω ετερ | ε; τ ρυμα ε | ριφιχι υμα; τιτρωσκω εσυλνερ | ε; τρ ωμα εσυλνυσα; τορευω εαβσχ ινδ | ε		6.3.- truniù, -efi 'putrefiō,'
tṛpējō	torpeō								u-tr̥peti 6.2.-toropéty 'urgeō' 6.3.-tir̥pti 'rigeō'
tṛrpis									
tṛsdos	turdus				3a3.-throstr				drozd 6.3.-strazdas
tṛsējō						ḥau 'rsjan		tṛsyati	
tṛstis			tart		durst, Durst 3a2- ḥurst	ḥau 'rstei 'sitiens' (fem.)			
tṛstos									
tṛsus	torrus			tur	durri 3a2.- ḥyrre,	ḥau 'rsus	ταρρος 'tabēs'	tṛsú	trezv̥ 'sōbrius'
trudskā			trosce <*trūds-ko	trwsg(l) 'raucus' 2b3.-trousk 'pellicula dermatitis'	ðrūstfell	ḥrūts-fill	τρυω 'terō'		trovo, truti 'uorō' 6.3.-trunéti 'marceō, corrumpor'
trudsmós			tromm 'grauis'	2b1- trwm 'id'	drōz, Verdruß 'molestia' 3a2.-ðrēat 'minātiō'				trudno 'difficile' ; trud̥ 'mōlimentum'
truks	trux, truculentus, trucidō		trú (troch) 'capite anquisitus'						
tū	tū		tú			thu	σε	tvā	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

tumējō	tumeō, tumulus		tomm 'tumulus'	2b1.-tom 'id' twf 'uis' tyfu 'crēscō'	dūmo, Daumen 'id' 3a2.-thumb 'pollex' 3a3.- Pumi		τῦμβος 'tumulus'		6.3.-tuméti 'pinguescō' tùm(s)tas 'aceruus'
tumlós									
túmolos	tumultus							tumala-, tumula- TOK A tmām, B t(u)mane '10.000'	6.3.-tùm(s)tas 'cumulus, turma'
tundō	tundō, studeō, tussis		do-tuit 'cadiť'	cystudd 'dolor' 2v3.-arstud 'cuspis'	stōzan, stoßen 3a2.-stōtan	stautan		tudáti	
turgējō									
tūrós	turgeō < * turigos?						τῦρος	turá- 'fors, potens' 5.3.-tūiri- 'caseus q.'	tvarogb `lac coagulatum'
tursis	turrís (mediter.)	tiurri			turm < qq. medít.		τῦρσις, τῦρση vos	ILL;-boudorgis	LYD-Tursa /Turra
tusjai								túsyate 5.5.-dus-sk-	
tusnā			tonn		tünne				6.3.-tvinaũ, tvinti 'tumere aqua' 6.4.-tvans, tvana 'uapor'
tustijō									
tustis									
twakos							σακος	tvac(as-) 'pellis' 5.5.- tuekkas 'corpus, ipse'	
twenkō					dwingan, zwingen 3a2.-ōwinglian 3a3.-Pvinga, -ađa		σασσω, σαττω 'onerō' <twðnkyō συχνος <ksn 'creber'; σωκεω ?	tvanakti 'contrahō' (cf. fr. contraignant) 5.3.-wzjaiti <*tuanzghati <ghsk 'obligātur'	6.3.-tvankũ- 'calens, premens', tvēnkti 'turgēre aqua'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

ūdhús							ευθυσ, ιθυσ 'rectus'	huda(ak) 'celer(iter)'	
uksōn			oss 'ceruus' 2a3.-2a4.-os	2b1.-ych 'bos' 2b2.-ohan (pl) 'bos' 2b3.- ouhen, oc'hen	ohso 'bos' 3a2.-oxa	aúhsus , auhsa		ukšá 5.3.- uxšan-	
uksōr									
ululājō	ululō, ulucus		ilach 'clamoor'; 2a2.-ulach 'id'				υλαω, υλακτεω 'latrō'	úlūka 'bufō'	6.3.-ul(ūl)óti 'salutō'
unksrā	umbra								6.3.-ūnkna úkanas 'turbidus'
upelos			fel		übel 3a2.-yfel	ubils		huwappas, huwap(p) 'uexō'	
úperesū				2b1.-gorau 'optimus'			υπερευ		
uperi	s-uper	1b2.-super	for-; ferr <*uper- lo / uper-so 'potius'	2b1-gor; guell 'id' 2b2.-gor; guel 'id' 2b3.-guor; gwell 'id'	obara, ubiri 3a2.-ofer 3a3.-yfir	ufar	υπερ	upári 5.5.-(sarā) upzi 'sōl oritur'	
úperos	s-uperus	supruis 'superis'	óchtar <ouptro ós, uas<oupsu	2b1.-uthr 'excellens'		iup 'ad supera'			
upo	s-ub	sup 1b2.-sub-, su-	fo-	2b1-2b2.-gwo- 2b3.-gou	uuf 3a2.-ufe 3a3.-of	uf	υπο	5.1, 5.3.-upa	
upóqrijom				2b1.-gobr 'salārium' 2b2.- gober 'id' 2b3.-bopr 'id'				upakriyā 'beneficium'	
upósēdjom	subsidiūm		fothae > fáth						
upóstānom			foss 'seruus'	dago-uassus 2b1-2b3.-gwas 2b2.-guas				upasthānam 'seruitūdō'	vysokъ 'altus'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

úpselos			uasal	Uxe(l)lodunum 2b1.-uchel 2b2.-huhel 2b3.-uc'hel, huel			υψηλος		
upsi	susque, sustineō		ós, uas	2b1.-uch, wwch 2b2.-ugh 2b3.-uc'h			υψι ψηλος	υ	vysokъ 'altus'
uqnós									
urús							ευρος		urú- 5.5.-ura- 'magnus'
ustós									
uta				CELTIB.-uta 'et' ?					uta 'secus, an'
uti, ud	ūsque		uss-, oss- (ud/upo?)		aus 'extrō'; auBen, uz 3a2.-ut, or-, ur-	ut 'extrō'; ūtana	υβρις 'ira' <ud- gwθru; υστριξ 'aper'; υξηροσ; υτυχα; υστερ οσ 'posterus'; υστ ατοσ 'postumus'	ud, ut 'sursum'; uttara 'altius'; uttama 'altissimus' 5.3.-us, uz<uds	vъz- (vъs-) 'ad-' 6.3, 6.4.-uz 'ad'
wθdrā	lutra		coin (canes) fodorne (pl.)		ottar, Otter 3a2.-otor		υδροσ, υδρα 'serpens aquae'	udrah 5.3.-udrō	vudra 6.3.-údra
wθgājai	uagor, uagus		fán 'cauitās' <wāgnā /-nos	2b1.-guoin, gwaun 'uallis, pratum' 2b2.-goen, goon, 'palūs' 2b3.-geun, 'palūs'					
wθrbhis	urbs (arc. urps); urbem condere								warpa dai- 'circumscribō'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

wadhis	uas (uadis, pl. uadium)				wetti; wetten 3a2.-wedd; weddian 'uxorem uehere'	wadi; wadjabōkōs 'littera fignorālis'			6.3.-uadūoti 'uadem dat'
wadhō	uādō, uadum				watan 3a2.-waden		βαω		
wadhom									
wageinā	uagīna						αγγυμι 'rumpō' ; ιωγη 'parauentus'	5.5.-wak- 'mordeō'	6.3.- vōžiu, vōžti 'operiō'; 6.4.-vāžu, vāst
wāghijō	uāgiō, uāgor						ηχοσ, ηχω 'strepitus'	vagnu- 'tonus', vagvanú 'strepitus' vagvaná- 'strepens'	6.3.-vógrauti
wai	uae	fāe	2b1.-gwae	wē a2.-wā a3.-wei	wai	wai	οα, βαι	5.5.-uwai- 'afflictio'	6.3.-vaī
wailos			gwael 'miser'	3a3.-vīl 'necess'	wīl 'necessitās'			vāyati/e `extenuātur' , abhi-vāta- `aeger' (vāta- `siccus'), vāya-`lassus'	6.3.-vójes 'damnans' 6.4.-vajš 'debilis'
wailós		fāel, faol						5.4.-gayl, kayl	
wakkā	uacca							vašā, vās īfā	
walgos	ualgus			walkan 'pultāre' 3a2.-wealcan 'uoluō'				vālgati 'saltat, torquētur'	
walnom	uallus, uallum	fāl <*wōl-; felmae 'saepes'	2b1.-gwawl 2b3.-goalenn 'uirga'						
walóm				3a2.-wael 'in proeliō mortuī'			αλιβαντες νεκ ροι (Hes)	5.5.-LUW u(wa)lant 'mortuus'	6.3.-velys 'mortuī'; TOK A-wāl 'morior'
wapējō	vapor							vāpayati 'exhalō'	
waplājō	vapulō			wuoffen, wüeffen 3a2.-wēpan 'fleō' 3a3.-øpa	wōpjan 'clamō, uocō'		απυω, ηπυω	5.3.-ufyeimi 'inuocō'	въpiti 'uocō'; wablju, wabiti 'uocō'
warnā		OGH.brana 'coruus'						TOK. wraun'a 'coruus'	vorna 'coruus' 6.3-varna

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

wāros	uārus, uāricus, uāra, (prae)- uāricō							
wāstos	uastus, uānus	2b2.- vacetum, uasetom 'vitiātum', uas 'vitium'; antervakaze, anderuacose 'intermissiō'	fās; fāsach 'desertus'		wuosti 'desertus' 3a2.-wōsti 'id'			5.5.-wastai- ? 'labēs', peccātum
wātis	uātes		fáith	ouateis gwawd 'carmen'	wuot 'amentia'; wütten; 3a2.-wōP 'cantus'; wēdan 'baccanāre' 3a3.-Oðinn; oðr 'poēsia'	wōds 'possessus'		
watjos	uatāx, uatius, uārus, uascus<uatsk os				wado `sūra, suffrago', Wade 3a3.-voðvi 'musculatūra'			
we	-ue, ceu, neu, nēue, seu, siue		no 'aut'	2b3.-nou 'aut'			(F)ε, Η 'an'	5.1, 5.3.- vā 5.1.- eva 'modō', evam 'ita'
webhō					weban 3a2.-wefan, webbian 3a3.-vefa, vefja		υφαινω	ubhnāti, umbhāti, unábdhi; ūrna- vābhis 'aranea' 5.3.-ubdaēna 'textus' 5.5.-hūbiki 'uēlum' 5.6.-bāfad 'textit'
wédhneumi			fedan 'iunctūra' fedil 'iugum' coibdelach 'congenr.'	2b1.-gwedd 'iugum'; arwest 'fidees, uitta'	wetan a3.-ydd ? 'habēna' < *udhetā	gawidan	εθμοι δεσμοι π λοκαμοι	vi-vadhá- 'clitella'; vadhra- 'corii uitta'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

wedhō			fedim (uxorem), praet. do·coid/ do·dechud / ·tuidched < * to·(dē)·kom·wōd h-	2b1.-ar-weddu, cy- weddu; dy-veddio 'nūbō'	widem(e), Wittum 3a2.-we(o)t(u)ma, wituma 'dos'		εδνον 'dos'; εδνοω 'nūbō'	váhate < vādhatē vadhūh 'norus' 5.3.-vādāyeiti 5.5.-uwate/pehute	6.3.-vedú 'ux. dūcō'; veno 'dos'
wedhr			fodb 'spolium, exuuiāe' <wodhwos				εθρις, τομιας, κριος (Hesq.)	vadhá- 'letālis' 5.3.-vadar-	TOK A wac, B weta 'pugna'
wedhrom					wetar, wetter 3a2.-wedār 3a3.-vedr				vedrъ, vedro 'bonum tempus'
wedhskō			fāisc- 'premō'; fodb 'spolium, exuuiāe' <wodhwos	2b1.-gwascu 'id' 2b3.gwaska 'id'			εθει φθερει (He s.); ωθεω 'quatiō'; ενοσις 'tremitus'	vadhāti 'contundō'; vadhá- 'letālis' 5.3.-vādāya- 'retirō'; vada- 'cuneus'	6.3.-vedegà 'asciā' 6.4.-vedga 'asciā'
wedmṇ									
wedō			ad·fēt, in·fēt, ind·fēt				αυε 'uocāuit'; αυδη 'uox'; αυδαω; α(F)ει δω 'canō'	vādāti 'loquitur' vandate 'laudat' 5.5.-watarmahh- 'mandō'	vada 'calumnia', vadati 'calumniāre' 6.3.-vadinū, vadinti 'uocō'
weghjā	uia	viú, amvian(n)ud 1b2.-vea, via (abl.)			weg	wigs			TOK A wkām· (pl. wāknant), B yakne < *w'ākne
weghō	uehō, uectus, uēlox <ueghsloks			2b1.-gweith 'uices' 2b2.-gweith 2b3.-gwez	wagon 'moueō' 3a2.-wagian 'id'	ga-wigan 'cieō'	οχος 'currus'	váhāti 5.3.-vazaiti	vezu 6.3.- vezù
weghtis	uectis				gewihte 'pondus' 3a2.-wiht 'lanx, pondus'				
weghtlom	uehiculum							vahitra-	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

weghtór	uector							volhar <*vazdhar 5.3.-vaxtar-	
wegō	uegeō					wakan 'crēscō'		vajati	
wegō	uēlum<uegsl om		figim 'texō'	2b1.-gwe 'rēte' 2b2.-guiat 'uela' 2b3.-guea					
weidhō	diuidō	1b2.-vetu			wīsan 'euitō'; weiso,Weise 'orbus'			vidhyati	
weidos			fiad 'honor', adv. 'coram'	2b1.-gwydd 'praes' 2b3.-a goez 'apertē'			εἰδος 'appārentia'; ιδεα < *widesa ?	vēdas 'scientia' vidъ 'uisiō' 6.3.-véidas 'faciēs'	
weiks								viś vīs- 5.3.- vīs-	вѣсь (i nouāta) 6.3.-viēšpati 'dominus'
wéiktomā	uictima	1b2.-eveietu 'electum' <*ek- ueigētum?			wīhi 'id'; Weihnachten 3a2.-wīh-	weihs 'sanctus'		vinákti, vivékti, vevekti 'separō' 5.3.-ava-vaek- 'id'	
weimṇ	uīmen		fiam 'catēna'		ND.-wīm(e) 'cintra'		εἰμαδες ? (Hεσ.)	vēman-	
weipō				2b1.- gwisgi<uipskīmo? 'agitātus'	ziweibian 'dispergō';wib 'mulier' 3a2.-wæfan 'uestiō'; wifel, wifer 'columna'; wīf 'mulier' 3a3.-vīfa 'tegō'; vīf 'mulier'	biwaibjan		vepate 'tremit'; vipātha 'columna' 5.3.-vip- 'iaciō'	6.3.-atvipti 'pendere (fragmenta)' 6.4.-viepe 'copertūra'
weiros			fiar 'hamātus'	2b1.-gwyr 'tortus' 2b3.-gwar, goar	3a2.-wír				

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

weis	uīs, uīres; uia?	uiú?, amvían(n)ud 1b2.-vea, via?					ισ (pl. ινες <*wīsnes) 'et musculus' ιφι 'uī' ; ιεμαι 'eō, intendō'	vayas- 'uitālītās, iuuentūs' ; vēti 'persequitur' uīdayati<sd 'affirmat' 5.5.-huya- 'currō'	vojъ 'milēs'; vojъna 'bellum'; vina 'culpa'
weisnā									
weisō	uēna			2b1.-gwyar 'sanguist' <*ueisaro-	weisant 'arteriae' 3a2.-weasanð 'conductus'			vēs ąti	
weitēks									
weitis	uieō, uītis		féith 'ligāmentum, corda'		vīda 'salix'		υιην αμπελον (Hes.) (F)ιτρα 'salix'	vetasáh 'bambu' 5.3.-vaēitish 'salix' 5.6.-bēd 'salix'	vetvi(je) 6.3.-výtis vejù 'uertor'
weitō									
wéiwersā	uūerra		iora rūadh ?	2b1.-gwiwer <lat.	eihhurno, Eichhorn 3a2;-āc-weorna wir; 3a2.-we 3a3.-vēr			5.4.-varvarah	vyvirka 6.3.-vaiverē, vovere
wejes weje	/ uōs, uestrum, uōbis	1b4.-uuus				weis	TOK.-wes	vayám, vah 5.3.-vaem, vo 5.5.-wes	vy (ac.) 6.9.-wans (ac.)
wekmi							εκων 'uoluntārius'	vañcati, vivaṣṭi 5.5.-wek; wewakk; uwekir 'uoluēre'	
wekō	conuexus, subuexus; uacillō ?		feccaid 'flectit'	Matres Vocallinehae; Ούακο-μάγοι 2b1.-gwaeth <*wək-to 'peius' 2b2.-gweh 'id' 2b3.-goaz 'id'	3a2.-wōh 'tortus, flexus'; wāh 'malum' 3a3.-vā 'angulus, damnum'	un-wāhs <impeccābi lis <*wonko		vāñcati; vakrá- 'convexus'; vakṣāṇā 'pantica, maeandrum' 5.3.-vašta- 'flexus' 5.4.-gangur 'id' <unkuro-	
weksós									
weldō	uellō			2b1.-gwellaif 'forfices' 2b2.-gwillihim 'id'		wilwan 'capere, rapere'	γελλαι τιλαι (Hes.)		

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

welīks			fail, foil (falach) 'anus'				ελιξ		
welmi	uolō	1b2.-veltu 'uelle'		uelor	3a2.-will	wiljan		vr̥nāti, vr̥nité	
welnā	uallis ?				wella , welle		ALB.-valẽ * <w̥l̥nā	ūrmi- 5.3.-varəmi-	v̥l̥na, volnā 6.3.-viln̥is <*w̥l̥ni- 6.4.-vilna
welnos									
welō	uoltus, uultus		fil 'est, voici' <uele OGH;- velitas 'uisus'	2b1.-gweled 2b3.-guelet 'uisus'	3a2.-wl̥itan ; wlatian 'quaerō, sāgiō'	wul̥pus 'gloria, magnificent ia' wl̥its "forma' wul̥prs 'ualor'		5.4.-gel <*welno-, *welso- 'pulchritudō'	
welpō	uolup(e), uoluptās; lepeō						ελπιζω		
weltis			VENT.- Voltiχnos, Voliomnos,	ILLYR.-Volius, Voliisa					6.3.-viltis 'spēs'
wélw̥men	uolūmen						ελυμα 'tegmen'	5.4.- gelumn 'torsiō'	
welwō	uoluō		fillim		3a2.-wallow	walwjan	ειλω, ειλω	válati, valitáh 5.5.-hul(a)-	
wélw̥trom	inuolūcrum						ελυτρον	varútra- 'toga'	
wémāmi	uomō						εμεω	vámit	
wēmos				vimpi <*wēmokwis 2b1.-gwyp				vāma-	
wénāmoi	uēnor				winnan 'pugnō'; gewinnen 'uincō'	winnō, winna 'passiō'		vánati, vanóti 'uincit, desiderat' 5.3.-vanaiti 'capit' 5.5.-wen(t)- 'futtuere'	uniti 'uelle' TOK A wañi, B w̥in- 'delicia'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

wendhō				2b1.-ymwan 'pugnō' 2b3.-gwane 'forāre' gwa^ ⁿ 'punctiō'	wunta, uunde 'uulnus' 3a2.-wund, wound	wunds 'uulnerātus'		5.4.-vandem 'deleō'	
wenēsnom wenjā									
wenō	uenus, uenustus, uēnor		fine 'familia' fingalach 'parricida' coibnius 'familiaritās'	2b3.- coguenou 'indigena'	wini 'amīcus' 3a2.-wine 'id' 3a3.-winr < wenis	winja 'pāstus, cibus'		vānati, vanōti; vanas- 'lasciua' 5.3.-vanaiti 'uēnor' 5.5.-uen(t)- 'futtuere'	uniti `bene', unjii, uneji 'potius'
wenos	Venus (fem.)	Venusia (Apulia)	fine < wenyā 'familia'; coibnius, coibnes (coibnis) 'familiaritās, <i>affinit.</i> '		3a3.-vinr 'amīcus'				
wenseikā	uē(n)sīca				wan(a)st, wenist 'pantica'		ηυστρον 'stomachus ruminantis'	vastī-; vaniṣṭhú- 'rectum'	
went							-εισ (νιφοεισ, ν ιφος)	--vān (putravān)	-vat (vinovat 'culpābilis')
wentos	uentus		fet, ac. fit 'siffilārium'	2b1.-gwynt 2b2.-gwyns 2b3.-gwent	wint 3a2.-wind		αεντα	vātah vānt- 'siffilātiō' 5.5.-huwantes	
weqtis					ni-wiht 'nihil' 3a2.-wikt, wight 'creātūra'	waíhts		5.5.-uttar <uktṛ	veṣti
weqtlom			foccul 'uerbum'	2b1.-gwaethyl 'disputātiō'				vaktram 'ōs'	
wēr	uestibulum <werstidhlo m	veru 'portam' 1b2.- verofe `in portam'			3a1, 3a2, 3a3.-wer 'saeptum aquae'			vara-, vala- 'spatium, circumscriptiō' 5.3.-vala- 'id'	vora 'saepimentum'; zavor 'transitus clausus'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

werbos	uerbera, uerbero, verbēna			1b2.gwrym 'fimbria, limbus'	hrimpfan, rümpfen 'uultum contorq.'; werfen 'iaciō' 3a2.-weorpan, warp	waírpan 'iaciō'	ραμνος <w ^o rb nos 'Rhamnus'; ραβδος 'ui rga' ρεμβω 'distorqueō'; ρομβος	5.5.-hurpasta(n)-, hurpusta- 'folium'	vérba 'rāmussalicis' 6.3.-virbas 'uirga' 6.4.-virbs 'baculum'
wereinā			foirenn 'factiō'	2b3.-guerin 'factiōnes'	3a2.-wræd 'grex'	wriþus 'grex'	αιρω 'leuō'; συνωρισ 'biga' αρτω 'pendō'	vrndam 'multitudō' 3a2.-weorn, wearn 'id' 5.5.- hurai ? 'ornō'	verenica 'corda' ; βερεγκα 6.3.-virve 'corda'; virtene 'fila'
wergō	uergō, uermīna			2b1.-gwraint ? 'uermēs'	birenkīt, verrenkt 'tortus' 3a2.-wrīncle 'ruga'; wrencan 'torqueō, manipulō'		TOK A- wārkānt, B- yerkwanto	vṛṇākti, vārjati 'rotat, uertit'; abhi- vlag- ? 'rēti captō' 5.5.-hurki	vṛigo, vṛsti 'iaciō' 6.3.-reñgtis 'contorqueor' rangštūs 'festinātus'
wergom				vergo-bretus 1b1.-gwreith 'factor' 1b3.- guerg `efficax'	werc, werah 3a2.-weorc, work 3a3.-verkr	frawaúrhts 'peccatum'	ρεζω , ερωδ 'fac iō'; ερωον, οργα vov	5.3.-vðrðzeiti	
weri	ūrīnor, ūrīnātor		geir 'sebum' <gwer?	2b1.-gwer 'sebum'	3a3.-vari 'fluxus; aqua', ūr 'parua pluuia'; aurr 'aqua, madidus'	ALB.-hur- de 'palūs'	ραινω 'spargō'; αρω < *αρ υ[σ]ω ? 'hauriō'; *αυρα > αυαρ οσ 'torrens'	vār, vāri 5.3.vār- 5.4.-gayr <uerio- 'palūs' 5.5.- hurnai- 'madefaciō'	TOK.-A wār, B war
wernā			fern 'et mālum'	2b1.-gwernen 'id' 2b2.-guern 'mālum' 2b3.-gwern 'id'			ALB.-verrē 'Pōpulus alba'	5.4.-geran `trabs, tignum'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

wēros	uērus		fir	Co-vīrus 2b1.-gwir 2b2.-goyr 2b3.-gwir	wār, wahr; wāra <wērā 'pactus' 3a2.-wāer 'id'		ηρα ?? 'seruitium, satisfactiō'??, ε ρι-ηρεσ εταιρο ι (iunctūra) ???	5.5.-warri- ? 'subsidium'	vera <wērā 'fidēs'
werpō	repēns ? (cf. kwerpō); ueprēs?, uerpa? <*wrpr-				worf 'manubrium' 3a2.-wrappen, wrap 'inuoluō'		ραπτω 'suō'; ραπισ, ρ αφισ 'acus'; ροπη 'impetus'; δευρο <δεωρο π 'hunc'	vārpas- 'artificium, acumen'	вѣрпу, вѣрпsti 'rapiō' 6.3.-verpiù, verṗti 'neō'
wersis	uerrēs		frass, fross 'pluuia' < wrostā		reineo 3a2.-wræne 'lasciuus'		ερση 'rōs'	varšá- 'pluuia' vršán- 'uirilis' vršabhá- 'taurus' vršan a 'testiculus' 5.3.-varšna- 'uirilis' 5.5.-wa-ar-ša-aš 'pl'?	6.3.-veršis 'uitulus' 6.4.-versis 'id'
wersmṗ	uerūca, uarus, uarix, uarulus		fern 'bonus' ferr 'potius' uide uperi	2b1, 2b2, 2b3.- gwell <werlo ? 'potius' uide uperi	werra, Werre, Warze 3a2.-wearr		ερμα 'tumulus' ουρανος 'caelum'	varšmán 'promunt.' váršiyas- 'altior', váršišṗha 'summus'	врѣчѣ, verch 'id' 6.3.-viršu s 'cacum.' 6.4.-virsus 'superus'
wersō	uerrō				werran, verwirren? 'conturbō' 3a3.-vorr 'remigātus'		ερω	5.5.-uaršīa-, uarš- 'metō, tribulō'	vrešti 'tribulō'; vóroch 'id' 6.4.-varsms 'fruminis aceruus'
werstidhlo m									
wertmṑn									
wertos				2b1.-gwerth; gwerthe 'uendere'	Wert 3a2.-worth	wairṗs			6.3.-verté; vèrtas 'pretiōsus' 6.9.-werts <3a?

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

wertrom				2b1.-gwerthyr 'oppidum'			vartra-		
wérunos			ferenn; feronn, ferann 'aruum'		3a2.-wearn 'resistentia' 3a3.-dēfensiō wist 'pulmentum'; wastel>gâteau 3a2.-wesan 'dapem habere'; wist 'id' 3a3.-vist 'id'		ALB.-varr <*uornā 'sepulcrum'	vora 'saepimentum'	
weskai	uescor		fess, feiss <uestā 'cibus' fiach 'coruus' ban-[f]less 'nuptiae'	2b1.-gwest 'festa' 2b3.-ban-ves 'festa'		waila wisan 'oblector' frawisan 'uorō'	ánu wāvasē 'uorāuit' wástōh 'uoratiōne' 5.3.-wastra 'fauces' 5.5.-ueši, uešīa 'pastus'		
wēskō	vannus; vatillum		fáisc	2b1.-gwasgu 2b3.-gwasgu			vāhatē		
wésnāmi			fennaíd 'mulcat'		ort 'spīca, locus' 3a2.-ord 'cuspis'		ALB.-usht 'arista'	6.3.-usnīs 'id' 6.4.-ušna 'spīna'	
wesnējō									
wesnom	uēnum, uendō, uēneō <uēnum+eō; vīlis <*ues(o)-li-						ωνος 'pretium' ωνη; ων εομαι 'emō'	vasná- 'pretium' vasnayati 'negotiātur' 5.4.-gīn 'pretium' 5.5.-uššaniya- 'uendō'; uašīa- 'emō'	veno 'dōs'
wesō			foīd 'pernoctat' (cf. subsum, υπειμι) foss 'permanētia'			wisan	aor. αεσα	vasati 5.4.- goy 'existit' 5.5.-huiszi 'uūuit'	
wésolis									
wespros	uesper umbra <*unksrā			2b1.-ucher 2b2.-gurthuher			εσπερος; υεφ ασ; ζοφερησ 'obscurus'	<u>ksap-</u> 'nox' 5.3.-xšapar/xšapan 5.4.-gišer 'nox' <*uoihero- 5.5.- <u>ispant-</u>	vьčera 'here' 6.3.- vākaras 'uesper'; ūnkn 'umbra' 6.4.- vakars

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

wēsꝛ	uēr		errach	2b1.-guiannuin, gwaeanhwyn <*wesŋteino- 2b2.-guaintoin	3a3.-uār		εαρ	vasantá-s 5.4.-garown <*wesontó	
wēsros			fáir 'aurōra , oriens' (cf. ausōsā)	2b1.-gwawr 'aurora' 2b3.- gwerelaouenn 'stella matinae'				vasar- 'mane' vāsarás 'matutínus'	
westā									
westijō	uestiō, uestis					wasjan	επι-εσται 'uestītūr' (Herod.); (F)εσται	váste 'uestītūr' 5.4.-z-gest 'uestis' 5.5.-wastanzi 'uestiuntūr'	
westis	uestis					wasti	γεστια ενδυσι σ (Hes)	5.4.-z-gest * <westu-	
westos			feis, fess ban-fheiss 'nuptiae'	2b1.-gwest 2b3.-ban-ves 'daps'	3a3.-uist 'cibus'			vástōh 'ante uoratiōnem'	
westus	Vesta	MESSAP.- vastei (dat.)	foss 'quies' <upo-wostu; i foss 'domi'	gwesti 'domus'	3a1, 3a2.-wist 'habitus'	wists 'modus, pactus'	αστυ 'urbs' MYC.- wa -tu	vástu-	TOK.-A wašt, B ost
wēsus		1b2.-Vesune 'Vesonae'	fó <*wosu; fīu 'dignus'; feb <weswā 'excellētia' febtu (febtad) 'subst.'	Bello/Sego-uesus 2b1.-gwiw, gwych 2b3.-gwīou 'laetus'	Wisu-	iusiza ? 'melius'; iusila ? 'laxāmentu m'	εαων ? (gen pl.) 'diuitiiae'	vāsu-h 'bonus'	veselъ 'alacer' 6.4.-vešels 'sānus'
wétāmi	uetō			guetid 'dicit'; di-wedaf 'dīcō'					
wetlos	uitulus	Viteliu 'italia'; 1b2.- vitluf 'uitulōs'					ετελον, εταλον 'annucula creātūra'		

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

wetos	uetus <*wetwos, ueterīnus, uitulus, italia	Viteliu 'italia'; 1b2.- vitluf 'uitulōs'	feis <*wetsi 'sus'	2b2.-2b3.-guis 'id'	widar 'ariēs'; Widder	wīþrus 'uitulus'	(Φ)ετος 'annus'; διετησ 'biennālis'; ετε λον, εταλον 'uitulus'	vatsa(ra) 'annus'; uatsaka 'uitulus' 5.5.-vitt, wettant 'annus'	vetъchъ 'uetus' 6.3.-uētūšas 'uetus'
wetsós	ueterīnus		feis <*wetsi 'sus'	2b1.-gwys 'id' 2b2.-guis 'id' 2b3.-guis, gwes 'id'		ALB.-vitsh 'uitulus'		vatsá-, vatsaká- 'et uitulus'	
wetwos	uetus <*wetwos; uetustus								vetъchъ 'uetus' 6.3.-uētūšas 'uetus'
wī	uitium, uituperō, uitilīgō						(Φ)ισ(F)οσ, ισο σ 'aequus'	vi; víšva 'omnis' 5.3.-vī; vispa	вѣсь 'omnis' 6.3.-vīsas 'omnis' 6.3.-viss 'id'
wibrājō	uibrō, vībix, vipex, vimex		femm? 'cauda' <* ōngwēn ?	2b1.-gwynmon 2b3.-gwemon 'id.'	weif 'nexus'; weifen 'oscilō'; wimpel 'vēlum' 3a2.-wīpian 'abterō'; wimpel	weipan 'coronō', wīpja 'corōna'			6.3.-vŷbur-īu, -tī 'oscilāre' 6.4.-viebt, viebties 'reuertor'
widá			(find-)fad 'capillum'	2b1.-gwedd				vidá 'scientia'	
widejō	uideō	1b2.-vīrseto	ro-fitir<widr 'scit' (orig. 3 ^a pl.)	2b1.-gwyr 2b2.-gor 2b3.-goar		wait/witun, inf. witan	ειδω, οιδα, pl. ιδμεν	vetti; véda 'nōū' vidúr 'nouēre' 5.4.-gitem	vede 6.3.- véizdmi <*weidmi
wídhewā	uidua		fedb	2b1.-gwedd 2b2.-guedeu	3a2.-widow	widuwō	ηθεος 'ephebus'	vidhāvā 5.3.-vidava	вѣdova<вѣdova
widhus			fid (fedo) 'arbor' <fiodh	Uiducasses 2b1.-gwydd 'arbor'; syb- wydd 'pīnus' 2b2.-guiden; sibuit 2b3.-gwez	witu, wito 'lignum' 3a2.-widu, wudu 3a3.-viðr (viðar) 'silua, arbor, lignum'				

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

widjom			airde <*[p]ari- vidjom 'signum'	2n1.-arwydd 'id'	(gi)wizzi; wizzī (f.) 3a2.-(gi)witt	unwiti <*- djo- 'ignorantia'	ιδεα <*widesa ?	vidyá viđya	5.3.-
wigējō	uigeō				3a3.-vagr 'uigilans'	wahan 'uigilō'			
wijējō	uieō, uitus, uitta s, uītex		fēith 'fibra'	gwden 'vinculum, ligamen		waddjus 'uallum'	τασα 'salix'	vyáyati 5.3.-vaēiti 5.5.-reh-	viti; vitb 'res torta in modum funis' 6.3.-vejū, vŷti ; vŷti, vytis 'rāmussalicy'
wijēsķō	viēscō, viētus		feugud 'marcor'; fēo 'viētus' <*ui-uo-		wesel, verwest' 3a2.-wesanēn, wisnian				6.3.-vŷsti 6.4.-vietēt, vītēt
wikis	uicis, uicem				weichen 'uirō'; weigen 'oscilō'; Geweih 'cornua' wehsal 'mutātiō' 3a2.-wīcan 'uirō' wicu 'hebdomas'	waihasta 'angulus'	εικω, ε(F)ειξε 'cēdō' (cf. 'd. brazo a torcer')	vīci 'dolus' <*mutātiō	6.3.-vīkstu, vīkt 'plecor' 6.8.-vegati 'oscilō'
wikjō									
wikkā	uictima (cf. wēiktoma)				wicker 'sortilegus' 3a2.-wicca, witch				
wīklutom									
windō			ro-finnadar	2b3.-gounn				vindāti 5.4.-gtanem	
windō peri			airde 'signum'	2b1.-arwydd 'id' uindo-bona (PN)				pari-vindāti	
windos			find 'albus'	2b1.-gwyn 2b2.-guyn 2b3.-gwenn			ινδαλλομαι		
winis					3a2.-wine-wincla 'serpens ripārius' wining 'ligatūra'		ισ (ινοσ) 'fibra'		венѣсь 'corōna'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

winkijō	uinciō, uincia	1b2.- previslatu 'praevinculāt ō'						vi-vyákti 'amplectitur'	
winkō	uincō	vincter	fichid <*wíkyeti 'pugnat'	2b1.-guith 'proelium'	wīgan 3a2.-et gewegan	weihan; wigana 'pugnae' (dat.)			vekъ 'uis' 6.3.-viēkas 'id'
winsō	uīrēs (r ad mōs?)							vivēs ṭi vēṣati 'agō'	
wīrōs	uīr, vīrāgō , uirtus, cūria <*kom- wīr-	1b2.-u(e)iro 'mancia'; <u>ueiro pequo</u>	fer 2a3.-2a4.-fear	2b1.-gwr 2b2.-gur/gour 2b3.-gour, uurgost	Werwolf 'id' 3a2.-wer; werewolf 'lycanthropos'	waír		vīra-; <u>virapśá-</u> 5.3.-vīra-; <u>pasu vīra</u>	6.3.-výras 6.4.-wí^rs
wisējō	uireō, uiridis				wīsa 'gemma Wiese 'pratun' 3a2.-wīse 'propāgō 3a3.-vīsir 'germen'				6.3.-veīsti 'augō' veislūs, vislūs 'uber'; veislē 'pr.' 6.4.-vaisla `' 'prolēš'
wiskom	uiscum				wichsila		ιξοσ		vīšnja 'cerisia'
wísogā	uirga; uirgō; uiscus, -eris				wisc, Wisch 'penniculum' 3a3.-viska 'scopae'			vešká- 'laqueus, nōdus currens'	6.3.-vizgù, vizgėti 'tremō', viskiū, viskėti 'id'
witājō	uitō								vītátb 'grassor'
wíteros	vītricus ?				widar, wider 'contra' 3a2.-wið, with 'cum; contra'	wīpra 'contra'		vítara-, vītara- 5.3.-vītarðm 'perperam'	v̅torb `alter, secundus'
wītjá			fithe, fithe <*witjo- (tech fithe) 'textus'				ιτϵα (i longa)	part. vīta-	vílá <*wHi- 6.3.-vytē 'rāmus, gerra' 6.4.-vīte
witjom									
witus	uitus						ιτυσ (ιτυοσ)		

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

wíweqmi	vocō, -āre				giwahanen, erwähnen 'moneō' <wok ^w nēyō		ειπον 'dīxī' <*e-ue-uk ^w -om	vákti, vívakti 'loquitur', aor. 5.4.- avocat 'clamō' 5.5.-h̥uek-, h̥uk- 'coniūrō'	6.9.-wackitwei 'allicere'; enwackēmai 'applellāmus'
wļbhontis	cf. ulba, uulua ?				3a2.-olfend 3a3.-ulfalde	ulbandus	ελεφασ 'barrus'	cf. úlba- ? 'uulua' 5.5.-huwalpant-	vel̥b̥ad̥, vel̥ibod̥ verbl̥jud <got.
wļdǎ			fled	Vlido-rīx 2b1.-gwledd			ελδομαι 'uolō'; ελδ ωρ 'desiderium'	5.5.-huldalai- 'gratiam facere'	
wļdhējō					waltan, giwalt 'id' 3a2.-geweald 'id' 3a3.-vald 'potestās'	waldan			vlado, vlasti 6.3.-veldéti 6.4.-vǎldīt
wļeiqos									
wļeisō			flesc 'uirga'			wlizjan			lés 'lignum, silua' leskov̥ 'styraceus'
wļējō	ualeō, aequiualens	vale 'vale(ns)' ualaemom, valaimas 'optimus'	fal-n-, fol-n- 'imperō' flaith 'auctoritās'; flaithem dominus' <*uōlatyomos; Conall <*komwal-	Vlatos 'id' 2b1.-gwlad, 'terra' ; guletic, gwledig 'id' 2b2.- gulat, gulas 'id' 2b3.-gloat, glat 'patrimonium'				5.5.-walliyatar 'laus'; annawali, annauli- 'aequiualens'	
wļepējō									
wļeumi	uellō, uulnus, uolnus		fuil 'sanguis' <*woli-; fuili 'uulnera'	2b1.-gweli <*uolīso-?) 'uulnus' 2b2.-goly 'id' 2b3.-golyow 'id'	(ver)letzen 'uulnerō' 3a3.-valkyria 'furia'	wilwan 'capere, rapere'	αναλω 'deleō' ; αλισκομαι 'capior' ουλη 'uulnus'	5.5.-ualhmi 'oppugnō', hullāi-, hullīia- ? 'id'	valka 'bellum' 6.3.-vēles 'cadauer, spiritus'
wlewā							λε(F)ων	5.5.- (wa)-lwa-lla-	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

wlghis	uallis		folc 'currens'		Wolke		ΜΑΚ. Οργανοσ	5.5.-uellu-	Волга 6.3.-pavalga 'salsa' 6.4.-val^gs 'humidus'
wliqējō	liqueō, liquidus		fliuch 'madidus'	2b1.-gulip/gwlib 2b2.-glibor 'humor' 2b3.- gleb/gleb					6.3.-wa'lks 'madidus' wa'lka 'palūs'
wlnā	lāna, uellus, uillus		olann	2b1.-gwlan 2b2.-gluan 2b3.-gloan	Wolle 3a2.- wull(e), wool wil- mod 'colus'	wulla	ληνοσ 4.3.-λ ανοσ	ūrnā gelmn 'pannus' 5.5.-hulana	vĭna 6.3.-vĭnos (pl.) 6.4.-vĭna
wlōrom	lōrum, lōrica, lōripēs						εληρα 'habēn a', αβλφρα (Hes.)	5.4.-lar 'corda, monile'	
wlqos	lupus		olc 'malus' (dat. uile, acc. pl. ulcu)		wulf 3a2.-wulf, wolf 3a3.-ulfr, fem. <u>ylgr</u>	wulfs RUN.- wulafa	λυκοσ	vŕka-, fem. vŕkih. 5.3.-vθhrka-	vĭkъ 6.3.- vĭlka 6.4.- vĭlks
włtis			folt <*wolto-	2b1.-gwaltt 2b2.-gols 2b3.-guolt	Wald 'pratun'; wild 3a2.- weald 'id' 3a3.-vollr 'id'	wilPeis 'saeuus'	λασιοσ <*ω7τι ψοσ εχαπιλλ | συσε; λαχνη < *ω7κ-σν® ευε λλυσε, ουλοσ < *λσο- εχρισπυ σε	vāla-, vāra- 'iuba' 5.3.-varθsa- <*wolko- 5.6.- gurs <*-ko	volodъ 'capillum'; vlasъ, volos <*lko- 6.3.-váltis 'paniculum avenae'
włtus	uultus				wuldor 'gloria'	wulbus 'gloria, magnificent ia'			
wṇdā									
wṇghējō					winchan, winken 'oscillō' 3a2.-wincian, winch 'inuoluō'			vāngati 'claudus est'	6.3.-véngiu, véngti 'uitō'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

wochējō	uoueō	1b2.-uufetes 'uōtis'; uufru 'uōtívum'; uofione 'deo uōtōrum'.					εὐχομαι 'promulgō'	vāgha ʔ 'sacerdōs' ōhatē 'promulgat' 5.3.-aoxta 'dīxit' 5.4.-gog, gogces 'dic(as)'	
wodā									
wodr	unda (cf. APR wundan n., unds 'aqua') Auentiinus ?	1b2.-utur, abl.une *udni.	u(i)sce <*udeskio-odar 'spādix'		wazzar 3a2;-wæter 3a3.-vatn	watō dat. pl. watnam. Wintrus 'hiems'	ὕδωρ (ὕδατος); ὕδοσ	avatá 'puteus' *awθntos udán(i) l., (udnáḥ) samudra 'mare' 5.3.-aoda- 'fons' 5.5.-wa-a-tar (wātar)	voda 6.3.-vanduō, -eñs 6.4.-avuōts 'fons'
woghējō					wegan, wiegen 'id' 3a2.-wegan 'moueō'			vāháyati	voziti 'portō'
woghnos	uehō		fén 'waggon'	couinnus 2b1.-gwain	wagan 3a3.-uagn				
woghos							οχος 'carrus'	vaha- 'dūcens' 5.3.-vāza- 'id et uolans'	vozь < vozú <*woghó- 'carrus'
wogsmis	uōmis, -eris, uōmer				waganso; wecki Wecken 'cuneus' 3a2.-weg, wedge		οφνισ, οννισ α ροτρον (Hes.)		6.3.-vāgis 'cuneus, malleus' 6.9.-wagnis 'uom.'
woida	uīdī		rofitir	2b1.-gwyr	weiz, wizzumēs 3a2.-wāt, witon	wait, witum	οιδα, ιδμεν	vēda vidmá 5.4.-gitem	vedé 6.9.-waisei 'scis'
woidējō			fóidid 'mittit'					vedayati 'indicat'	
woidlos	uidulus						ινοομαι 'uieor';	veda 'scopae, fascis'	
woidwōs			fiadu 'testis'			weitwōps 'testis'	ειδωσ, ιδυια	vidús, vidvān 5.3.-viduš	
woghos					3a2.-wice, witch			KURD.-viz ALB.-vidh	vjazú 6.3.-vinkšna
woikā			fich <*woikos 'ira, inimicitia'						veķь 'uigor, saeculum'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

woikos	vīcus					weihš	(F)οικος ALB.-vise (pl.)	5.6.-vith	
woikós			2b1.-gwyh 'splendens, excellens'	weigar <-kró 'superbus' 3a3.- vígr 'capax pugnandī'					6.3.-véikus 'celer', veiklūs 'agilis', vikrūs 'alacer'
woikslā									
woinā	uindex								vīna 'culpa'
woinos	uīnum						(F)οινοσ	5.4.-gini 5.5.-wiyana- višá-	vino
woisos	vīrus		fi				ιοσ	5.3.-viš-, viša-	TOK.-A wās, B was
woitā			2b1.-gwit 'pulmentum'	weida, Weide 'pastus, uenātus' 3a2.-wād 'uenātus, iter'				vīti- 'pulmentum, delicia'	
wolējō				wellen, wählen 3a3.-velja		waļjan		varáyati	voljo, voliti 'dēsiderō'
wolgos	uulgus		2b1.-gwala 'satis' 2b3.-gwalch '-etās'				οχλοσ ?	vàrgah 'turma'	
wolmos		félmae, felmae 'saepes'		walm 'feruor' 3a2.-wielm, wylm 'id'			ολμοσ 'et mortārium': ελμοσ 'uermis'	ūrmi- 'unda' 5.3.-arəmiš 'unda' 5.4.-gil <*uġēl-	
wolos				wala 3a3.-val				vāra-, vara-	
wolós	(bene-, male-) uolus		2b1, 2b2, 2b3.- gwell <*wel-? 'potius'	wela, wola, wohl 'id' 3a2.-well 'id'		waīla 'benē' <*wel- ?		vará- 'ēlector, ēlectus, bellus'	
wolpis	uulpēs						αλωπηξ, αλοπο σ	lopās á 5.3.-raopis; urupis <lupi 'canis' 5.4.-alues (aluesu) 5.5.-ulip(pa)na 'lupus' 5.6.-rōpās; gurpak, gurba 'felēs'	lisъ <*wleipso- ? 6.3.- lāpe <ulopē; vilpišy š'felēs fera' 6.4-lupsa <ulopekā?

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

wolsnos	uulnus, uolnus		flann 'ruber, sanguinolentus'	2b1.-gweli <*uoliso-? 2b2.-goly			ουλη <* ολνα, *ολσα	5.6.-valāna, vālāna	
wolsom			fell 'dolus' faill; fall 'negligentia'	2b1.-guall 'defectus' 2b3.-gwall 'malē'			ελεφαίρομαι 'd ēlūdō'; ολοφθαίος 'f allax'	5.4.- gait 'clam'; got 'fur'	вильять 'subrēpō' 6.3.-vilti, vilbinti 'fallō' 6.4.-vilt 'id'
wolwós	ualua (=tortilis) <*ueluā				3a3.-valr		αιολος <*aiwe si-wolos 'tremulus'	valá- 'cauerna'; cakra-vāla- 'circulus'	обль, обльй; val' 'unda' 6.3.-apvalūs 6.4.-apālš; vōls significatio?
wondhējō		1b2.-pre- uendu 'adwertitō', aha-uendu 'auertitō';			wintan, winden, wenden, wandern 3a2.-windan	wandjan; inwinds 'contrārius'	ΡΔ.- αθρασ 'currus'; καννα θρον (Hεσ.)	vandhúra- 'sella currūs' 5.4.-gind 'anus'	ТОК.-А, В wānt- 'circumtegō'
wondhos			find (gen pl. finnae); fés <wendhso		wintbrāwa, Wimper 'palpebra'		ιονθοσ <wiwo ndhos; ιονθασ 'dispexus.'		vosъ, osъ 'barba AP-wanso 'p. barba'
wōnós	uānus; uacō, uocō?	2b2.- vacetum, uasetom 'vitiātum', uas 'vitium'; antervakaze, anderuacose 'intermissiō'			3a2, 3a2.-wan 'id' 3a3.-wanr 'id'	wans 'deficiens'	ευνισ (ευνιδος) 'inops'; ετοσ ? 'uānus'	ūna- 'deficiens' 5.3.-ūna 'id' 5.4.-unain 'uacusus' 5.6.-vang 'inops'	6.3.-vañs-kariai 'ouum incomplētum'
wopjā				uxantia < up 'Aurel'; trubia < trāns-w				vāpī 'aqua, lacus' 5.5.-uappu 'ripa'	osa < vosa 6.3.-vapsà, vapsva
wopsā	uespa		foich < lat. fūcus	2b1.-gwychi, gwchi 2b2.-guhi-en 2b3.-guohi 'fucos'	wafsa 3a2.-waefs, waeps			5.3.-vawžaka- 'skorpion'	vapa < wōpa 'mare' 6.3.- ūpe 'flūmen'

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

wogs	uox (uōcis)		foccul 'uerbum' fúaimm<smn 'strepitus'	Vepolitanos 'ampliruultis' 2b1.-gwaethel gweb 'uultus'	giwahanen 'ēuocō' 3a3.-uātr 'indicium' ōmun 'uox'		(F)επος; οπα, οσσα; ενοπη 'uocātiō'; ειπον 'dīxī'	vacas, vacana- 5.3.-vaxs; vak-, uxta 'lq' 5.4.- gocem 'uocō' 5.6.-uek, uk 'coniurātus'	TOK A wak, B wek
worgjom				Vorgium Carhaix 2b1.-cy-warch 2b3.- coarcholion>koarc 'h	werih, Werg 'stuppa'				
wormis	uermis 1a1.- brigantes		frige pl. friget; gorm<gmc	gwraint pl. 'uermes in pelle'	3a1, 3a2.-wurm 3a3.-ormr	waúrms	ρομος		вѣрмѣje 'insectus' 6.3.-var̥mas 'id'
wornos	uarius, uariāre							varna	
worós									
wortējō					frawarten 'corrumpere'	fra-wardjan 'corrumpere'			vartáyati 'uolūtāt' vratiti se 'inuoluere se'
wosējō					werian 3a2.-werian 'gerō indūtui'	wasjan		vāsáyati 5.5.-wassija-, wessija- 'et tegō'	
wosis					3a2.-wase 'textus' 3a3.-wasask 'inuoluor'			usnisa 5.5.-huesa 'fusus'	
wosmós		1b2.- vestikatu 'libātō'			wasem 'palūs' wasal 'plūia'; waso 'specus' 3a2.- wōs, ōze 'humiditās'		εαρον λουτηρ α η προχων (H εσ.)	vasā 'oleum' uštra 'bōs' 5.3.- vanhu-tāt 'sanguis'; ustrō 'camellus'	
wṛaghmn̥			fracc 'spīna'				ραχος, ρηχος 'spīna'; ραχισ 'spīna dorsālis'		6.3.-rāžas 'extrēmum, cuspis, furca'

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

wṛd̥hom	uerbum	1b2.-uerfale 'templum'	fordat (signif.?)		wort	waúrd	βερθει φθεγγεια ι (Hes.) ειρω <(F)εριω ρητος, (F)ρητ ωρ; ρημα, ρη σις	vrata- 'sententia' 5.3.-urvāta 'affirmātiō' 5.5.-weriya 'uocō'; PALAIC.-wērti 'uocat'	vru, vrati 'uoueō' rotá, potá 'uōtum' vračb <workyos 'medicus' 6.3.-varđas 'nōmen' 6.9.-wirds
wṛd̥jā	rādx, rāmus <dhm ?; radius ?		frén <wṛdno cf. radamnos	2b1.-gwraidd	wurz , Wurzel 3a2.-wyr̥t 'herba'	waúr̥ts	ριζα (i schwa secundum), ρα διξ		
wṛegis			fraig 'mūrus'	ach-vre 'pariēs plexa'			εργω, ειργω, ερ γαθω 'inclūdō'	vrajá- 'uallum' 5.3.-varθz- 'inclūdō'	
wṛeikā	rīca, rīcinium				reisan 'uertor, iter f.'; Rist 'arcus pedis' 3a2.-wry 'obliquus' wrist 'artus p., manus' wṛion 'operiō' 3a3.- ræx 'nodus'		ροικος 'tortus' ρικ vos, ρισκος 'cista'	urvisyeiti <*vriśyati 'torquitur'	6.3.-rišu, rišti 'ligō' rýkšte 'fascis' ráišas 'paralyticus' 6.4.-riešu rist 'id'
wṛéikonjom									
wṛeina	ūrīna						ουρον; ουρεω < *uorseiō 'mingō'	ALB.-shurē; shure 'mingō'	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

wṛējai	uereor		cō(a)ir 'rectus' < *kom-ueros); faire? 'uigilantia'	1b2.-cywair 'rectus'	we(h)ren 'caueō'; warnen; warten giwar 'cautus' 3a2.-wær 'id' 3a3.-varr 'id'	warjan 'protegō'; war(s) 'protector' <worós; warai 'cautiō'; daúrwards 'ianitor'	ρυ(ο)μαι 'defendō'; ουροσ 'uigil'; φρουρα <προ-ορα 'uigilia'; εφοροσ, 4.8.- wo-wo 'obseruātorium'	vrñóti 'tegit, cauet' vártra- 'scūtum" vrtra- 'oppositiō'; varūtár 'protector' Váruṇa- 5.5.-weritema 'metus'	véru, vērt 'obseruō'
wṛēn	ueruēx renō <germ.						(F)αρην (αρνο σ) 4.8.- we(r)wesijeja 'lanifica'	uran- 5.3.-barra <*varnak 5.4.-garn	
wṛeumi	operiō, aperiō; uestibulum <werstidhlo m; uruum, uruō?	veru 'portam' 1b2.-verofe 'in portam'					ερωω, ερωκω 'defendō'	api-vrñóti 'operit' apa-vrñoti 'aperit'	(za)/vъro, vreti 'operire'; ot-voriti 'aperire' 6.3.-ūžveriu, - vérti; atvérti 'id'; vařtai; 'porta'
wṛeumi apo wṛgā	aperiō							apa-vrñoti 'aperit'	ot-voriti 'aperire' 6.3.-atvérti
wṛgējō	urgeō				rehhan 'puniō'; Rache 'ira' 3a2.-wrecan 'id'	wrikan 'persequor'		vrájati? 'graditur'	vragъ 'inimīcus' 6.3.-vérgas 'seruos' 6.4.-vērgs 'id'
wṛgjō					wirken 3a2.-wirkian, work	waurkjan, waúrkeiþ 'laborat'	ρεζω, ερωδω 'fac iō'	5.3.-vθrθzeiti	
wṛgos			ferg/fearg 'ira'	uergo-bretus 2b1.-gwery 'impiger' 2b3.- grerg 'efficax'			ορηη 'ira'	ūrjá 'magnus uigor, succus'	
wṛijō									

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

wṛisdeĵō	rideō				3a2.-wraestan 3a3-reista uieō'			vrīdate 'ei purōrī est'	
wṛnāmi							αυρι-ταχθεωσ 'celeriter' αυριβατα σ 'pernix'	5.5.-hurna- 'uēnor'	variti 'currō' 6.3.-varūti 'id'
wṛŋgai	ringor								regnoti 'hiscere' rogъ 'ridiculum'
wṛonkā	branca <gall. 'ungula' (fr. branche)		frac, frag; tuargbais A. a fracā 'A manūs sustulit'						roka, ruká 'manus' 6.3.-rankā 'id'
wṛonkis			frōg 'cauit., latēbra' feirc 'protuberāntia'	cf. worgjom 'cannabis'	3a3.-vrā 'angulus, cuspis'				
wṛrādīks									
wṛstā			frass, arc. fross				ερση, εερση, α ερσα 'rōs'	varšá, varšá- 'et vēr, annus' 5.5.-wa-ar-ša-aš 'pl'?	
wṛstis	uersiō							vṛtti- 'rotātiō, indolēs, actiō, dispositiō, modus conversandī, forma rythmica'	сѣврстѣ 'coaeuus, par' 6.8.-vr^st 'seriēs, indolēs'
wṛstos	uersus							vṛttá- 'rēs, actiō, modus conuersandī, forma rythmica'	verstá <*-ā 'seriēs, aetās, 1,07 km' 6.3.-varstas 'meātus arātri'
wṛtō	uertō, uersus, uortex, uertex	1b2.-kuvetu, covertu 'conuertitō'; trahvorfi 'transuersē'	fri(th) 'uersus' fertas 'uenābulum' adbart 'aduersārius'	2b1.-gwrth/wrth 'per' gwerthyd 'fusus' 2b2.-orth 2b3.-ouz	werdan, werden 'fiō' 3a2.-weorþan	waírþan	vártati(-te), vavartti pf. vavárta 5.5.-hurtalliya 'mixtura'	vṛteti se 'reuertor' 6.3.-verčiu, veršti 6.4.-veršu, verst	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

wꞛtom		fertae 'tumulus sepulcrālis' < *wertom 2a2.-fert 'id'		wurt, wort 'fundus' 3a2.-weorð, worð 'claustrum'		ALB.-vathë	B wārto, wart(t)o 'hortus, silua'	vrata, voróta 'id' 6.3.-var̥tai 'porta' 6.4.-vārti 'porta' < *wortom
wꞛughis				rocko, Roggen 3a2.-ryge, rye 3a3.-rugr		βριζα		рѣѣ, роѣѣ 6.3.- rugỹs 6.4.-ruzdi

NOTE. For etymologies of common English words (of Germanic, Latin or Greek origin) see the Etymological Notes of A Grammar of Modern Indo-European, *pre-version 4*, available online at <http://dnghu.org/en/Indo-European_grammar/>.

III.2. INDEFINITE, DEMONSTRATIVE, AND PERSONAL PRONOUNS

III.2.1. INDEFINITE PRONOUNS

PIE	Latin	Greek	Sanskrit	Hittite	English	German	Gothic	Gaelic	Russian
(sol)woi	omnes	ολοι	visva, sarva	hūmant-	all	alle, jeder	alls	u(i)le	все
qāqos	quisque	εκατερος, εκαστος	pratieka	kuissa	every one	jeder	ainhvarjizuh ainhvaþaruh	cach, cách (gal. papon)	каждый, еже--какой 'what, which
qisqis	quisquis quilibēt quivis quīviscumque	τις οστις δη οστις δηποτε οστις ουν	kacit kaścana kopi	kuis kuis, kuis- as kuis,	anyone	jeder	hvazuh hvarjizuh	duine ar bith	всякий
qiskomqe, qisimmoqe	quiscumque	τις αν τις εαν	yah kaś cit yo yah yadanga	kuis imma, kuis imma kuis, kuis-as imma (kuis)	whoever	jeder der, wer auch immer	sahvazuh saei	cibé duine	кто бы ни
qéjespejoi	quidam	οτινες	katipaya		some	etliche			несколько
qis, edqis (cf. rus. <i>edvá</i>)	ecquis, aliquis, quis, quispiam, aliquisquam	τις	anyatama	kuis ki	someone	jemand, irgendeiner, etwas	hvas, hvasun	nech, nach, duine	кто-нибудь, кой-что, етерь
enis	quīdam	(cf. ενιαυτον)	ekaścana		certain	ein gewisser	sums	áirithe	некоторый
somós	īdem (osc. ekkam)	ο αυτος	eka (aequus), sama, sah eva	eni, uni, anni, asi	the same	der selbe	sama	an céanna;	тог же самый
se epse, epe, s(w)el (e)pe	ipse; arc. sapsa, sumpse	εαυτος	atman, svayam	apāsila (cf. hit. kinun lat. nunc)	himself	selbst	silba	fessin, fadessin >féin	сам, о́сий

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

neqis	nullus, nec quisquam	ουδεις	na kah	UL kuiski	none, nobody	niemand, keiner	(ni) hvashun	ní aon duine (gal. nepon)	никто
álteros, ónteros	alter		anyatara	(kuis)...kuis	the other one	der andere		an ceann eile	другой, иной (инъ)
aljós*, onjos	alius	αλλος	anya, apara	itara, tamai-	someone else	anderer	aljís*	aile, aill, eile	

*from **aljós** cf. lat. *alibi*, gr. *αλλυδισ*, got. *aljaþ*, etc

III.2.2. DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS

is, se	is (anaf.)	αυτοσ	sah, esah	apā	he	er, der	is	(h)í	он
(e)ke, ghei- (ke), se, ete	hic<ghe-i-ke	ουτοσ	ay-am, id-am, (gen. asya -air. a + len) <* e/ei; esah (cf. lat. equidem)	kā, eda (def)	this	dieser hier	hi-, sa(h)	sin	этот, сей.(ant)
oise, iste, ene	iste <is-te	οιοσ <oihos (tal)	enam (enclit.)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
el-ne	ille, ollus <el- ne/ol-nos	εκεινοσ	a-sau, u-	apā	that, yonder	dieser jener	da, jains	(s)ut	тот

III.2.3. PERSONAL PRONOUNS

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

	IE TON. AT.	LAT	OSC-UMB	PTOCEL	Oir I	Oir D	Welsh I	Welsh D	CORN	BRET	GR	ARM
N	egó, egóm	ego	deest	me, mesme ?	mé, meisse	----	mi, myvi, myvy, mivi	----	my, me	me	εγω, εγων	es
A	mewom; me	mē (arc.mēd)	deest	*me, *mī	----	-m-	----	mi, vi, vyvi, vivi	-vy, -ma, -m-, f(f)	-me, -m-, ff	εμε; με	is
G	mene; mo, mei	mēi	deest	*mewe, *mene, *meme	mui, muisse	mo (len)	meu	mi, my, vy (ecl.); -m	ow, ov; - m	ma, va; -m	εμου; μου <μ εσο	im
D	meghei; moi	mihī	deest	*me, *mī, *moi	----	-m-	----	mi, vi, vyvi, vivi	vy, ma, - m-, f(f)	-me, -m-, ff	εμοι; μοι	imdz <*imij <*emegh
L	mei, moi	mē	deest	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	is
I	mojo	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	inew
Ab.	med	mē	<i>mehe</i>	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	inén, indzén
N	tū	tū	tiium, tiú	*tū, tustu	tú, tussu	----	ti, tydi, tidi	----	ty, te	te	συ	du
A	tewom; t(w)e	tē	<i>tiu, tiom, tio, teio</i>	*tu	----	-t-	----	di, dy, de, dydi, dydy	-te, -ta, th-, -s	-de; -z-, -t	σε; σε <*twe	k'ez
G	tewe; t(w)o, t(w)ei	tui; adj. touos, tuus	tuvai 'tuaē', <i>tuua, tua, touer, tuer</i>	*towe < *tewe	tái	do (len)	teu	dy (len); - th (len)	the; -th, -t, -d	da (len), -z (len)	σου <*tweso	k'o
D	tebhei; t(w)oi	tibī	tfei, tíf, <i>tefe</i>	*t(w)oi	----	-t-	----	di, dy, de, dydi, dydy	-te, -ta, th-, -s	-de; -z-, -t	σοι; σοι <*t woi	k'ez
L	t(w)ei, t(w)oi	tē	deest (cf. 3 ^a sueso, seso)	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	k'ez
I	t(w)ojo	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	k'ew
Ab.	ted	tē	deest	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	k'én, k'ezén

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

GMC	GOT	ON	OE	OHG	LIT	PRUS	SLAV	SKR	AV	TOCH	ALB	HITT
*eka (cf. vén. .e.go)	ik	ek	ic	ih	aš	as	azь	ahám	azəm	nāš, ñuk	unë	u:k (arc.), ammuk
*mike (cf. vén. mego)	mik	mik	mec, mē	mih	mane	mien <*men	me^	mám, mā	(mā)	*mekwe	mua, mue	ammuk; -mu
*mīnō	meina	mīn	mīn	mīn	manęš	mais(e)	mene	máma, me	mana	ñi <*mäñi	im <I + em	ammēl
*miza	mis	mēr	mē	mir	māni(e), man	mennei, māim <instr.	mi'nje'; mi	máhya, máhyam, me	mabya, mabyah (mai)			ammuk; -mu
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	manyje	-----	mi'nje'	máyī	-----			=dat.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	manimi	-----	mъnojo^	máyā	deest			.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	-----	-----	-----	mát	mat			ammēda z
*pū	þū	þū	þū	dū, du	tu	toū, tou, thou, tu	ty	tvám	tvəm, tūm (tard.) (tū)	A tu, B t(u)we	ti <*tū	zik
*þeke	þuk	þik	þe(c)	dih	tave	tien, tin <*ten	te^	tvám, tvā	θam (θvā)			tuk; -tta, -ttu
*þin	þeina	þīn	þīn	đin	tavęš	twais(e)	tebe	táva, te	tava (tai)		adi. y-t, ac. tēn-t	tuēl
*þeza	þus	þēr	þē	dir	távi(e), tau	tebbei, tebbe	tebje'; ti	túbhya, túbhyam, te	tabya, tabyah (tai)			tuk; -tta, -ttu
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	tavyje	-----	tebje'	tváyī, tvé	-----			=dat.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	tavimi	-----	tobojo^	tváyā	θvā (tardiiuum)			.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	-----	-----	-----	tvát	θat			tuēdaz

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

	TON. AT.	LAT	O-U	PTOCEL	Oir I	Oir D	Welsh I	Welsh D	CORN	BRET	GR	ARM
N	wejes, n̄smé	nōs		*(s)nīs <*(s)nēs; *snīsniš	snisni, sníni, sisni, sinni, sní	----	ni, nini	----	ny	ni, ny	ημεις <nsm e + es, eol. αμμε <nsmε	mek' < *wes
A	nōns < *nosms, n̄smé; nos	nōs		*snōs	----	-nn-	----	-n-, -m, n(n)	ny, ny ny; - n-, -gan-, - gen-	ni, -n-, -on-, -hon-; -mp	ημασ	mez
G	n̄seróm; nos	nostrum, -ī	desunt	*aterom < *n̄serom /so n̄sme	athar, ár < *n̄s-rō-m	ar n-	einym, einom	an, yn; -n	an, agan, agen; -n, - gan, -gen	hon, hor, hol; -n, -on	ημων	mer
D	n̄sméi, nosbhos	nōbis < *nosbhis		*snōs	----	-nn-	----	-n-, -m, n(n)	ny, ny ny, - n-, -gan-, - gen-	ni, -n-, -on-, -hon-; -mp	ημιν	mez
L	n̄smí, nosi	(cf. pubēs		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	mez
I	nosbhis	< *pusbh-)		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	mewk'
Ab	n̄sméd			----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	ménj
N	jūwes, jūsmé	uōs	FAL uēs PAELIG	*swīs <swēs; swīswīs	sib, sissi, síi	----	chwi, chwichwi	----	why, wy	hui, huy, c'houi	υμεις	duk'
A	wōns < *wosms, jūsmé; wos	uōs	N.-uus	*swōs	----	-b-	----	-ch-, -ch	why, -s-, - gas-; --ges-; ugh	-huy, -hu, - uy. -u; -oz-, -ch	υμασ	dzez
G	wesróm; wos	uostrum, -ī	uestra 'uestra'	*(s)wesrom	sethar, sethar-si, sar, fathar	far n-, for n-, bar n-	einwch, einywch	awch, ych; -ch	as, agas, ages; -gas, ges	(h)oz, (h)ouz, ho; - oz-, -ouz	ημων	dzer
D	jūsméi, wosbhos; wos	uōbis < *wosbhis	desunt	*swōs	----	-b-	----	-ch-, -ch	why, -s-, - gas-; --ges-; ugh	-huy, -hu, - uy. -u; -oz-, -ch	ημιν	dzez
L	jūsmí, wosi			----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	dzez
I	wosbhis			----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	dzewk'
Ab	jūsméd			----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	dzénj

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

GMC	GOT	ON	OE	OHG	LIT	PRUS	SLAV	SKR	AV	TOCH	ALB	HITT
*weys	weis	vēr	wē	wir	mes <*wes	mes <*wes	my <*wes	vayám	vayam	wes	na <*nōs	wēs (arc.); anzās
*uns	uns(is)	oss	ūs(ic)	unsih	mus	mans<*nans <nóns; *nō	ny	asmán, nas	ahma	-m, -äm	ne <*nōs	anzās; - nnas
*unserō	unsera	vār	ūser, ūre	unsēr	mūsų	nōuson, nōusan *- sōn.-	nasъ <*nōs- sōm	asmákam, nas	(nah)		ne <*nōs	anzēl
*uns	uns(is)	oss	ūs	uns	mums	noūmans *nōmōns	namъ; ny	asmábhyam, asmé, nas	ahmabya (nah)		ne <*nōs	anzās; - nnas
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	mumyse		nasъ	asmásu, asmé	-----			=dat.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	mumis		namí	asmábhis	deest			.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	-----		-----	asmát	ahmat			anzēdaz
*yūs	jus	ēr	gē, gēe	ir	jūs	ioūs <jūs	vy	yūyám	yūžam		ju < *u	sumēs
*(w)izwiz	izwis	yōr	ēow	iu	jus	wans<*vans <vóns; *vō	vy	yušmán, vas	(vāh)	-m, -äm		sumās; - smas
izwerō	izwara	yō(u)ar	ēower	iuwēr	jūsų	ioūson, ioūsān <- sōn-	vasъ	yušmákam, vas	(vah)			sumenzan (arc.), sumēl
*(w)izwiz	izwis	yōr	ēow(ic)	iuwih	jums	ioūmans < *jōmōns	vamъ ; ny	yušmábhyam, vas	šmabhya, yušmabya (vah)			sumēs; - smas
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	jumyse		vasъ	yusmásu, yušmé	-----			=dat.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	jumis		vami	yušmábhis	šmā			.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	-----		-----	yušmát	šmat, yušmat			sumēdaz

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

III.3. WORD FORMATION: COMMON PIE LENGTHENINGS AND SUFFIXES

PIE	Latin	Old Irish	West Gmc.	East Gmc.	Greek	Indian	Slavic
-----	uox rex lex lux grex mūs pes nux trabs nix	rí bó 'bos'	ko		φλεψ πους βουσ ονυξ μυσ	vāc 'uox' rāt gáu/go ruk ap 'aqua' mū	mysi (ac.)
-os			kamb 'pecten'	snaiws 'nix'	λογος 'uerbum' γομφοσ 'dens' φοροσ στοιχοσ τροχοσ 'cursus' οχοσ 'currus' τομοσ 'secans' τροχοσ 'rota' λοιποσ 'reliquiae' γενυσ	śoka 'splendor' jambha 'dens'	snegъ 'nix' zobъ 'dens' tokъ
-ós	procus coquus					vará 'sequitor' śoká 'splendens' ghaná 'occisor'	
-us	genu(īnus) dens pecus/pecu	gín (geno)	kinnus haidus faihu			hanu ketú paśú	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

<p>-jom/jā</p>	<p>domus ingenium officium hospitium gremium prolubium repudium uaticinium principium dolum feria reliquiae</p>	<p>cride 'cor' sétig <-yā 'mulier'</p>			<p>δομος ικριον σοφια 'sapientia'</p>	<p>dāru dáma vairya 'uirilitās' saujanya 'probitās'</p>	<p>domъ stoletie 'saeculum' dolia 'pars'</p>
<p>-nos/nom</p>	<p>dōnum somnus regnum</p>				<p>υπνος 'somnus' χοανος 'olla' οργανον 'instrumentum' λυχνος <ksn 'candēla'</p>	<p>sthānam 'locus' svapnah 'sopnus' snānam 'nātus' dānam 'dōnum' varna 'color' (uarius) arambhanam 'initium' rodanam śasanam anusthānam adhyayanam āsānam adhyānam abhīdhānam</p>	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

<p>-nā</p>	<p>lūna habēna pruina ruina</p>				<p>ποινη 'pūnitiō' ηδονη 'uoluptās'</p>	<p>indhanam kārnām tādanam grathanam patanam ádanam darshanam sváadanam</p>	<p>tšená 'pretium' luna 'id.'</p>
<p>-njom</p>	<p>somnium dominium patrimonium matrimonium triennium somnia scrutinium lenocinium ricinium</p>	<p>blíad(a)in <yā 'anūs'</p>				<p>svápn(i)ya prāvīnya kārtsnya 'totālītās' kārpānya 'miseria'</p>	<p>sunie žnanie 'scientia' upražnenie 'exercitium' cozarenie znamenie 'importantia' značenie 'significātiō' obъiavlenie 'nuntiātiō' prepodavanie čtenie 'lectiō' cobranie 'collectiō'</p>
<p>-tjom/tjā</p>	<p>exercitium seruitium</p>					<p>antastya- 'intestina'</p>	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

<p>-twom</p>	<p>initium praeputium tristitia indutiae</p>					<p>pañcatvam 'quique elementa' gurutvam 'grāuitās'</p>	<p>lekarstvo 'medicāmentum' gostepřimstva 'hospitālītās' stroitelstvo 'constructiō' proizvodstvo 'productiō' znakomstvo 'scientia'</p>
<p>-men</p>	<p>nōmen agmen flūmen<gsm flāmen<gsm</p>	<p>ainm</p>		<p>ονομα 'nōmen' φερμα 'onus' τερμα 'terminus'</p>	<p>α(F)ετμα 'halitus' στιγμα 'plāga' τιμημα 'honor' γραμμα, γρασμα αγεμεν 'ferre' αυτμην (αετμα) πυθμην υμην λιμην 'portus'</p>	<p>nāman 'nōmen' bhārma/bhārīman preman 'affectiō' ashman 'saxum' bharman 'onus' tarman brāhman brahmāan dharmāa</p>	<p>breme 'tempus' čisme (šr̥n̥) 'numerus'</p>
<p>-mon/mēn</p>	<p>lūmen<ksm pulmō</p>						

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

-m^ontom	augmentum			hliumant 'reputātiō'	λειμων ιδμων 'scius' πνευμων 'pulmō'	śrómatam 'reputātiō'	
-on	excrēmentum tēmōn nefrōnēs pecten gluten				τεκτων 'tignārius' αρσην 'mas' (F)αρην 'ariēs'	taksan uksán yúvan	
-mos	rēmus<tsm fūmus				καλαμος 'calamus' ανεμος 'uentus' ολμος<λσμ 'mortārium'	kāma drumá dhūmá	
-mā	flamma<gsm glūma plūma				δρυμα αιχμη <ksm 'cuspis'	trmá	
-los/lom/lā	prēlum candēla fidēlia				ομφαλος		
-kos/kā	pertica parca					prās'nika sainika bhiksuka balaka karabhaka maryaka	

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

-ro	stuprum				πετρον 'āla' ολεθροσ 'dēlētiō'	abhisoka	
-er	leuir				δαηρ 'leuir' φρεαρ 'puteus' πι(F)αρ 'adeps' ουθαρ 'ūter' ημαρ 'diēs' αλειφαρ 'adeps' υπερ 'super'		
-tā	super iuuenta				ολ(F)οτησ 'totalitās' βιοτη 'uīta'	krtajnatā devatā rjutā gurutā sarvatā	
-tāt(i)	deitās/dīvīnit ās acritās firmitās commūnitās				ικανοτησ ισοτησ ιδιοτησ μεσοτησ	aristātāti ayaksmātāti gṛbhītātāti jyesthātāti devātāti vasútāti ástatāti dáksatāti śámātāti	
			gemeinde	gamaindaiths gamainths			

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

<p>-ti</p>	<p>mens pars mors ars</p>			<p>managduthai s</p>	<p>φυσισ 'nātūra' ζευξισ 'uinculum' τερψισ 'oblectament um' βασισ 'grasus' υστερησις 'dilātiō' κινήσις 'mouimentu m'</p>	<p>mati krti bhakti bati drsti vipatti bhrti pankti av. p̥r̥θtu-š 'pons' gántus</p>	
<p>-tu</p>	<p>portus saltus</p>		<p>furt</p>		<p>αστυ 'urbs'</p>		
<p>-tūt</p>	<p>iuuentūs senectūs salūs uirtūs</p>	<p>óitiu 'iuuentūs' sentu 'senectūs' bethu 'uita' óintu 'ūnītās' slántu 'salūs' cáttu 'sanctitās' nemarbtu 'immortālitās'</p>		<p>mikiduḅs 'magnitūdō'</p>			
<p>-to</p>					<p>νοστος φορτος καματος βιοτος (βιοτη) κοιτος ερπετον</p>		

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

-tor/tēr	genitor				γενετωρ/γενετηρ πευστηρ	janitr gntr krtr drstr dhaatr raksitr bóddha bhāvin	
-in						puspadhārin medhavin kuśalin ksayin	graždanin 'ciuis, homō urbānus' krestianin 'homō rusticus' angličanin 'anglensis' parižanin 'parisiensis'
-dhrom -trom	crībrum arātrum rostrum lūstrum tarātrum				αροτρον 'arātrum' φερτρον 'faretra' λεκτρον 'lectus' νιπτρον 'lauabum' σωστρον χυτρον 'olla' γενετρον<θλ		
-dhlom -tlom	stābulum pābulum poculum situlum					mántra shrotra	
-os- (n)	onus opus	slíab 'mons'			κλεος 'gloria' νεφος 'nubēs'	anas 'onus' apas 'opus'	

Appendix III: Etymological Notes

<p>-os- (m)</p> <p>-estu <ed+tu /esti <ed+ti</p>	<p>aurōr(a) calor tepor honor</p>	<p>aurōr-a</p> <p>inruccus 'opulentia' comlāinso 'plēnitūdō' áthius 'acerbitās' diuitius 'simplicitās' cosmuilius 'similitūdō' cuibdius 'harmonia'</p>			<p>ερεβος 'inferus'</p> <p>εως 'aurōra' αιδωος 'pudicitia'</p>	<p>shravas candramas tejas chandas tapas nabhas payas manas yaśas raksas rajas vaksas vayas vasas vedhas śiras saras usáa 'auroora'</p>	<p>cvežestʹ 'frescor'</p>
---	---	--	--	--	--	---	---------------------------

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

<p><i>astu</i><ad+tu / <i>asti</i><ad+ti</p>		<p>erdarcus 'pulchritūdō' faitigus 'cautiō' inderbus 'incertitūdō' cutrummus 'equalitās' mórálus 'moralitas' comarbus 'hereditās' coibnius 'familiāritās' flaithemnas 'dominium'</p> <p>airechas 'nōbilitās'</p> <p>óclachas</p> <p>muntaras 'familiāritās' remthechtas 'antepositiō' anamchairtes 'directiō spirituālis' lánamnas 'matrimonium' testas 'testimonium'</p> <p>émechas 'opportunitās' coitchennas 'generālitās'</p>		<p>thiudinassus 'regnum'</p> <p>gudjin-assus 'sacerdotium'</p>			<p>glupostъ 'stultitia'</p> <p>polnostъ 'plēnitūdō'</p> <p>podrobnostъ 'indicātiō'</p> <p>grustъ 'tristitia'</p> <p>gordostъ 'iuuentūs'</p> <p>starostъ 'senectūs'</p> <p>iarostъ 'exasperātiō'</p>
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND FURTHER READING

This work is mainly a compilation of scholar knowledge, the output of two centuries of thorough research in comparative linguistics. It is highly recommended to consult other books on IE linguistics to learn Proto-Indo-European. Google books at <http://books.google.com/> is a great tool to read some parts of any of these works and decide whether it is interesting to buy them or not.

For this specific book we have used (among other, less important references) the following works:

- Adrados, Francisco R., Bernabé, Alberto, Mendoza, Julia. *Manual de lingüística indoeuropea I*, Ediciones Clásicas, 1995.
- Adrados, Francisco R., Bernabé, Alberto, Mendoza, Julia. *Manual de lingüística indoeuropea II*, Ediciones Clásicas, 1996.
- Adrados, Francisco R., Bernabé, Alberto, Mendoza, Julia. *Manual de lingüística indoeuropea III*, Ediciones Clásicas, 1998.
- Baldi, Philips. *The Foundations of Latin*, Mouton de Gruyter, 2002.
- Bauer, Brigitte. *Archaic Syntax in Indo-European: The Spread of Transitivity in Latin and French*, Mouton de Gruyter, 2000.
- Anthony, David W. *The Horse, the Wheel, and Language: How Bronze-Age Riders from the Eurasian Steppes Shaped the Modern World*. Princeton University Press, 2007.
- Beekes, Robert S. P. *Comparative Indo-European Linguistics: An Introduction*, Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1995.
- Benveniste, Émile. *Le vocabulaire des institutions indo-européennes*. Paris: Les Editions de Minuit, 1969.
- Bryce, Trevor. *The Kingdom of the Hittites*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1998.
- Buck, Carl Darling. *Comparative Grammar of Greek and Latin*, Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1933.
- Clackson, James. *Indo-European Linguistics: An Introduction*. Cambridge University Press, 2007.
- Cooper, Robert L. *Language planning and social change*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
- Crépin, André. *Problèmes de grammaire historique*. Presses Universitaires de France, 1978.

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

- Fortson, Benjamin W. *Indo-European language and culture: an introduction*. Wiley-Blackwell, 2004.
- Ganesh Gadre, Vasant. *Estructuras gramaticales de hindi y español*. Madrid: CSIC, 1996.
- Güterbock, Hans G., Hoffner, Harry A. *The Hittite Dictionary, fascicle 1, volume 3*. Chicago: The Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, 1980.
- Güterbock, Hans G., Hoffner, Harry A. *The Hittite Dictionary, fascicle 2, volume 3*. Chicago: The Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, 1983.
- Güterbock, Hans G., Hoffner, Harry A. *The Hittite Dictionary, fascicle 3, volume 3*. Chicago: The Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, 1986.
- Gvozdanovic, Jadranka. *Indo-European Numerals*. Mouton de Gruyter, 1991.
- Kerns, J. Alexander. *A sketch of the Indo-European finite verb*. Brill, 1972.
- Krahe, Hans. *Lingüística indoeuropea*. Madrid: CSIC, 1953.
- Lazzeroni, Romano. *La cultura indoeuropea*. Bari: Gius, Laterza & Figli, 1998.
- Lehmann, W. P. *Theoretical Bases of Indo-European Linguistics*. London: Routledge.
- Lehmann, W.P. *Proto-Indo-European Phonology*. Austin: University of Texas Press and Linguistic Society of America, 1952
- Lehmann, W.P. *A Reader in Nineteenth-Century Historical Indo-European Linguistics*. Bloomington: Indiana UP, 1967
- Lehmann, W. P. *Proto-Indo-European Syntax*. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1974
- Lehmann, W., Zgusta, L. Schleicher's tale after a century. In *Festschrift for Oswald Szemerényi on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*. Amsterdam: B. Brogyanyi, 1979. p. 455–66
- Lindemann, F.O. *Introduction to the Laryngeal Theory*, Oslo: Norwegian University Press, 1987.
- Mallory, J.P., Adams, D.Q. *The Oxford Introduction to Proto-Indo-European and the Proto-Indo-European World*. Oxford University Press, USA, 2006 (Reprinted 2007).
- Mallory, J.P., Adams, D.Q. *Encyclopedia of Indo-European Culture*. Routledge, 1997.
- Martínez, Javier, de Vaan, Michiel. *Introducción al avéstico*. Madrid: Ediciones Clásicas, 2001.
- Mayrhofer, Manfred. *Indogermanische Grammatik, i/2: Lautlehre*, Heidelberg: Winter, 1986.
- Masson, Emilia. *Les douze dieux de l'immortalité*. Paris: Les Belles Lettres, 1989.
- Meid, W. *Archäologie und Sprachwissenschaft*. Innsbruck: Institut für Sprachwissenschaft der Universität.

Bibliography and Further Reading

- Meier-Brügger, Michael, Fritz, Matthias, Mayrhofer, Manfred. *Indo-European Linguistics*. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 2003.
- Miller, Gary. *Latin suffixal derivatives in English and their Indo-European ancestry*. USA: Oxford University Press, 2006.
- Monier-Williams, Sir Monier, *A Sanskrit-English Dictionary, Etymologically and Philologically arranged*, Oxford University Press, 1899.
- Penney, J.H.W., *Indo-European Perspectives, Studies In Honour of Anna Morpurgo Davies*, Oxford University Press, 2004.
- Ramat, Anna Giacalone, Ramat, Paolo. *Le lingue indoeuropee*. Bologna: Il Mulino, 1993.
- Renfrew, Colin. *Archaeology and language: The Puzzle of Indo-European Origins*. London: Jonathan Cape, 1987.
- Ringe, Donald, et al. *A History of English: Volume I: From Proto-Indo-European to Proto-Germanic*. USA: Oxford University Press, 2006.
- Roberts, Edward A., Pastor, Bárbara. *Diccionario etimológico indoeuropeo de la lengua española*. Madrid: Alianza, 1996.
- Renfrew, Colin. *Arqueología y Lenguaje: La cuestión de los orígenes indoeuropeos*. Barcelona: Crítica, 1990
- Sánchez Salor, E. *Semántica y sintaxis. La oración compuesta latina*. Cáceres: Universidad de Extremadura, 1993.
- Shields, K. *A history of Indo-European Verb Morphology*. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 1992.
- Sihler, Andrew L. *New Comparative Grammar of Greek and Latin*, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1995.
- Szemerényi, Oswald. *Einführung in die Vergleichende Sprachenwissenschaft*. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1989.
- Szemerényi, Oswald. *Introduction to Indo-European Linguistics*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1996.
- Tovar, Antonio. *Antiguo Eslavo Eclesiástico*. Madrid: Universidad Complutense, 1987.
- Tucker, T.G., *Etymological Dictionary of Latin*, Ares Publishers, 1976
- Villar, F. *Los indoeuropeos y los orígenes de Europa*. Madrid: Gredos, 1991.
- Watkins, Calvert, *The American Heritage Dictionary of Indo-European Roots*, 2nd ed., Houghton Mifflin Co., 2000.
- Watkins, Calvert, *How to Kill a Dragon: Aspects of Indo-European Poetics*. Oxford University Press, USA, 2001.
- West, M.L. *Indo-European Poetry and Myth*. Oxford University Press, 2009.

A GRAMMAR OF MODERN INDO-EUROPEAN

- Whitney, William Dwight. *Comparative Grammar of Greek and Latin*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass (reprint), 1924.

We have also used these quick sources on the Net:

- Indo-European dictionary-translator, <<http://indo-european.eu/>>, managed by the Indo-European Language Association.
- Indo-European Etymological Dictionary (revised from Julius Pokorny's *Indogermanisches etymologisches Wörterbuch*, 1969), available for download at <<http://dnghu.org/en/Indo-European%20etymological%20dictionary/>>.
- The Linguistics Research Center (LRC), University of Texas, at <<http://www.utexas.edu/cola/centers/lrc/>> offers online books, lessons, texts, etc. on Proto-Indo-European and early Indo-European dialects.
- The Indo-European Etymological Dictionary (IEED) at <<http://www.indo-european.nl>>, managed by the Department of Comparative Indo-European Linguistics at Leiden University, with some etymological dictionaries of Indo-European dialects.
- The Tower of Babel project at <<http://starling.rinet.ru>>, a lexicon project oriented to Indo-European, Eurasiatic, Nostratic and other language families, with free software and PDFs for download.
- Frederik Kortlandt's personal website offers some of his publications online at <<http://www.kortlandt.nl/publications/>>.
- The *Thesaurus Indogermanischer Text- und Sprachmaterialien* (TITUS), at <<http://titus.uni-frankfurt.de/>>.
- The Digital Library *Perseus Hopper* at <<http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/>>.
- Wikipedia, the *Free Online Encyclopaedia*, and Wiktionary, are excellent sources for common knowledge. Thanks to all contributors and to their founders.